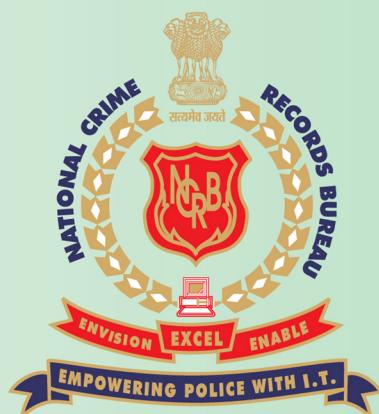


# **Crime in India**

## **2018**

**STATISTICS**  
**VOLUME-III**



**National Crime Records Bureau**  
**Ministry of Home Affairs**



# Crime in India 2018

## Statistics Volume III



National Crime Records Bureau  
(Ministry of Home Affairs)  
Government of India  
National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur,  
New Delhi - 110 037.

**Published By :**

**National Crime Records Bureau  
(Ministry of Home Affairs)  
Government of India  
National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur,  
New Delhi - 110 037.  
Phone : 011-26735450  
Email : [stat@ncrb.nic.in](mailto:stat@ncrb.nic.in)  
Website : <https://ncrb.gov.in>**

## CONTENTS

<b>CHAPTER &amp; TABLE NO.</b>	<b>TITLE</b>	<b>PAGE NO.</b>
<b>CONTENTS – VOLUME - I</b>		
<b>Chapter-1</b>	<b>Summary (All India)</b>	1
<b>Chapter-1A</b>	<b>Summary (States/UTs)</b>	9
<b>Chapter-1B</b>	<b>Summary (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	81
<b>Chapter-2</b>	<b>Violent Crimes</b>	153
<b>Chapter-2A</b>	<b>Violent Crimes – Murder (States/UTs)</b>	159
<b>Chapter-2B</b>	<b>Violent Crimes – Murder (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	169
<b>Chapter-2C</b>	<b>Violent Crimes – Kidnapping &amp; Abduction (States/UTs)</b>	179
<b>Chapter-2D</b>	<b>Violent Crimes – Kidnapping &amp; Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	187
<b>Chapter-3A</b>	<b>Crime Against Women (States/UTs)</b>	195
<b>Chapter 3B</b>	<b>Crime Against Women (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	249
<b>Chapter-4A</b>	<b>Crime Against Children (States/UTs)</b>	297
<b>Chapter-4B</b>	<b>Crime Against Children (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	351
<b>Chapter-5A</b>	<b>Juveniles in Conflict with Law (States/UTs)</b>	403
<b>Chapter-5B</b>	<b>Juveniles in Conflict with Law (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	429
<b>CONTENTS – VOLUME - II</b>		
<b>Chapter-6A</b>	<b>Crime Against Senior Citizens (States/UTs)</b>	449
<b>Chapter-6B</b>	<b>Crime Against Senior Citizen (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	479
<b>Chapter-7A</b>	<b>Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (States/UTs)</b>	509
<b>Chapter-7B</b>	<b>Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	557
<b>Chapter-7C</b>	<b>Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (States/UTs )</b>	605
<b>Chapter-7D</b>	<b>Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	653
<b>Chapter-8A</b>	<b>Economic Offences (States/UTs)</b>	701
<b>Chapter-8B</b>	<b>Economic Offences (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	723
<b>Chapter-8C</b>	<b>Corruption Offences (States/UTs)</b>	745
<b>Chapter-9A</b>	<b>Cyber Crimes (States/UTs)</b>	751
<b>Chapter-9B</b>	<b>Cyber Crimes (Metropolitan Cities)</b>	799
<b>Chapter-10A</b>	<b>Offences against the State</b>	845
<b>Chapter-10B</b>	<b>Crime Committed by Anti National Elements</b>	867
<b>Chapter-11</b>	<b>Offences related to Environment</b>	881
<b>CONTENTS – VOLUME - III</b>		
<b>Chapter-12A Crime in Railways (Government Railway Police)</b>		
12A.1	Cases Registered by GRP (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018	903
12A.2	IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018	904
12A.3	SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018	912
<b>Chapter-12B Crime in Railways (Railway Protection Force)</b>		
12B.1	Cases Registered by Railway Protection Force (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018	917
12B.2	Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force– 2018	918
<b>Chapter-13A Crime Against Foreigners</b>		
13A.1	Crime against Foreigners (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018	921
13A.2	Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	922
13A.3	Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	923
13A.4	Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	931
13A.5	Disposal of Persons under Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	939
13A.6	Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crimehead-wise) - 2018	943

<b>CHAPTER &amp; TABLE NO.</b>	<b>TITLE</b>	<b>PAGE NO.</b>
--------------------------------	--------------	-----------------

### **Chapter-13B Crime Committed by Foreigners**

13B.1	Crime Committed by Foreigners (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018	951
13B.2	Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018	952
13B.3	Police Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	956
13B.4	Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	960
13B.5	Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) – 2018	964
13B.6	Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018	966

### **Chapter-14 Human Trafficking**

14.1	Human Trafficking Cases – 2018	973
14.2	Victims Trafficked – 2018	974
14.3	Victims Rescued – 2018	975
14.4	Nationality-wise Profile of Victims Rescued – 2018	976
14.5	Purpose of Human Trafficking – 2018	978
14.6	Police and Court Disposal of Cases of Human Trafficking – 2018	980
14.7	Police and Court Disposal of Persons Arrested under Human Trafficking – 2018	981

### **Chapter-15 Missing Persons (States & UTs)**

15.1	Missing and Traced Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018	983
15.2	Total Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2018	984
15.3	Missing and Traced Persons (Gender & Age-wise) - 2018	987

### **Chapter-16A Custodial Crimes & Complaints Against Police Personnel**

16A.1	Deaths in Police Custody / Lockup (Persons Not on Remand) – 2018	989
16A.2	Deaths in Police Custody/Lockup (Persons in Remand) – 2018	990
16A.3	Reasons of Custodial Deaths – 2018	991
16A.4	Escapes From Police Custody – 2018	992
16A.5	Cases Registered against Police Personnel – 2018	993
16A.6	Cases Registered against Police Personnel for Human Rights Violation – 2018	994

### **Chapter-16B Injuries & Causalities of Police & Civilians and Incidents of Police Firing/ Lathi-charge**

16B.1	Police Personnel Killed/Injured on Duty – 2018	995
16B.2	Police Personnel Killed on Duty – 2018	996
16B.3	Police Personnel Injured on Duty – 2018	997
16B.4	Civilians Killed during Police Operations – 2018	998
16B.5	Civilians Injured during Police Operations - 2018	999

### **Chapter-17A Disposal of Cases By Police (States/UTs)**

17A.1	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1001
17A.2	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018	1017
17A.3	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1021
17A.4	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018	1029
17A.5	Period of IPC-Cases Pending Investigation – 2018	1033
17A.6	Period of SLL-Cases Pending Investigation – 2018	1035
17A.7	Time taken for Submitting Chargesheets in IPC Crimes During 2018	1037
17A.8	Time taken for Submitting Final Report in IPC Crimes - 2018	1039
17A.9	Time taken for Submitting Chargesheets in SLL Crimes During 2018	1041
17A.10	Time taken for Submitting Final Report in SLL Crimes - 2018	1043

### **Chapter-17B Disposal of Cases By Police (Metropolitan Cities)**

17B.1	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1045
17B.2	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (City-wise)– 2018	1061

<b>CHAPTER &amp; TABLE NO.</b>	<b>TITLE</b>	<b>PAGE NO.</b>
17B.3	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2018	1065
17B.4	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (City-wise)– 2018	1077
<b>Chapter-18A Disposal of Cases By Courts (States/UTs)</b>		
18A.1	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1081
18A.2	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018	1097
18A.3	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1101
18A.4	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018	1113
18A.5	Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2018	1117
18A.6	Processes Received and Served in connection with Arrest of Persons - 2018	1128
18A.7	Period of Cases Pending Trial under IPC- 2018	1131
18A.8	Period of Cases Pending Trial under SLL Crimes- 2018	1133
<b>Chapter-18B Disposal of Cases By Courts (Metropolitan Cities)</b>		
18B.1	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2018	1135
18B.2	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (City-wise) – 2018	1147
18B.3	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2018	1151
18B.4	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (City-wise) – 2018	1159
<b>Chapter-19A Arrests, Convictions &amp; Acquittals of Persons (States/UTs)</b>		
19A.1	Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018	1163
19A.2	Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018	1175
19A.3	Arrests under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1178
19A.4	Arrests under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018	1187
19A.5	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1190
19A.6	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018	1198
19A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1200
19A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018	1206
19A.9	Disposal of Total Persons Arrested under All IPC & SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018	1208
19A.10	Persons Arrested under Various Sections of Cr.PC – 2018	1210
19A.11	Preventive Detentions (Crimehead-wise) - 2018	1211
<b>Chapter-19B Arrests, Convictions &amp; Acquittals of Persons (Metropolitan Cities)</b>		
19B.1	Arrests under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1213
19B.2	Arrests under IPC Crimes (City-wise) – 2018	1222
19B.3	Arrests under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1225
19B.4	Arrests under SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2018	1231
19B.5	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1234
19B.6	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (City-wise) – 2018	1240
19B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018	1242
19B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2018	1246
19B.9	Disposal of Total Persons Arrested under All IPC+SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2018	1248
<b>Chapter-19C Recidivism</b>		
19C.1	Recidivism Amongst Persons Arrested under IPC & SLL – 2018	1251
<b>Chapter-20A Property Stolen and Recovered (States/UTs)</b>		
20A.1	Property Stolen & Recovered – 2016-2018	1253
20A.2	Cases Reported and Property Stolen by Place of Occurrence – 2018	1254
20A.3	Type of Property Stolen & Recovered – 2018	1255

<b>CHAPTER &amp; TABLE NO.</b>	<b>TITLE</b>	<b>PAGE NO.</b>
--	--------------	-----------------

**Chapter-20B Seizures by State/UT Police**

20B.1	Seizure under Arms Act – 2018	1257
20B.2	Value of Currency Seized / Recovered (in Rs.) by Police – 2018	1258
20B.3	Seizures under NDPS Act - 2018	1259
20B.4	Seizures/Recoveries under Explosive & Explosive Substances Act – 2018	1260
20B.5	Cases Registered for Seizure of Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) – 2018	1261
20B.6	Denomination-wise Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seized – 2018	1262

**Chapter-20C Seizures and Prosecution (Central Law Enforcement Agencies)**

20C.1	Central Board of Direct Taxes (CBDT)	1265
20C.2	Central Bureau of Investigation (CBI)	1266
20C.3	Directorate of Revenue Intelligence (DRI)	1273
20C.4	Narcotics Control Bureau (NCB)	1280
20C.5	National Investigation Agency (NIA)	1281
20C.6	Central Board of Indirect Taxes & Customs	1310

**Chapter-20D Seizures and Prosecution (Central Armed Police Forces)**

20D.1	Assam Rifles (AR)	1311
20D.2	Border Security Force (BSF)	1318
20D.3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	1323
20D.4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	1330
20D.5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)	1333
20D.6	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	1340

**Annexure-I Projected Population (States/UTs & Mega Cities)**

**Glossary & Abbreviations**

**Acknowledgement**

**Feedback**

\* \* \* \* \*

Chapter **12A**

# **Crime in Railways**

## **(Government Railway Police)**

---

Chapter **12B**

# **Crime in Railways**

## **(Railway Protection Force)**



**TABLE 12A.1**  
**Cases Registered by GRP (IPC + SLL) - 2016-2018**

S. No.	State/UT	2016	2017	2018	Percentage Share of State (2018)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2018)+	Rate of Crime Registered in GRP (2018)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Andhra Pradesh	1893	2049	1685	1.7	520.3	3.2
2	Assam	537	577	711	0.7	340.4	2.1
3	Bihar	3522	4624	5393	5.3	1183.3	4.6
4	Chhattisgarh	630	940	823	0.8	284.7	2.9
5	Gujarat	6561	5908	6162	6.1	673.2	9.2
6	Haryana	1843	2022	1940	1.9	284.0	6.8
7	Himachal Pradesh	12	11	13	0.0	72.7	0.2
8	Jammu & Kashmir	69	47	40	0.0	134.3	0.3
9	Jharkhand	583	853	737	0.7	370.5	2.0
10	Karnataka	1479	1824	1344	1.3	654.5	2.1
11	Kerala	7678	3598	1854	1.8	350.0	5.3
12	Madhya Pradesh	5253	6238	6931	6.8	814.7	8.5
13	Maharashtra	7684	34076	46461	45.7	1213.9	38.3
14	Odisha	1144	1120	1107	1.1	435.5	2.5
15	Punjab	1138	1277	1071	1.1	297.0	3.6
16	Rajasthan	2135	2262	2265	2.2	765.9	3.0
17	Tamil Nadu	1218	2263	5229	5.1	754.6	6.9
18	Telangana	1277	1387	1345	1.3	370.3	3.6
19	Tripura	9	21	42	0.0	39.6	1.1
20	Uttar Pradesh	10918	12893	10892	10.7	2230.0	4.9
21	Uttarakhand	-	145	209	0.2	110.6	1.9
22	West Bengal	2001	2112	1940	1.9	965.0	2.0
23	Delhi UT	4368	4309	3444	3.4	195.6	17.6
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>61952</b>	<b>90556</b>	<b>101638</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13060.6</b>	<b>7.8</b>

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.  
 2018 based on 2001 Census.

TABLE 12A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) '+ Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections (November, 2019) National Commission on Population, MoHFW

III) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) 'Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body							
		Murder (Sec.302 IPC)	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)	Causing Death by Negligence (Sec.304-A IPC)	Dowry Deaths (Sec.304-B IPC)	Abetment of Suicide (Sec.305/30 6 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	2	2	1	15	4	0	
2	Assam	17	1	3	0	0	0	0	
3	Bihar	31	2	2	0	4	16	0	
4	Chhattisgarh	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	
5	Gujarat	4	1	1	0	3	4	0	
6	Haryana	29	0	8	3	52	6	0	
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
9	Jharkhand	5	1	2	1	3	1	0	
10	Karnataka	15	0	1	0	11	3	0	
11	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
12	Madhya Pradesh	6	0	3	1	12	7	0	
13	Maharashtra	10	3	2	0	6	17	0	
14	Odisha	8	1	2	1	0	8	0	
15	Punjab	12	1	7	1	21	2	0	
16	Rajasthan	6	0	1	1	2	0	0	
17	Tamil Nadu	6	1	3	2	1	2	0	
18	Telangana	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	
19	Tripura	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
20	Uttar Pradesh	18	8	0	0	3	5	4	
21	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	West Bengal	31	3	2	2	19	6	2	
23	Delhi	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>217</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>8</b>	

Note : 1) Disposal data on GRP cases is not being separately collected at present

TABLE 12A.2 Page 1 of 8

2) Crimeheads with 'Zero' value have not been included

● As per data provided by States/UTs

3) # Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body				
		Attempt to Commit Suicide (Sec.309 IPC)	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment (Sec.313 to 318 IPC)	Hurt	Wrongful Restraint/ Confine- ment (Sec.341 to 348 IPC)	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC)
1	2	10	11	12	13	14
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	56	0	13
2	Assam	0	0	27	0	11
3	Bihar	0	1	309	0	22
4	Chhattisgarh	0	0	12	1	3
5	Gujarat	0	5	73	0	15
6	Haryana	0	2	85	16	16
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	4	0	2
9	Jharkhand	0	1	39	0	8
10	Karnataka	4	8	40	1	7
11	Kerala	0	0	44	0	37
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	10	48	0	58
13	Maharashtra	5	17	178	1	157
14	Odisha	0	0	1	6	8
15	Punjab	0	4	31	0	4
16	Rajasthan	2	6	85	0	17
17	Tamil Nadu	1	0	136	0	3
18	Telangana	2	3	13	0	4
19	Tripura	0	0	2	0	0
20	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	146	0	78
21	Uttarakhand	0	0	4	0	2
22	West Bengal	0	0	54	0	32
23	Delhi	0	2	17	0	9
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1404</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>506</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body					Offences against State
		Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363, 363A, 364, 364A, 366, 366A, 366B, 365, 367, 368, 369)	Human Trafficking (U/S 370)	Rape (Sec.376 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec.376/511 IPC)	Unnatural Offences (Sec.377 IPC)	
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	1	0	0	0
2	Assam	13	10	2	1	0	0
3	Bihar	48	1	2	0	0	0
4	Chhattisgarh	2	0	2	0	0	0
5	Gujarat	9	0	1	0	0	0
6	Haryana	25	0	4	0	0	1
7	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	10	3	2	0	0	0
10	Karnataka	5	1	0	0	0	1
11	Kerala	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	22	1	17	1	1	0
13	Maharashtra	52	0	1	0	0	0
14	Odisha	8	4	1	0	0	0
15	Punjab	3	0	1	0	1	0
16	Rajasthan	8	1	4	0	0	0
17	Tamil Nadu	2	0	2	0	0	0
18	Telangana	3	0	0	0	0	0
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttar Pradesh	62	0	9	1	0	0
21	Uttarakhand	2	0	0	0	0	0
22	West Bengal	21	5	1	0	0	0
23	Delhi	24	0	1	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>324</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquility				Offences against Public Property	
		Unlawful Assembly (Sec.143, 144 & 145 IPC)	Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC)	Offences promoting enmity between different groups (Secin 153A & 153B IPC)	Affray (Sec.159 & 160 IPC)	Theft (Secs.379/379 A/379B/379 r/w 356 IPC)	Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC)
1	2	24	25	27	28	29	30
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1483	1
2	Assam	0	2	0	0	491	2
3	Bihar	2	30	0	0	1745	17
4	Chhattisgarh	0	2	0	0	721	1
5	Gujarat	1	4	0	2	1283	9
6	Haryana	0	6	0	96	998	1
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	5	1
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	0	0	15	0
9	Jharkhand	0	2	0	0	584	2
10	Karnataka	0	0	0	2	1098	7
11	Kerala	0	0	0	1	159	1
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	1	0	1	5610	13
13	Maharashtra	0	19	1	4	43143	0
14	Odisha	4	0	0	0	872	16
15	Punjab	0	0	0	0	289	2
16	Rajasthan	0	3	0	0	1199	0
17	Tamil Nadu	0	22	0	0	4643	0
18	Telangana	0	0	0	0	1091	0
19	Tripura	0	1	0	0	10	3
20	Uttar Pradesh	0	24	0	0	6479	0
21	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	120	0
22	West Bengal	57	1	0	0	1138	0
23	Delhi	0	0	0	0	3298	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>64</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>76474</b>	<b>76</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences against Public Property							
		Extortion & Black-mailing (Sec.384 to 389 IPC)	Robbery (Sec.392/ 394/397 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/ Robbery (Sec.393 & 398 IPC)	Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 IPC)	Making Preparation and Assembly for committin g Dacoity (Sec.399 & 402 IPC)	Criminal Misappropriation (Sec.403/ 404 r/w Other IPC)	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC)	Dis-honestly Receiving /Dealing- in Stolen Property (Sec.411 to 414 IPC)
1	2	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	16	0	2	0	0	0	0
2	Assam	7	4	0	0	0	0	3	0
3	Bihar	3	25	0	9	0	0	4	254
4	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	Gujarat	1	25	0	0	0	0	2	0
6	Haryana	0	5	3	4	1	0	5	11
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	5	9	0	3	0	0	1	33
10	Karnataka	0	62	0	6	7	0	0	0
11	Kerala	0	12	6	0	1	1	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	1	79	0	1	20	0	0	0
13	Maharashtra	8	1040	2	15	3	0	17	0
14	Odisha	6	45	0	1	6	1	0	0
15	Punjab	0	3	0	0	36	0	1	14
16	Rajasthan	2	5	0	0	1	0	1	0
17	Tamil Nadu	0	244	0	4	0	0	0	0
18	Telangana	5	12	0	12	0	0	0	0
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttar Pradesh	0	155	0	4	3	0	4	1106
21	Uttarakhand	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	West Bengal	2	5	0	0	185	0	2	2
23	Delhi	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>46</b>	<b>1775</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1421</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

BLE 12A.2 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Offences relating to Documents & Property Marks		Miscellaneous IPC Crimes			
		Counterfeiting (Sec.231- 235,237,238- 240 & 242- 254, 255-260, 472/473, 489A 489E IPC)	Forgery, Cheating and Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 467, 468-471, 474 IPC/IT Act	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant (Sec. 188 IPC)	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs (Sec.272/273/ 274/275/276 IPC)	Rash Driving on Public way (Sec.279/279 r/w 336/337/338/ Other IPC)	Obstruction on Public way (Sec.283 IPC)
1	2	39	40	42	43	44	
1	1 Andhra Pradesh	3	7	0	1	0	0
2	2 Assam	2	12	0	0	4	0
3	3 Bihar	0	24	0	0	9	0
4	4 Chhattisgarh	0	2	0	0	2	0
5	5 Gujarat	0	6	0	0	2	18
6	6 Haryana	0	7	0	0	20	23
7	7 Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	3
8	8 Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	1	0
9	9 Jharkhand	0	1	0	0	1	0
10	10 Karnataka	0	1	0	0	4	0
11	11 Kerala	1	3	0	0	0	0
12	12 Madhya Pradesh	0	4	1	0	20	6
13	13 Maharashtra	1	132	5	0	1	2
14	14 Odisha	1	6	0	0	1	0
15	15 Punjab	0	2	0	0	60	5
16	16 Rajasthan	1	11	0	0	2	0
17	17 Tamil Nadu	0	10	0	0	9	0
18	18 Telangana	0	57	0	0	1	0
19	19 Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	20 Uttar Pradesh	0	33	0	3	0	0
21	21 Uttarakhand	0	1	0	0	0	0
22	22 West Bengal	2	28	2	0	4	1
23	23 Delhi	1	9	0	0	3	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>58</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes					
		Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places (Sec.294 IPC)	Offences relating to Religion (Section 295 to 297)	Cheating by Impersona- tion (Sec.419 IPC)	Offences related to Mischief (Sec.428 to 433 IPC)	Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC)	Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC)
1	2	47	48	49	50	51	52
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bihar	0	0	0	0	1	0
4	Chhattisgarh	6	0	0	0	1	0
5	Gujarat	2	0	3	0	1	0
6	Haryana	0	0	0	1	1	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Karnataka	0	0	0	1	0	0
11	Kerala	3	0	1	0	0	1
12	Madhya Pradesh	26	0	3	0	1	0
13	Maharashtra	3	1	0	0	0	0
14	Odisha	0	0	0	0	1	0
15	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	2	0
17	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Telangana	1	0	0	0	0	0
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttar Pradesh	10	0	3	0	0	0
21	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	West Bengal	0	0	1	0	0	1
23	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**  
**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Miscellaneous IPC Crimes				Other IPC crimes	Total Cognizable IPC crimes
		Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives (Sec.498-A IPC)	Circulate False/ Fake News/ Rumours (Sec.505 IPC/ Sec.505 r/w IT Act)	Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 r/w Other IPC Crimes)	Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec.509 IPC)		
1	2	53	54	55	56	57	58
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	0	7	15	1645
2	Assam	0	0	0	0	32	644
3	Bihar	0	0	1	1	168	2731
4	Chhattisgarh	0	0	10	0	3	779
5	Gujarat	2	1	21	1	7	1507
6	Haryana	0	0	28	0	135	1592
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	12
8	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	0	1	27
9	Jharkhand	0	0	0	1	2	720
10	Karnataka	1	0	1	0	4	1291
11	Kerala	0	0	0	4	2	280
12	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	186	0	93	6254
13	Maharashtra	0	0	0	9	44	44899
14	Odisha	0	0	24	0	53	1085
15	Punjab	0	0	0	0	22	522
16	Rajasthan	0	0	0	1	20	1381
17	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	0	41	5133
18	Telangana	0	0	0	3	40	1254
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	4	21
20	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	7	1	498	8665
21	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	10	154
22	West Bengal	3	0	8	3	105	1728
23	Delhi	0	0	0	0	16	3404
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1315</b>	<b>85728</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.3**  
**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Women - Acts	Children Related - Acts			SCs & STs - Related Acts		Offences against State -
		The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	The Juvenile Justice Act, 2000	The Child Labour Act	The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/ 2015 against SCs	The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/ 2015 against STs	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act1, 1984
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
2	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bihar	1	8	62	1	1	0	0
4	Chhattisgarh	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	Gujarat	0	4	0	0	1	0	0
6	Haryana	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
10	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
11	Kerala	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
13	Maharashtra	0	34	2	1	0	0	1
14	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15	Punjab	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
16	Rajasthan	0	1	0	0	3	3	0
17	Tamil Nadu	0	9	0	0	0	0	1
18	Telangana	0	2	29	0	0	0	0
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttar Pradesh	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
21	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	West Bengal	0	7	0	0	0	0	2
23	Delhi	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>

Note : Crimeheads with 'Zero' value have not been included

Table 12A.3 Page 1 of 5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.3**  
**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Arms / Explosive - Related Acts			IT/Intellectual Property - Related Acts			Economic Acts
		The Arms Act, 1959	The Explosives Act, 1884	The Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	The Information Technology Act, 2000	The Copy Right Act, 1957	The Trade Marks Act, 1999	
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Assam	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
3	Bihar	33	1	1	0	0	0	0
4	Chhattisgarh	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Gujarat	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Haryana	16	0	0	0	1	0	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
10	Karnataka	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
11	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	198	1	3	0	0	0	0
13	Maharashtra	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
14	Odisha	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
15	Punjab	114	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Rajasthan	182	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
18	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Tripura	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttar Pradesh	1135	0	0	6	0	0	2
21	Uttarakhand	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	West Bengal	15	0	1	0	1	0	0
23	Delhi	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1735</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 12A.3 Page 2 of 5

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.3**  
**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts			Environment & Pollution - Related Acts		Foreigners & Passport - Related Acts	
		Prohibition Act (State)	The Excise Act, 1944	The Narcotic Drugs and Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003	The Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939 and The Foreigners Act. 1946	The Passport Act, 1967
1	2	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	35	0	0	0	0
2	Assam	0	0	56	0	0	5	0
3	Bihar	2483	0	63	5	0	0	0
4	Chhattisgarh	0	4	20	0	0	0	0
5	Gujarat	3332	0	25	0	0	0	0
6	Haryana	0	260	53	0	0	0	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	9	2	0	0	0	0
10	Karnataka	0	10	4	0	0	0	0
11	Kerala	28	0	91	0	27	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	186	27	0	0	0	0
13	Maharashtra	56	0	1106	0	0	0	1
14	Odisha	0	8	3	0	0	0	0
15	Punjab	0	240	176	0	0	0	0
16	Rajasthan	0	65	48	1	0	0	0
17	Tamil Nadu	3	0	2	0	2	0	0
18	Telangana	0	34	22	0	0	0	0
19	Tripura	0	0	15	0	0	0	3
20	Uttar Pradesh	0	233	745	9	0	0	0
21	Uttarakhand	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
22	West Bengal	0	50	19	8	0	106	0
23	Delhi	0	12	1	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>5902</b>	<b>1115</b>	<b>2522</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>4</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 12A.3 Page 3 of 5

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.3**  
**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Railways - Related Acts		Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts				
		The Indian Railways Act, 1989	The Railway Property Unlawful Possession Act, 1966	The Indian Telegraph Act, 1988	The Essential Commodities Act, 1955	The Gambling Act	The Bonded Labour System Act, 1976	The Bonded Labour System Act, 1976
1	2	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Assam	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bihar	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
4	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
5	Gujarat	5	0	0	0	64	0	0
6	Haryana	2	0	0	0	15	0	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Karnataka	7	0	0	0	5	0	0
11	Kerala	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	0	0	70	0	0
13	Maharashtra	35	0	0	0	6	0	0
14	Odisha	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
15	Punjab	6	0	0	0	10	0	0
16	Rajasthan	4	0	0	0	354	0	0
17	Tamil Nadu	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Telangana	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Tripura	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttar Pradesh	12	0	0	0	11	1	0
21	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
23	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>123</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 12A.3 Page 4 of 5

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.3**  
**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts				Other SLL Crimes	Total Cognizable SLL Crimes
		Defacement of Public Property Acts (State/ Central)	Motor Vehicle Act	City/Town Police Acts	Other State Local Acts		
1	2	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	40
2	Assam	0	0	0	0	1	67
3	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	2662
4	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	44
5	Gujarat	0	7	0	1213	1	4655
6	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	348
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	13
9	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	17
10	Karnataka	0	1	0	22	2	53
11	Kerala	0	0	0	607	816	1574
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	49	128	0	2	677
13	Maharashtra	0	0	15	205	94	1562
14	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	22
15	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	549
16	Rajasthan	102	0	0	121	0	884
17	Tamil Nadu	0	0	2	40	4	96
18	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	91
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	21
20	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	70	2227
21	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	30	55
22	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	2	212
23	Delhi	0	0	0	0	16	40
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>102</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>2208</b>	<b>1039</b>	<b>15910</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 12A.3 Page 5 of 5

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12B.1**  
**Cases Registered by Railway Protection Force - 2016-2018**

S. No.	State/UT	2016*	2017 *	2018 *	Percentage Share of State/UT (2018)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2018)+	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC) (2018)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	69689	76356	74654	6.8	520.3	143.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0.0	14.9	0.0
3	Assam	6241	6795	8698	0.8	340.4	25.6
4	Bihar	43772	60056	41400	3.8	1183.3	35.0
5	Chhattisgarh	23576	22752	23987	2.2	284.7	84.3
6	Goa	249	383	464	0.0	15.3	30.3
7	Gujarat	77230	73690	74214	6.8	673.2	110.2
8	Haryana	14686	15478	14950	1.4	284.0	52.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	236	274	323	0.0	72.7	4.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1023	1133	2661	0.2	134.3	19.8
11	Jharkhand	18411	23157	25715	2.3	370.5	69.4
12	Karnataka	37839	37873	34396	3.1	654.5	52.6
13	Kerala	29195	33109	28458	2.6	350.0	81.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	98964	91906	89036	8.1	814.7	109.3
15	Maharashtra	223360	234826	223289	20.4	1213.9	183.9
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0.0	30.8	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0	32.0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0.0	11.8	0.0
19	Nagaland	35	87	214	0.0	21.3	10.0
20	Odisha	32473	34621	41897	3.8	435.5	96.2
21	Punjab	22661	22420	20967	1.9	297.0	70.6
22	Rajasthan	59721	73388	66487	6.1	765.9	86.8
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0.0	6.6	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	81639	82221	79383	7.3	754.6	105.2
25	Telangana	15516	17541	16839	1.5	370.3	45.5
26	Tripura	12	51	83	0.0	39.6	2.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	124720	137693	140386	12.8	2230.0	63.0
28	Uttarakhand	5142	5990	6225	0.6	110.6	56.3
29	West Bengal	56447	37612	54107	4.9	965.0	56.1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1042838</b>	<b>1089412</b>	<b>1068833</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>12997.9</b>	<b>82.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES :</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0.0	4.0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	1424	1444	1124	0.1	11.7	96.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	5.3	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0	4.0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	24293	24747	24432	2.2	195.6	124.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	0.7	0.0
36	Puducherry	304	236	295	0.0	14.8	19.9
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>26021</b>	<b>26427</b>	<b>25851</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>236.0</b>	<b>109.5</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>1068859</b>	<b>1115839</b>	<b>1094684</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13233.8</b>	<b>82.7</b>

Note i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 12B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2018 based on 2001 Census.

iii) \* Includes Cases Registered under RP(UP) Act and Railways Act by Railway Protection Force Only

iv) Data on RPF is not included in Chapter 17 & Chapter 18 (Disposal of Cases & Persons)

v) 8 States/UTs having zero figures do not have Railway Head.

vi) As per data provided by RPF

vii) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 12B.2**  
**Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	RP (UP) Act					
		Cases Registered	Persons Arrested	Cases Charge- sheeted	Persons Charge- sheeted	Cases Convicted	Persons Convicted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	466	521	455	485	406	412
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	74	114	54	88	12	16
4	Bihar	251	330	183	266	95	124
5	Chhattisgarh	199	258	193	254	85	86
6	Goa	4	6	3	6	2	3
7	Gujarat	99	175	71	127	43	78
8	Haryana	81	148	101	173	66	73
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	2	2	3	3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	13	12	12	10	10
11	Jharkhand	388	353	208	390	75	100
12	Karnataka	86	150	75	150	52	73
13	Kerala	94	82	94	82	56	55
14	Madhya Pradesh	459	760	438	703	197	268
15	Maharashtra	373	682	345	634	176	253
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	2	2	2	2	2	2
20	Odisha	305	449	234	330	14	15
21	Punjab	146	251	140	214	64	82
22	Rajasthan	186	334	166	332	122	134
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	328	419	319	420	272	358
25	Telangana	393	442	391	442	344	377
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	706	813	563	762	261	391
28	Uttarakhand	25	39	25	40	14	28
29	West Bengal	355	503	316	457	28	43
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5035</b>	<b>6846</b>	<b>4390</b>	<b>6371</b>	<b>2399</b>	<b>2984</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	15	27	12	27	7	14
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	128	113	83	113	63	64
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	4	3	3	3	3	3
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>147</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>5182</b>	<b>6989</b>	<b>4488</b>	<b>6514</b>	<b>2472</b>	<b>3065</b>

● As per data provided by RPF

TABLE 12B.2 Page 1 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 12B.2**  
**Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No.	State/UT	Indian Railways Act					
		Cases Registered	Persons Arrested	Cases Charge- sheeted	Persons Charge- sheeted	Cases Convicted	Persons Convicted
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	74188	74984	74142	74981	71500	72320
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	8624	9365	8521	9328	7100	7521
4	Bihar	41149	47032	37740	43904	40718	46768
5	Chhattisgarh	23788	23609	23577	23532	18793	18774
6	Goa	460	460	460	460	460	460
7	Gujarat	74115	74108	73787	73880	73491	73552
8	Haryana	14869	15221	14753	13220	14203	12905
9	Himachal Pradesh	321	319	314	314	300	300
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2648	7661	2648	7620	2612	7620
11	Jharkhand	25327	27192	25061	27065	24591	26500
12	Karnataka	34310	34966	34267	34759	34232	34784
13	Kerala	28364	28604	28364	28604	18972	18981
14	Madhya Pradesh	88577	86841	87343	86921	84862	83914
15	Maharashtra	222916	222636	219418	219489	218951	218961
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	212	225	210	225	210	225
20	Odisha	41592	41564	41345	41564	37837	37894
21	Punjab	20821	21427	26272	21313	24762	19755
22	Rajasthan	66301	66245	66131	66232	65676	65712
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	79055	80125	78549	79844	78348	79023
25	Telangana	16446	44897	15183	43597	15108	43526
26	Tripura	83	80	82	80	80	79
27	Uttar Pradesh	139680	137287	136980	137192	128807	128805
28	Uttarakhand	6200	6177	6170	6175	6132	6132
29	West Bengal	53752	79438	53175	78773	50890	74351
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1063798</b>	<b>1130463</b>	<b>1054492</b>	<b>1119072</b>	<b>1018635</b>	<b>1078862</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1109	1090	812	812	812	812
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	24304	24329	24274	24273	23704	23698
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	291	292	290	292	290	292
<b>28</b>	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>25704</b>	<b>25711</b>	<b>25376</b>	<b>25377</b>	<b>24806</b>	<b>24802</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1089502</b>	<b>1156174</b>	<b>1079868</b>	<b>1144449</b>	<b>1043441</b>	<b>1103664</b>

• As per data provided by RPF

TABLE 12B.2 Page 2 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 12B.2

Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force - 2018 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Total (Indian Railways Act + RP(UP) Act)					
		Cases Registered	Persons Arrested	Cases Charge- sheeted	Persons Charge- sheeted	Cases Convicted	Persons Convicted
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	74654	75505	74597	75466	71906	72732
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	8698	9479	8575	9416	7112	7537
4	Bihar	41400	47362	37923	44170	40813	46892
5	Chhattisgarh	23987	23867	23770	23786	18878	18860
6	Goa	464	466	463	466	462	463
7	Gujarat	74214	74283	73858	74007	73534	73630
8	Haryana	14950	15369	14854	13393	14269	12978
9	Himachal Pradesh	323	321	316	316	303	303
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2661	7674	2660	7632	2622	7630
11	Jharkhand	25715	27545	25269	27455	24666	26600
12	Karnataka	34396	35116	34342	34909	34284	34857
13	Kerala	28458	28686	28458	28686	19028	19036
14	Madhya Pradesh	89036	87601	87781	87624	85059	84182
15	Maharashtra	223289	223318	219763	220123	219127	219214
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	214	227	212	227	212	227
20	Odisha	41897	42013	41579	41894	37851	37909
21	Punjab	20967	21678	26412	21527	24826	19837
22	Rajasthan	66487	66579	66297	66564	65798	65846
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	79383	80544	78868	80264	78620	79381
25	Telangana	16839	45339	15574	44039	15452	43903
26	Tripura	83	80	82	80	80	79
27	Uttar Pradesh	140386	138100	137543	137954	129068	129196
28	Uttarakhand	6225	6216	6195	6215	6146	6160
29	West Bengal	54107	79941	53491	79230	50918	74394
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1068833</b>	<b>1137309</b>	<b>1058882</b>	<b>1125443</b>	<b>1021034</b>	<b>1081846</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1124	1117	824	839	819	826
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	24432	24442	24357	24386	23767	23762
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	295	295	293	295	293	295
<b>28</b>	<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>25851</b>	<b>25854</b>	<b>25474</b>	<b>25520</b>	<b>24879</b>	<b>24883</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1094684</b>	<b>1163163</b>	<b>1084356</b>	<b>1150963</b>	<b>1045913</b>	<b>1106729</b>

• As per data provided by RPF

TABLE 12B.2 Page 3 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

Chapter **13A**

# **Crime Against Foreigners**

---

Chapter **13B**

# **Crime by Foreigners**



**TABLE 13A.1**  
**Crime against Foreigners (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018**

S. No.	State/UT	2016	2017	2018	% of State Share to Total Crimes - 2018
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	3	3	0.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	2	7	1.4
4	Bihar	10	9	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	0	0.0
6	Goa	22	28	34	6.6
7	Gujarat	2	4	3	0.6
8	Haryana	8	10	8	1.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	4	8	1.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	2	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	12	30	28	5.4
13	Kerala	15	19	10	1.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	5	6	1.2
15	Maharashtra	38	61	63	12.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	1	1	0.2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	9	11	5	1.0
22	Rajasthan	25	19	21	4.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	24	43	51	9.9
25	Telangana	4	7	5	1.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	6	39	62	12.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	5	2	0.4
29	West Bengal	2	21	6	1.2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>191</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>62.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A & N Islands	0	0	3	0.6
31	Chandigarh	4	1	2	0.4
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	154	169	189	36.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	33	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>191</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>37.5</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>382</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note : i) Crime rate is not Calculated due to non availability of  
 Foreigners Population (both Tourists and Resident  
 Foreigners) in the Country.

TABLE 13A.1 Page 1 of 1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

#Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.2**  
**Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases of Crimes Committed against		
		Foreign Tourists	Other Foreigners	Total Foreigners (Col.3 + Col.4)
1	2	3	4	5
<b>IPC</b>				
1	Murder	8	3	11
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	0	1
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	2	0	2
4	Simple Hurt	7	19	26
5	Grievous Hurt	0	1	1
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	39	13	52
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	3	4
8	Human Trafficking	10	2	12
9	Rape	20	7	27
10	Theft	239	20	259
11	Extortion	0	0	0
12	Robbery	6	1	7
13	Dacoity	1	0	1
14	Cheating	19	8	27
15	Forgery	12	0	12
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	0	3
17	Other IPC Crimes	20	7	27
Total (A)		388	84	472
<b>SLL</b>				
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	8	4	12
19	Other SLL Crimes	16	17	33
Total (B)		24	21	45
<b>Total (A+B)</b>		<b>412</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>517</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.2-PAGE 1 OF 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.1	Murder	1	8	0	9	0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	1	0	1	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	2	0	2	0
1.4	Simple Hurt	1	7	0	8	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	3	0	0	3	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	20	39	0	59	0
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	10	1	0	11	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	1	10	0	11	0
1.9	Rape	12	20	0	32	0
1.10	Theft	146	239	0	385	0
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	17	6	0	23	0
1.13	Dacoity	0	1	0	1	0
1.14	Cheating	21	19	0	40	0
1.15	Forgery	20	12	0	32	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	3	0	4	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	55	20	0	75	0
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	3	8	0	11	0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	6	16	0	22	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>317</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1.1	Murder		0	0	0	0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder		0	0	0	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide		0	0	0	0
1.4	Simple Hurt		0	0	0	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt		0	0	0	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty		0	0	0	0
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction		0	0	0	1
1.8	Human Trafficking		0	0	0	0
1.9	Rape		0	0	0	1
1.10	Theft		2	0	1	1
1.11	Extortion		0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery		0	0	0	0
1.13	Dacoity		0	0	0	0
1.14	Cheating		0	0	0	1
1.15	Forgery		0	0	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women		0	0	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes		0	0	0	1
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act		0	0	0	0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes		0	0	0	7
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.1	Murder	1	0	1	0	6	6
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	2	2
1.4	Simple Hurt	1	0	1	0	4	4
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	2	5	24	29
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	1	1	2
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	7	7
1.9	Rape	1	0	2	5	10	15
1.10	Theft	125	4	137	1	48	49
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	2	0	2	2	2	4
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1	1
1.14	Cheating	2	0	3	3	4	7
1.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	2	2
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	11	0	12	5	13	18
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	1	4	5
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	7	0	7	7
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>145</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>158</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19-)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1.1	Murder	7	0	0	2	85.7	22.2
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1		100.0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	2	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1.4	Simple Hurt	5	0	0	3	80.0	37.5
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	3		100.0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Honour	31	0	1	28	93.5	47.5
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	0	8	66.7	72.7
1.8	Human Trafficking	7	0	0	4	100.0	36.4
1.9	Rape	17	0	0	15	88.2	46.9
1.10	Theft	188	0	0	197	26.1	51.2
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.12	Robbery	6	0	0	17	66.7	73.9
1.13	Dacoity	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
1.14	Cheating	10	0	0	30	70.0	75.0
1.15	Forgery	0	0	0	32		100.0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	0	2	100.0	50.0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	30	0	0	45	60.0	60.0
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	5	0	0	6	100.0	54.5
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	14	0	0	8	50.0	36.4
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>328</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>55.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2.1	Murder	3	3	0	6	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	0	0	1	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	3	0	0	3	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	5	19	0	24	0
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	1	0	1	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	13	0	18	0
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	3	0	3	0
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	2	0	2	0
2.9	Rape	3	7	0	10	0
2.10	Theft	39	20	0	59	0
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
2.12	Robbery	2	1	0	3	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
2.14	Cheating	8	8	0	16	0
2.15	Forgery	13	0	0	13	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	0	1	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	8	7	0	15	0
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	4	0	4	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	15	17	0	32	0
<b>Total Crimes against other Foreigners</b>		<b>106</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>423</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
2.1	Murder		0	0	0	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder		0	0	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide		0	0	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt		0	0	0	0
2.5	Grievous Hurt		0	0	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty		0	0	0	1
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction		0	0	0	1
2.8	Human Trafficking		0	0	0	0
2.9	Rape		0	0	0	1
2.10	Theft		0	0	0	1
2.11	Extortion		0	0	0	0
2.12	Robbery		0	0	0	0
2.13	Dacoity		0	0	0	0
2.14	Cheating		0	0	0	4
2.15	Forgery		0	0	0	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women		0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes		0	0	0	0
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act		0	0	0	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes		0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against other Foreigners</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
2.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	2	2
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	0	1
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	1	0	1	0	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	3	0	3	2	19	21
2.5	Grievous Hurt	1	0	1	0	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	0	3	2	8	10
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	1	0	2	2
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	1	1
2.9	Rape	0	0	1	2	5	7
2.10	Theft	37	0	38	0	2	2
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.14	Cheating	0	0	4	2	3	5
2.15	Forgery	0	0	0	1	0	1
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	4	0	4	1	6	7
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	4	4
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	3	0	3	3	12	15
<b>Total Crimes against other Foreigners</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>196</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>236</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19-)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
2.1	Murder	2	0	0	4	100.0	66.7
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	1	0	0	2	0.0	66.7
2.4	Simple Hurt	24	0	0	0	87.5	0.0
2.5	Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	13	0	0	5	76.9	27.8
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	0	0	0	66.7	0.0
2.8	Human Trafficking	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
2.9	Rape	8	0	0	2	87.5	20.0
2.10	Theft	40	0	0	19	5.0	32.2
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0		
2.12	Robbery	0	0	0	3		100.0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0		
2.14	Cheating	9	0	0	7	55.6	43.8
2.15	Forgery	1	0	0	12	100.0	92.3
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	1		100.0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	11	0	0	4	63.6	26.7
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	4	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	18	0	3	14	83.3	43.8
<b>Total Crimes against other Foreigners</b>		<b>137</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>56.9</b>	<b>35.1</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>465</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>50.8</b>	<b>50.5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.1	Murder	19	6	25	0	0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3	0	3	0	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	5	2	7	0	0
1.4	Simple Hurt	5	4	9	0	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	5	0	5	0	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	53	29	82	0	0
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	2	2	0	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	1	7	8	0	0
1.9	Rape	40	15	55	0	0
1.10	Theft	84	49	133	0	0
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	35	4	39	0	0
1.13	Dacoity	2	1	3	0	0
1.14	Cheating	9	7	16	0	0
1.15	Forgery	20	0	20	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	2	5	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	104	18	122	0	0
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	9	5	14	0	0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	22	7	29	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>419</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Simple Hurt	1	0	0	1	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1.10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0
1.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	1	0	0	1	0
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1.1	Murder	1	0	1	0	2
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	1
1.4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Mod	0	0	0	0	2
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
1.10	Theft	1	3	4	0	0
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	1
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
1.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0
1.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	0	3	3	0	3
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	1
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	3	3	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 3 of 8

# Clarificationsv are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1.1	Murder	3	3	22	33.3	88.0
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	3	-	100.0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	1	1	6	0.0	85.7
1.4	Simple Hurt	0	1	8	-	88.9
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	5	-	100.0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Mod	2	2	80	0.0	97.6
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	2	-	100.0
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	8	-	100.0
1.9	Rape	0	0	55	-	100.0
1.10	Theft	4	4	129	100.0	97.0
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	-	-
1.12	Robbery	1	1	38	0.0	97.4
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	3	-	100.0
1.14	Cheating	0	0	16	-	100.0
1.15	Forgery	0	0	20	-	100.0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	5	-	100.0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	6	7	115	50.0	94.3
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1	1	13	0.0	92.9
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	3	3	26	100.0	89.7
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>52.4</b>	<b>96.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 4 of 8

# Clarificationsv are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2.1	Murder	11	2	13	0	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	1	2	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	5	0	5	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	7	21	28	0	0
2.5	Grievous Hurt	3	0	3	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	11	10	21	0	0
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	2	5	0	0
2.8	Human Trafficking	3	1	4	0	0
2.9	Rape	14	7	21	0	0
2.10	Theft	8	2	10	0	0
2.11	Extortion	2	0	2	0	0
2.12	Robbery	2	0	2	0	0
2.13	Dacoity	1	0	1	0	0
2.14	Cheating	6	5	11	0	0
2.15	Forgery	13	1	14	0	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	0	3	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	35	7	42	0	0
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	5	4	9	0	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	18	15	33	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Other Foreigners</b>		<b>151</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>570</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 5 of 8

# Clarificationsv are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
2.1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
2.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
2.10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
2.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
2.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0
2.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Other Foreigners</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
2.1	Murder	1	0	1	0	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	0	13	13	0	0
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Mod	0	0	0	0	0
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	1
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
2.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
2.10	Theft	1	0	1	0	0
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
2.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
2.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0
2.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	0	1	1	0	0
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	4	0	4	0	4
<b>Total Crimes against Other Foreigners</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
2.1	Murder	1	1	12	100.0	92.3
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	2	-	100.0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	5	-	100.0
2.4	Simple Hurt	13	13	15	100.0	53.6
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	3	-	100.0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Mod	0	0	21	-	100.0
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	1	4	0.0	80.0
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	4	-	100.0
2.9	Rape	0	0	21	-	100.0
2.10	Theft	1	1	9	100.0	90.0
2.11	Extortion	0	0	2	-	100.0
2.12	Robbery	0	0	2	-	100.0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	1	-	100.0
2.14	Cheating	0	0	11	-	100.0
2.15	Forgery	0	0	14	-	100.0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	3	-	100.0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	1	1	41	100.0	97.6
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	9	-	100.0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	8	8	25	50.0	75.8
<b>Total Crimes against Other Foreigners</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>89.1</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>46</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>67.4</b>	<b>94.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.4 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.5**  
**Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.1	Murder	43	3	46	42	3	45
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	7	0	7	0	0	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	3	0	3	3	0	3
1.4	Simple Hurt	9	0	9	6	0	6
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	32	0	32	33	0	33
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	15	0	15	15	0	15
1.8	Human Trafficking	27	3	30	16	1	17
1.9	Rape	24	0	24	18	0	18
1.10	Theft	89	1	90	59	0	59
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	9	0	9	9	0	9
1.13	Dacoity	3	0	3	3	0	3
1.14	Cheating	12	0	12	12	0	12
1.15	Forgery	30	0	30	0	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	2	2	0	2
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	13	0	13	18	0	18
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	11	0	11	5	0	5
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	13	2	15	11	1	12
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>342</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>257</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.5 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.5**  
**Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.1	Murder	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
1.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1.4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
1.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.10	Theft	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.17	Other IPC Crimes	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
1.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1.19	Other SLL Crimes	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.5 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.5**  
**Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargedsheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2.1	Murder	5	0	5	3	0	3
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	0	1	1	0	1
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	38	4	42	39	4	43
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	21	0	21	19	0	19
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	1	4	2	0	2
2.8	Human Trafficking	2	1	3	1	1	2
2.9	Rape	14	1	15	11	0	11
2.10	Theft	9	0	9	3	0	3
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.14	Cheating	12	0	12	14	0	14
2.15	Forgery	0	0	0	1	0	1
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	17	0	17	18	0	18
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	6	7	13	6	7	13
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	35	0	35	31	0	31
<b>Total Crimes against Other Foreigners</b>		<b>163</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>161</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>505</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>418</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.5 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.5**  
**Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
2.1	Murder	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.4	Simple Hurt	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
2.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.9	Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.10	Theft	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.17	Other IPC Crimes	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.19	Other SLL Crimes	6	0	6	0	0	0	5	0	5
<b>Total Crimes against Other Foreigners</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Total Crimes against Foreigners</b>		<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.5 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Afghanistan	Bangladesh	Nepal	Pakistan	Sri Lanka	Other SAARC Countries
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	2	1	1	1	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Simple Hurt	2	0	0	0	20	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3	0	0	1	1	2
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	7	1	0	1	0
8	Human Trafficking	0	4	36	0	0	0
9	Rape	0	1	3	0	0	0
10	Theft	8	11	5	2	2	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	1	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	2	0	0	0	0	0
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	2	0	3	0
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	8	1	0	0	0
19	Other SLL Crimes	0	11	0	0	14	0
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>18</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 1 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	China	Israel	Iran	Iraq	Japan	Myanma r	South Korea
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	1 Murder	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2	2 Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3 Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4 Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5 Grievous Hurt	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6 Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	2	3	1	0	0	3
7	7 Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8 Human Trafficking	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
9	9 Rape	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
10	10 Theft	12	11	3	3	15	1	4
11	11 Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	12 Robbery	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
13	13 Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	14 Cheating	1	0	3	0	1	0	1
15	15 Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	16 Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	17 Other IPC Crimes	1	0	2	1	0	0	1
18	18 Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	19 Other SLL Crimes	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 2 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Yemen	Other Asian Countries	Britain	France	Germany
1	2	16	17	18	19	20
1	1 Murder	0	1	0	1	0
2	2 Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	3 Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0
4	4 Simple Hurt	0	0	2	0	0
5	5 Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
6	6 Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	4	4	2
7	7 Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
8	8 Human Trafficking	0	9	0	0	0
9	9 Rape	0	1	3	0	0
10	10 Theft	2	20	20	9	12
11	11 Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	12 Robbery	0	0	1	0	0
13	13 Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
14	14 Cheating	0	0	1	2	1
15	15 Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	16 Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	1
17	17 Other IPC Crimes	1	1	3	0	4
18	18 Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	8	0	0	0
19	19 Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 3 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Holland	Italy	Russia	Spain	Sweden	Other European Countries
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
	1 Murder	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	0	2	1	0	5
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Human Trafficking	0	0	2	0	0	1
9	Rape	1	1	5	0	0	2
10	Theft	6	8	8	13	2	25
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	1	1	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	0	1	2	0	2
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	1
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	3
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	1	0	0	4
19	Other SLL Crimes	0	1	0	0	0	1
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 4 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	USA	Canada	Other North American Countries	Argentina	Brazil	Mexico
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Murder	1	0	0	0	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	11	1	0	0	0	1
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	2	3	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	14	4	1	2	2	1
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	1	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	1	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	3	1	1	1	0	0
15	Forgery	12	0	0	0	0	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	1	1	0	0	0	0
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>48</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 5 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Other South American Countries	Australia	New Zealand	Other Australian Countries
1	2	33	34	35	36
1	Murder	0	0	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0
4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	2	0	0
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0
8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0
9	Rape	1	0	0	0
10	Theft	1	18	3	3
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	1	0	0
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	1	0	0	0
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0
19	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 6 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**  
**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Nigeria	South Africa	Sudan	Other African Countries	Total Foreign Victims
1	2	37	38	39	40	41
1	Murder	1	0	1	0	12
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	1
3	Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide	2	0	0	0	2
4	Simple Hurt	0	0	0	3	28
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	1
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	1	0	0	52
7	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	0	0	0	10
8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	56
9	Rape	0	0	1	1	27
10	Theft	1	2	0	7	261
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	7
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	1
14	Cheating	2	0	0	1	27
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	12
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	3
17	Other IPC Crimes	1	0	0	3	29
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	22
19	Other SLL Crimes	2	0	0	1	33
<b>Total Foreign Victims</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>584</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.6 Page 7 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim



**TABLE 13B.1**  
**Crime Committed by Foreigners - 2016-2018**

S. No.	State/UT	2016	2017	2018	Percentage State share to All India (2018)
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	7	7	4	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	2	0.1
3	Assam	8	51	31	1.5
4	Bihar	4	6	3	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	4	1	4	0.2
6	Goa	80	120	138	6.5
7	Gujarat	11	13	23	1.1
8	Haryana	38	41	35	1.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	12	49	147	6.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	12	3	10	0.5
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	91	179	175	8.2
13	Kerala	34	26	26	1.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	3	9	0.4
15	Maharashtra	56	140	134	6.3
16	Manipur	2	7	19	0.9
17	Meghalaya	9	15	20	0.9
18	Mizoram	13	27	27	1.3
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	17	62	74	3.5
22	Rajasthan	2	9	33	1.6
23	Sikkim	0	7	1	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	64	94	96	4.5
25	Telangana	25	28	49	2.3
26	Tripura	17	35	58	2.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	12	19	35	1.6
28	Uttarakhand	1	19	12	0.6
29	West Bengal	520	1098	744	35.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1046</b>	<b>2061</b>	<b>1909</b>	<b>89.7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A & N Islands	0	2	11	0.5
31	Chandigarh	6	6	5	0.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	143	173	203	9.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	31	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>180</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>10.3</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1226</b>	<b>2242</b>	<b>2128</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Note : i) Crime rate is Not Calculated due to non availability of Foreigners population in the Country.

TABLE 13B.1 Page 1 of 1

II) As per data provided by States/UTs

iii) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.2**  
**Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	IPC Cases							
		Murder (Sec. 302 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC)	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC)	Hurt	Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC)	Kidnap- ping and Abduction (Sec. 363- 369 IPC)	Human Traffic- king (Sec. 370 IPC)	Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	1	1	0	2	1	0	2	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	1	0	1	2	1	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	21	0	1	0	0
25	Telangana	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.2 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.2**  
**Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	IPC Cases						
		Unnatural Offences (Sec. 377 IPC)	Theft	Extortion (Sec. 384- 389 IPC)	Robbery (Sec. 392, 394, 397 IPC)	Dacoity (Sec. 395/397 IPC)	Cheating (Sec. 420 IPC)	Forgery
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
6	Goa	0	5	0	0	0	14	3
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
8	Haryana	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	3	1	1	1	8	1
13	Kerala	0	2	0	0	1	4	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
15	Maharashtra	1	3	1	1	2	16	15
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	3	0	2	0	3	0
25	Telangana	0	1	0	0	0	13	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
28	Uttarakhand	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	18	34
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	5	0	2	1	23	28
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>91</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.2 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.2**  
**Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	IPC Cases		SLL Cases				
		Counter- feiting	Other IPC Crimes	Foreigner Act, 1946 & Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	The Passport Act, 1967	The Arms Act, 1959	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	27	0	4	0	0
4	Bihar	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	15	46	46	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	2	8	1	4	0	0
8	Haryana	0	7	12	6	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	25	2	40	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	12	87	37	8	0	0
13	Kerala	1	0	10	2	1	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	10	5	14	50	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	3	7	12	2	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	3	0	47	5	1	0
22	Rajasthan	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	7	20	4	13	0	2
25	Telangana	0	1	16	7	2	1	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	57	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	4	8	8	1	3	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	2	1	4	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	3	0	685	3	1	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	64	7	34	0	23	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.2 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.2**  
**Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	SLL Cases					Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners
		The Information Technology Act, 2000	The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1998	The Copyright Act, 1957	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967	Other SLL Crimes	
1	2	25	26	27	28	29	30
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	31
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	3
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	138
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	1	23
8	Haryana	1	0	0	0	7	35
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	58	147
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	2	10
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	5	0	0	0	4	175
13	Kerala	1	0	0	0	3	26
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	3	9
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	10	134
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	19
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	20
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	27
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	13	74
22	Rajasthan	27	0	0	0	1	33
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	19	96
25	Telangana	5	0	0	0	1	49
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	58
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	0	0	0	1	35
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	2	12
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	744
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>1909</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1	11
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	0	0	0	3	203
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>2128</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.2 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	2	16	0	18	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	5	9	0	14	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	1	3	0	4	0
4	Hurt	4	29	0	33	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	4	0	4	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	6	0	7	0
7	Human Trafficking	1	5	0	6	0
8	Rape	10	7	0	17	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	1	0	1	0
10	Theft	3	38	0	41	0
11	Extortion	0	4	0	4	0
12	Robbery	0	6	0	6	0
13	Dacoity	0	5	0	5	0
14	Cheating	93	113	1	207	0
15	Forgery	38	91	0	129	0
16	Counterfeiting	4	9	0	13	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	56	158	1	215	0
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	285	999	0	1284	0
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	147	273	0	420	0
20	Passport Act	99	148	0	247	0
21	Arms Act	15	29	0	44	0
22	POCSO Act	0	2	0	2	0
23	Information Technology Act	20	43	0	63	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	1	0	0	1	0
25	Copy Right Act	1	0	0	1	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	45	130	0	175	0
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>831</b>	<b>2128</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2961</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.3 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
4	Hurt	0	0	0	1	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	1	1
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
8	Rape	0	0	0	1	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	1	0	0	2	3
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	2	0	0	2	13
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	0	0	0	1
20	Passport Act	0	0	0	0	2
21	Arms Act	0	0	0	1	0
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0	7
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.3 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	15	15
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	4	8	12
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	2	3
4	Hurt	0	0	1	3	27	30
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	1	3	4
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	2	0	4	4
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	1	3	4
8	Rape	0	0	1	2	7	9
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	0	1	29	30
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	2	2
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	6	6
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	1	3	4
14	Cheating	9	0	14	31	41	72
15	Forgery	0	0	0	6	53	59
16	Counterfeiting	1	0	1	1	5	6
17	Other IPC Crimes	6	0	6	10	109	119
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	11	0	26	107	869	976
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	1	0	2	73	164	237
20	Passport Act	4	0	6	36	104	140
21	Arms Act	0	0	1	0	6	6
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	1	1
23	Information Technology Act	1	0	1	3	38	41
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	2	0	9	7	102	109
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>1601</b>	<b>1889</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.3 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.3**  
**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	15	0	0	3	100.0	16.7
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	12	0	0	2	100.0	14.3
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	3	0	0	1	100.0	25.0
4	Hurt	31	0	0	2	96.8	6.1
5	Grievous Hurt	4	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	6	0	0	1	66.7	14.3
7	Human Trafficking	4	0	0	2	100.0	33.3
8	Rape	10	0	0	7	90.0	41.2
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	1		100.0
10	Theft	30	0	0	11	100.0	26.8
11	Extortion	2	0	0	2	100.0	50.0
12	Robbery	6	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
13	Dacoity	4	0	0	1	100.0	20.0
14	Cheating	87	0	2	120	82.8	58.0
15	Forgery	59	0	0	70	100.0	54.3
16	Counterfeiting	7	0	0	6	85.7	46.2
17	Other IPC Crimes	125	1	0	89	95.2	41.4
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners A	1004	0	0	280	97.2	21.8
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances A	239	0	0	181	99.2	43.1
20	Passport Act	146	0	0	101	95.9	40.9
21	Arms Act	7	0	0	37	85.7	84.1
22	POCSO Act	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
23	Information Technology Act	42	0	0	21	97.6	33.3
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	-	-
27	Other SLL Crimes	118	0	0	57	92.4	32.6
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>1962</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>96.3</b>	<b>33.7</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.3 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>IPC - CASES</b>						
1	Murder	27	15	42	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	6	12	18	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	1	3	4	1	0
4	Hurt	13	30	43	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	5	4	9	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	4	5	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	4	4	8	0	0
8	Rape	31	9	40	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	2	0	2	0	0
10	Theft	14	30	44	0	0
11	Extortion	3	2	5	0	0
12	Robbery	1	6	7	0	0
13	Dacoity	1	4	5	0	0
14	Cheating	237	72	309	0	0
15	Forgery	107	59	166	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	9	6	15	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	202	119	321	0	1
<b>SLL - CASES</b>						
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	3337	976	4313	0	0
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	417	237	654	0	0
20	Passport Act	416	140	556	0	0
21	Arms Act	13	6	19	0	0
22	POCSO Act	3	1	4	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	25	41	66	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	3	0	3	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	1	0	1	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	2	0	2	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	141	109	250	0	0
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>5022</b>	<b>1889</b>	<b>6911</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.4 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>IPC - CASES</b>						
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	0
4	Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0
8	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	3	0	0	3	0
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	1	2	0
<b>SLL - CASES</b>						
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	0	0	1	1	4
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0
20	Passport Act	0	0	0	0	0
21	Arms Act	0	0	0	0	0
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	30	0	0	30	0
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.4 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>IPC - CASES</b>						
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	2	0	2	0	1
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
4	Hurt	1	1	2	0	6
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	1
7	Human Trafficking	0	1	1	0	2
8	Rape	0	0	0	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	2	4	6	0	1
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	2	2	4	0	2
15	Forgery	1	2	3	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	3	37	40	0	8
<b>SLL - CASES</b>						
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	331	249	580	8	80
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	13	5	18	1	13
20	Passport Act	10	37	47	2	9
21	Arms Act	0	0	0	0	1
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	1	0	1	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	11	36	47	2	2
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>377</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>126</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.4 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.4**  
**Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>IPC - CASES</b>						
1	Murder	0	0	42	-	100.0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	3	3	15	66.7	83.3
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	1	3	-	75.0
4	Hurt	8	8	35	25.0	81.4
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	9	-	100.0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	1	4	0.0	80.0
7	Human Trafficking	3	3	5	33.3	62.5
8	Rape	0	0	40		100.0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	2	-	100.0
10	Theft	7	7	37	85.7	84.1
11	Extortion	0	0	5	-	100.0
12	Robbery	0	0	7	-	100.0
13	Dacoity	0	0	5	-	100.0
14	Cheating	6	9	300	66.7	97.1
15	Forgery	3	3	163	100.0	98.2
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	15	-	100.0
17	Other IPC Crimes	48	50	271	83.3	84.4
<b>SLL - CASES</b>						
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	668	669	3644	86.8	84.5
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	32	32	622	56.3	95.1
20	Passport Act	58	58	498	81.0	89.6
21	Arms Act	1	1	18	0.0	94.7
22	POCSO Act	0	0	4	-	100.0
23	Information Technology Act	1	1	65	100.0	98.5
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	3	-	100.0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	1	-	100.0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	2	-	100.0
27	Other SLL Crimes	51	81	169	92.2	67.6
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>890</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>5984</b>	<b>84.4</b>	<b>86.6</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.4 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.5**  
**Disposal of Persons under Crimes by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargedsheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>IPC - CASES</b>							
1	Murder	17	3	20	15	3	18
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	51	0	51	46	0	46
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	5	0	5	6	0	6
4	Hurt	55	3	58	54	5	59
5	Grievous Hurt	7	0	7	6	0	6
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	7	0	7	5	0	5
7	Human Trafficking	9	1	10	6	0	6
8	Rape	7	0	7	10	0	10
9	Unnatural Offences	1	0	1	0	0	0
10	Theft	58	2	60	46	1	47
11	Extortion	6	0	6	5	0	5
12	Robbery	17	2	19	17	2	19
13	Dacoity	26	0	26	25	0	25
14	Cheating	149	10	159	115	6	121
15	Forgery	117	21	138	80	16	96
16	Counterfeiting	12	0	12	6	0	6
17	Other IPC Crimes	178	17	195	150	12	162
<b>SLL - CASES</b>							
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	1238	705	1943	1307	196	1503
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	326	32	358	264	24	288
20	Passport Act	309	110	419	273	75	348
21	Arms Act	22	4	26	6	0	6
22	POCSO Act	1	1	2	1	0	1
23	Information Technology Act	104	0	104	100	0	100
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	137	52	189	130	50	180
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>2859</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>3822</b>	<b>2673</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>3063</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.5 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 13B.5

## Disposal of Persons under Crimes by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>IPC - CASES</b>										
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Hurt	3	0	3	0	0	0	13	0	13
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
7	Human Trafficking	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
8	Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	7	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	2
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	4	0	4	0	0	0	9	0	9
15	Forgery	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	37	3	40	0	0	0	11	0	11
<b>SLL - CASES</b>										
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	760	41	801	25	0	25	143	11	154
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	19	1	20	1	0	1	15	0	15
20	Passport Act	64	10	74	2	0	2	19	14	33
21	Arms Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	36	13	49	3	0	3	2	0	2
<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>937</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1006</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>245</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.5 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Afghanistan	Bangladesh	Nepal	Pakistan	Sri Lanka	Other SAARC Countries
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1 Murder	2	2	11	0	1	0
2	2 Attempt to Commit Murder	0	15	1	0	2	3
3	3 Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4 Hurt	0	0	0	1	42	0
5	5 Grievous Hurt	0	0	2	0	0	0
6	6 Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	5	0	2	0
7	7 Human Trafficking	0	0	1	0	0	0
8	8 Rape	3	0	2	0	0	0
9	9 Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	10 Theft	0	2	39	0	2	0
11	11 Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	12 Robbery	0	0	2	0	7	0
13	13 Dacoity	0	4	22	0	0	0
14	14 Cheating	1	26	7	0	1	0
15	15 Forgery	6	84	12	0	3	0
16	16 Counterfeiting	0	5	4	0	0	0
17	17 Other IPC Crimes	12	9	49	2	6	4
18	18 Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	10	1553	3	5	12	2
19	19 Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	10	7	56	5	3	9
20	20 Passport Act	1	353	0	18	21	1
21	21 Arms Act	2	4	0	1	0	0
22	22 POCSO Act	0	1	0	0	1	0
23	23 Information Technology Act	2	0	0	1	0	1
24	24 Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	25 Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	26 The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	27 Other SLL Crimes	0	5	86	14	21	13
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2070</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>33</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 1 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	China	Israel	Iran	Iraq	Japan	Myanmar
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1 Murder	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	2 Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	13
3	3 Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4 Hurt	0	1	2	0	0	0
5	5 Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6 Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7 Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	3
8	8 Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	9 Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	10 Theft	0	0	6	1	0	1
11	11 Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	12 Robbery	0	0	10	0	0	0
13	13 Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	14 Cheating	4	0	3	0	0	0
15	15 Forgery	2	0	2	0	0	0
16	16 Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	17 Other IPC Crimes	3	0	5	2	1	3
18	18 Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	6	0	4	4	0	109
19	19 Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	0	1	0	0	20
20	20 Passport Act	0	0	0	1	0	13
21	21 Arms Act	0	2	0	0	0	0
22	22 POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	23 Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	24 Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	25 Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	26 The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	27 Other SLL Crimes	2	0	1	0	0	0
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>163</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 2 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	South Korea	Yemen	Other Asian Countries	Britain	France	Germany
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1 Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2 Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3 Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4 Hurt	0	3	0	0	1	0
5	5 Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6 Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7 Human Trafficking	0	0	2	0	0	0
8	8 Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	9 Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	10 Theft	0	0	1	0	0	0
11	11 Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	12 Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	13 Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	14 Cheating	0	0	3	1	0	0
15	15 Forgery	0	0	6	0	0	1
16	16 Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	17 Other IPC Crimes	1	0	8	2	3	1
18	18 Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	0	0	32	2	0	1
19	19 Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	1	4	2	3	1
20	20 Passport Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	21 Arms Act	0	0	5	0	1	0
22	22 POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	23 Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	24 Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	25 Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	26 The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	27 Other SLL Crimes	1	0	16	0	1	0
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 3 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Holland	Italy	Russia	Spain	Sweden	Other European Countries
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	Hurt	0	0	3	0	0	2
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	2	0	0	0
8	Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	0	0	0	0	0	3
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	0	0	0	0	12
15	Forgery	0	0	0	1	0	3
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	0	0	10	1	5	21
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	0	0	6	2	0	5
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	0	10	0	0	1
20	Passport Act	0	0	0	0	1	0
21	Arms Act	1	0	0	1	0	4
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0	81
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	1	0	0	2
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>138</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 4 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	USA	Canada	Other North American Countries	Argentina	Brazil	Mexico
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	1 Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2 Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3 Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4 Hurt	0	0	0	1	0	0
5	5 Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	6 Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	7 Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8 Rape	1	0	0	0	0	0
9	9 Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	10 Theft	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	11 Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	12 Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	13 Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	14 Cheating	1	0	0	0	0	0
15	15 Forgery	1	0	0	0	0	0
16	16 Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	17 Other IPC Crimes	6	4	0	0	0	1
18	18 Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	2	0	0	0	0	0
19	19 Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	0	1	0	0	0	0
20	20 Passport Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	21 Arms Act	2	1	0	0	0	0
22	22 POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	23 Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	24 Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	25 Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	26 The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	27 Other SLL Crimes	4	0	0	0	0	0
<b>28 Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 5 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Other South American Countries	Australia	New Zealand	Other Australian Countries
1	2	33	34	35	36
1	Murder	0	0	0	0
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	2	0	0	0
4	Hurt	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0
7	Human Trafficking	2	0	0	0
8	Rape	0	0	0	0
9	Unnatural Offences	0	0	0	0
10	Theft	5	0	0	0
11	Extortion	0	0	0	0
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0
14	Cheating	0	0	0	1
15	Forgery	0	0	0	0
16	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0
17	Other IPC Crimes	5	1	0	0
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	1	1	0	1
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	2	0	0	0
20	Passport Act	0	0	0	0
21	Arms Act	0	2	0	0
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0
23	Information Technology Act	0	0	0	0
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	0
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 6 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**  
**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Nigeria	South Africa	Sudan	Other African Countries	Total Foreign Victims
1	2	37	38	39	40	41
1	Murder	1	0	2	0	20
2	Attempt to Commit Murder	17	0	0	0	51
3	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	5
4	Hurt	0	0	0	2	58
5	Grievous Hurt	2	0	0	2	7
6	Kidnapping and Abduction	0	0	0	0	7
7	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	10
8	Rape	1	0	0	0	7
9	Unnatural Offences	0	1	0	0	1
10	Theft	0	0	0	0	60
11	Extortion	6	0	0	0	6
12	Robbery	0	0	0	0	19
13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	26
14	Cheating	65	1	1	32	159
15	Forgery	13	0	1	3	138
16	Counterfeiting	0	1	0	2	12
17	Other IPC Crimes	13	2	2	13	195
18	Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act	123	1	9	49	1943
19	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	184	3	2	33	358
20	Passport Act	5	0	2	3	419
21	Arms Act	0	0	0	0	26
22	POCSO Act	0	0	0	0	2
23	Information Technology Act	16	0	0	3	104
24	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	Copy Right Act	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	Other SLL Crimes	17	0	1	4	189
<b>28</b>	<b>Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>3822</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 7 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 14

# Human Trafficking

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 14.1**  
**Human Trafficking Cases (IPC) - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Reported	Percentage Share of State (2018)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs)+	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC)++
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	240	9.7	520.3	0.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0.1	14.9	0.2
3	Assam *	262	10.6	340.4	0.8
4	Bihar	127	5.2	1183.3	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	51	2.1	284.7	0.2
6	Goa	55	2.2	15.3	3.6
7	Gujarat	13	0.5	673.2	0.0
8	Haryana	34	1.4	284.0	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	0.2	72.7	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0.0	134.3	0.0
11	Jharkhand *	373	15.1	370.5	1.0
12	Karnataka	27	1.1	654.5	0.0
13	Kerala	105	4.3	350.0	0.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	63	2.6	814.7	0.1
15	Maharashtra	311	12.6	1213.9	0.3
16	Manipur	3	0.1	30.8	0.1
17	Meghalaya	24	1.0	32.0	2.0
18	Mizoram	2	0.1	11.8	0.1
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	21.3	0.0
20	Odisha	75	3.0	435.5	0.2
21	Punjab	17	0.7	297.0	0.1
22	Rajasthan	86	3.5	765.9	0.1
23	Sikkim	1	0.0	6.6	0.2
24	Tamil Nadu	8	0.3	754.6	0.0
25	Telangana	242	9.8	370.3	0.7
26	Tripura	2	0.1	39.6	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	35	1.4	2230.0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	29	1.2	110.6	0.3
29	West Bengal	172	7.0	965.0	0.2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2367</b>	<b>96.0</b>	<b>12997.9</b>	<b>11.1</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>					
30	A & N Islands	0	0.0	4.0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	11.7	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	5.3	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	4.0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	98	4.0	195.6	0.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0.7	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	14.8	0.0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>98</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>236.0</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>2465</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>13233.8</b>	<b>0.2</b>

TABLE 14.1 – Page 1 of 1

Note : i) + Source: Report of the Technical Group on Population Projections(November,2019).

ii) ++ Rate refers to Cases Reported per 1 lakh population.

iii) As Per data provided by States/UTs

iv) \* Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used.

**TABLE 14.2**  
**Victims Trafficked - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	Below 18 Yrs			Above 18 Yrs			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	15	16	0	351	351	1	366	367
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0	3	1	0	1	4	0	4
3	Assam *	23	164	187	21	106	127	44	270	314
4	Bihar	529	10	539	12	80	92	541	90	631
5	Chhattisgarh	45	56	101	100	74	174	145	130	275
6	Goa	3	6	9	0	93	93	3	99	102
7	Gujarat	0	1	1	0	25	25	0	26	26
8	Haryana	3	23	26	2	6	8	5	29	34
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	3	3	0	13	13	0	16	16
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
11	Jharkhand *	17	314	331	24	78	102	41	392	433
12	Karnataka	3	5	8	15	178	193	18	183	201
13	Kerala	40	105	145	0	38	38	40	143	183
14	Madhya Pradesh	29	44	73	13	19	32	42	63	105
15	Maharashtra	27	46	73	24	698	722	51	744	795
16	Manipur	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	5	5
17	Meghalaya	0	22	22	0	2	2	0	24	24
18	Mizoram	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	3
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	41	90	131	57	64	121	98	154	252
21	Punjab	14	6	20	2	7	9	16	13	29
22	Rajasthan	346	27	373	0	6	6	346	33	379
23	Sikkim	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	4	4
24	Tamil Nadu	5	3	8	16	12	28	21	15	36
25	Telangana	4	4	8	118	373	491	122	377	499
26	Tripura	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	39	41	0	49	49	2	88	90
28	Uttarakhand	6	12	18	0	40	40	6	52	58
29	West Bengal	11	148	159	7	96	103	18	244	262
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1155</b>	<b>1148</b>	<b>2303</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>2414</b>	<b>2827</b>	<b>1568</b>	<b>3562</b>	<b>5130</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	432	99	531	69	58	127	501	157	658
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>432</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>658</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>1587</b>	<b>1247</b>	<b>2834</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>2472</b>	<b>2954</b>	<b>2069</b>	<b>3719</b>	<b>5788</b>

TABLE 14.2 - Page: 1 of 1

Note : i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) \* Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

TABLE 14.3

## Victims Rescued - 2018

S. No.	State/UT	Below 18 Yrs			Above 18 Yrs			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	15	16	0	437	437	1	452	453
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0	3	1	0	1	4	0	4
3	Assam *	16	138	154	13	99	112	29	237	266
4	Bihar	527	10	537	12	73	85	539	83	622
5	Chhattisgarh	45	56	101	100	74	174	145	130	275
6	Goa	2	7	9	0	93	93	2	100	102
7	Gujarat	0	1	1	0	25	25	0	26	26
8	Haryana	2	22	24	1	5	6	3	27	30
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	11	11
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
11	Jharkhand *	13	90	103	11	44	55	24	134	158
12	Karnataka	3	5	8	15	178	193	18	183	201
13	Kerala	28	84	112	1	45	46	29	129	158
14	Madhya Pradesh	31	41	72	12	16	28	43	57	100
15	Maharashtra	25	49	74	24	693	717	49	742	791
16	Manipur	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	5	5
17	Meghalaya	0	5	5	0	2	2	0	7	7
18	Mizoram	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	3
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	41	90	131	57	64	121	98	154	252
21	Punjab	12	3	15	2	5	7	14	8	22
22	Rajasthan	346	27	373	0	6	6	346	33	379
23	Sikkim	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	4	4
24	Tamil Nadu	19	8	27	16	22	38	35	30	65
25	Telangana	4	4	8	118	381	499	122	385	507
26	Tripura	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	39	41	0	45	45	2	84	86
28	Uttarakhand	6	12	18	0	40	40	6	52	58
29	West Bengal	23	131	154	6	94	100	29	225	254
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1152</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>2458</b>	<b>2848</b>	<b>1542</b>	<b>3300</b>	<b>4842</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	304	60	364	23	35	58	327	95	422
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>304</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>422</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>1456</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>2358</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>2493</b>	<b>2906</b>	<b>1869</b>	<b>3395</b>	<b>5264</b>

TABLE 14.3 - Page: 1 of 1

Note : i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) \* Due to non-receipt of data from Assam &amp; Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

TABLE 14.4

## Nationality-wise profile of Victim Rescued under Human Trafficking - 2018

S. No.	State/UT	Indian			Sri Lanka			Nepal		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	452	453	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam *	29	237	266	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	466	80	546	0	0	0	73	3	76
5	Chhattisgarh	145	124	269	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	2	86	88	0	0	0	0	3	3
7	Gujarat	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	3	3
8	Haryana	3	27	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand *	24	134	158	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	18	145	163	0	0	0	0	38	38
13	Kerala	29	129	158	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	43	57	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	48	680	728	0	0	0	1	11	12
16	Manipur	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	98	154	252	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	14	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	346	33	379	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	35	30	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	122	380	502	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	84	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	6	50	56	0	0	0	0	1	1
29	West Bengal	29	225	254	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1465</b>	<b>3159</b>	<b>4624</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	325	63	388	0	0	0	2	32	34
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>325</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>1790</b>	<b>3222</b>	<b>5012</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>167</b>

TABLE 14.4 - Page: 1 of 2

Note : i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) \* Due to non-receipt of data from Assam &amp; Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

TABLE 14.4 (Concluded)

## Nationality-wise profile of Victim Rescued under Human Trafficking - 2018

S. No.	State/UT	Bangladesh			Other			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	452	453
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
3	Assam *	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	237	266
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	539	83	622
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	6	6	145	130	275
6	Goa	0	2	2	0	9	9	2	100	102
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	26	26
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	30
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
11	Jharkhand *	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	134	158
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	183	201
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	129	158
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	57	100
15	Maharashtra	0	18	18	0	33	33	49	742	791
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	5
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	3
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	154	252
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	22
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	33	379
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	65
25	Telangana	0	4	4	0	1	1	122	385	507
26	Tripura				1	0	1	1	1	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	86
28	Uttarakhand	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	52	58
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	225	254
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1542</b>	<b>3300</b>	<b>4842</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	95	422
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>422</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1869</b>	<b>3395</b>	<b>5264</b>

TABLE 14.4 - Page: 2 of 2

Note : i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) \* Due to non-receipt of data from Assam &amp; Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

**TABLE 14.5**  
**Purpose of Human Trafficking - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	Forced Labour	Sexual Exploitation for Prostitution	Other forms of Sexual Exploitation	Domestic Servitude	Forced Marriage	Petty Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	21	353	0	8	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	2	0	0
3	Assam *	31	52	0	8	64	0
4	Bihar	77	73	0	6	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	240	12	0	15	4	0
6	Goa	0	88	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	5	0	0	1	0
8	Haryana	0	1	0	1	4	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	5	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand *	58	18	0	34	32	0
12	Karnataka	15	24	0	3	0	0
13	Kerala	22	7	0	10	10	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	32	5	0	1	27	0
15	Maharashtra	4	726	0	4	9	0
16	Manipur	3	1	0	1	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	1	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	9	5	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	29	3	0	0	14	0
23	Sikkim	0	3	0	1	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	47	11	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	140	335	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	46	0	3	29	0
28	Uttarakhand	1	40	0	0	6	4
29	West Bengal	0	68	0	0	15	1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>731</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	315	40	0	46	5	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>315</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>1046</b>	<b>1922</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>7</b>

Note: i) The information is based on Statement of Rescued Victims & Accused.

TABLE 14.5 - Page: 1 of 2

ii) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

iii) \* Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

**TABLE 14.5 (Concluded)**  
**Purpose of Human Trafficking – 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	Child Pornography	Begging	Drug Peddling	Removal of Organs	Other reasons	Total Persons
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	71	453
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	4
3	Assam *	0	0	0	0	111	266
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	466	622
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	4	275
6	Goa	0	7	0	6	1	102
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	20	26
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	24	30
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	6	11
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	1	1
11	Jharkhand *	0	7	0	0	9	158
12	Karnataka	154	0	0	0	5	201
13	Kerala	0	2	0	0	105	158
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	35	100
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	48	791
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	5
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	7	7
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	3
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	252	252
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	8	22
22	Rajasthan	0	2	0	0	331	379
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	4
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1	0	0	6	65
25	Telangana	0	1	0	0	31	507
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	8	86
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	7	58
29	West Bengal	0	1	0	0	169	254
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>154</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1729</b>	<b>4842</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	16	422
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>422</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>154</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1745</b>	<b>5264</b>

Note: i) The information is based on Statement of Rescued Victims & Accused.

TABLE 14.5 - Page: 2 of 2

ii) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

iii) \* Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

**TABLE 14.6**  
**Police and Court Disposal of Cases of Human Trafficking - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	Total number of Cases Reported	Disposal by Police			Disposal by Court			
			Cases Charge- sheeted	Final Report	Charge- sheeted Rate (Col.4/Col.4+ Col.5) X 100	Cases Convicted by court	Cases Acquitted/ Discharged by court	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.7 + Col.8)	Cases Conviction rate (Col.7/ Col.9) X 100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	240	219	13	94.4	29	219	248	11.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	2	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
3	Assam *	262	137	101	57.6	0	21	21	0.0
4	Bihar	127	79	5	94.0	8	0	8	100.0
5	Chhattisgarh	51	40	1	97.6	5	12	17	29.4
6	Goa	55	69	4	94.5	1	7	8	12.5
7	Gujarat	13	13	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
8	Haryana	34	24	8	75.0	1	1	2	50.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	9	2	81.8	0	1	1	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0	100.0	1	0	1	100.0
11	Jharkhand *	373	137	49	73.7	107	14	121	88.4
12	Karnataka	27	14	0	100.0	0	7	7	0.0
13	Kerala	105	43	8	84.3	1	10	11	9.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	63	59	3	95.2	7	17	24	29.2
15	Maharashtra	311	247	3	98.8	2	17	19	10.5
16	Manipur	3	2	3	40.0	0	0	0	-
17	Meghalaya	24	14	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
18	Mizoram	2	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
20	Odisha	75	65	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
21	Punjab	17	10	4	71.4	2	1	3	66.7
22	Rajasthan	86	71	10	87.7	0	0	0	-
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
24	Tamil Nadu	8	9	1	90.0	1	11	12	8.3
25	Telangana	242	301	1	99.7	1	45	46	2.2
26	Tripura	2	1	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	35	30	3	90.9	22	0	22	100.0
28	Uttarakhand	29	26	0	100.0	2	2	4	50.0
29	West Bengal	172	231	128	64.3	12	98	110	10.9
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2367</b>	<b>1853</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>84.2</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>29.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
34	Delhi UT	98	57	2	96.6	0	2	2	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>98</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>96.6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>2465</b>	<b>1910</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>84.6</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>29.4</b>

TABLE 14.6 - Page: 1 of 1

Note: i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) \* Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used.

**TABLE 14.7**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested under Human Trafficking - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested	Persons Chargesheeted	Persons Convicted	Persons Acquitted/ discharged by the Court
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	863	487	48	484
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	2	0	0
3	Assam *	253	130	0	0
4	Bihar	337	271	10	0
5	Chhattisgarh	96	92	7	17
6	Goa	106	149	1	15
7	Gujarat	38	38	8	0
8	Haryana	70	65	1	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	22	0	3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	6	3	7
11	Jharkhand *	261	151	110	2
12	Karnataka	81	38	0	106
13	Kerala	197	84	1	16
14	Madhya Pradesh	291	269	28	112
15	Maharashtra	901	586	4	22
16	Manipur	6	4	0	0
17	Meghalaya	25	14	0	0
18	Mizoram	3	3	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	80	0	0	0
21	Punjab	71	43	6	13
22	Rajasthan	117	103	0	0
23	Sikkim	2	1	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	48	35	2	41
25	Telangana	789	666	1	98
26	Tripura	1	1	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	115	101	177	0
28	Uttarakhand	82	88	4	7
29	West Bengal	330	341	18	174
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5194</b>	<b>3790</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>1119</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	168	132	3	7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>168</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>5362</b>	<b>3922</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>1126</b>

TABLE 14.7 - Page: 1 of 1

Note: i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) \* Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used



Chapter **15**

**Missing  
Persons  
(Including Children)**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 15.1**  
**Missing and Traced Children (Below 18 years) (StateUT-wise) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Unrecovered/Untraced Missing Children from Previous years				Children Missing in 2018				Total Children Missing			
		Boys	Girls	Trans	Total	Boys	Girls	Trans	Total	Boys	Girls	Trans	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	393	321	0	714	744	1560	132	2436	1137	1881	132	3150
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	25	0	26	1	7	0	8	2	32	0	34
3	Assam	137	344	0	481	440	1192	7	1639	577	1536	7	2120
4	Bihar	1343	3779	0	5122	1249	5701	0	6950	2592	9480	0	12072
5	Chhattisgarh	423	740	0	1163	693	2381	0	3074	1116	3121	0	4237
6	Goa	18	13	0	31	6	10	0	16	24	23	0	47
7	Gujarat	168	351	0	519	569	1329	0	1898	737	1680	0	2417
8	Haryana	779	818	0	1597	1009	1133	0	2142	1788	1951	0	3739
9	Himachal Pradesh	41	56	0	97	125	259	0	384	166	315	0	481
10	Jammu & Kashmir	290	216	0	506	94	200	0	294	384	416	0	800
11	Jharkhand	336	298	0	634	153	203	3	359	489	501	3	993
12	Karnataka	661	580	0	1241	677	946	0	1623	1338	1526	0	2864
13	Kerala	93	69	0	162	910	1067	14	1991	1003	1136	14	2153
14	Madhya Pradesh	1221	4061	0	5282	2464	7574	0	10038	3685	11635	0	15320
15	Maharashtra	2202	3013	2	5217	734	977	0	1711	2936	3990	2	6928
16	Manipur	16	6	0	22	46	39	0	85	62	45	0	107
17	Meghalaya	22	23	0	45	48	70	0	118	70	93	0	163
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	2	38	57	0	95	39	58	0	97
20	Odisha	342	823	0	1165	451	1875	0	2326	793	2698	0	3491
21	Punjab	1059	793	0	1852	251	484	0	735	1310	1277	0	2587
22	Rajasthan	473	477	0	950	666	1902	3	2571	1139	2379	3	3521
23	Sikkim	2	1	0	3	30	24	0	54	32	25	0	57
24	Tamil Nadu	521	541	0	1062	1228	3043	0	4271	1749	3584	0	5333
25	Telangana	521	799	0	1320	1221	1869	0	3090	1742	2668	0	4410
26	Tripura	8	8	0	16	41	141	0	182	49	149	0	198
27	Uttar Pradesh	1230	1168	0	2398	1341	1965	0	3306	2571	3133	0	5704
28	Uttarakhand	188	117	0	305	297	336	0	633	485	453	0	938
29	West Bengal	1939	5883	0	7822	1706	6499	0	8205	3645	12382	0	16027
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>14428</b>	<b>25324</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>39754</b>	<b>17235</b>	<b>42843</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>60237</b>	<b>31663</b>	<b>68167</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>99991</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>													
30	A & N Islands	2	6	0	8	10	38	0	48	12	44	0	56
31	Chandigarh	152	154	0	306	87	147	0	234	239	301	0	540
32	D&N Haveli	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
33	Daman & Diu	3	2	0	5	7	18	0	25	10	20	0	30
34	Delhi UT	3174	5271	0	8445	2430	4111	0	6541	5604	9382	0	14986
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	15	34	0	49	15	34	0	49
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>3331</b>	<b>5437</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8768</b>	<b>2549</b>	<b>4348</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6897</b>	<b>5880</b>	<b>9785</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15665</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>17759</b>	<b>30761</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>48522</b>	<b>19784</b>	<b>47191</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>67134</b>	<b>37543</b>	<b>77952</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>115656</b>

Note: Total Recovered Data includes Missing Children from previous years

TABLE 15.1 Page 1 of 2

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 15.1**  
**Missing and Traced Children (Below 18 years) (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Total Recovered/Traced (2018)				Percentage Recovery# (Total Recovered or Traced/ Total Missing) * 100				Un-Recovered/Untraced Missing Children (including previous years Untraced Missing Children)			
		Boys	Girls	Trans	Total	Boys	Girls	Trans	Total	Boys	Girls	Trans	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	862	1623	125	2610	75.8	86.3	94.7	82.9	275	258	7	540
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	31	0	32	50.0	96.9	-	94.1	1	1	0	2
3	Assam	333	1121	7	1461	57.7	73.0	100.0	68.9	244	415	0	659
4	Bihar	1391	5576	0	6967	53.7	58.8	-	57.7	1201	3904	0	5105
5	Chhattisgarh	750	2170	0	2920	67.2	69.5	-	68.9	366	951	0	1317
6	Goa	6	10	0	16	25.0	43.5	-	34.0	18	13	0	31
7	Gujarat	552	1321	0	1873	74.9	78.6	-	77.5	185	359	0	544
8	Haryana	1169	1407	0	2576	65.4	72.1	-	68.9	619	544	0	1163
9	Himachal Pradesh	110	230	0	340	66.3	73.0	-	70.7	56	85	0	141
10	Jammu & Kashmir	181	235	0	416	47.1	56.5	-	52.0	203	181	0	384
11	Jharkhand	186	190	1	377	38.0	37.9	33.3	38.0	303	311	2	616
12	Karnataka	997	1317	0	2314	74.5	86.3	-	80.8	341	209	0	550
13	Kerala	915	1073	14	2002	91.2	94.5	100.0	93.0	88	63	0	151
14	Madhya Pradesh	2392	6892	0	9284	64.9	59.2	-	60.6	1293	4743	0	6036
15	Maharashtra	1287	1927	0	3214	43.8	48.3	0.0	46.4	1649	2063	2	3714
16	Manipur	43	39	0	82	69.4	86.7	-	76.6	19	6	0	25
17	Meghalaya	57	62	0	119	81.4	66.7	-	73.0	13	31	0	44
18	Mizoram	3	0	0	3	100.0	-	-	100.0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	34	47	0	81	87.2	81.0	-	83.5	5	11	0	16
20	Odisha	285	854	0	1139	35.9	31.7	-	32.6	508	1844	0	2352
21	Punjab	174	464	0	638	13.3	36.3	-	24.7	1136	813	0	1949
22	Rajasthan	702	1774	3	2479	61.6	74.6	100.0	70.4	437	605	0	1042
23	Sikkim	31	21	0	52	96.9	84.0	-	91.2	1	4	0	5
24	Tamil Nadu	1152	2886	0	4038	65.9	80.5	-	75.7	597	698	0	1295
25	Telangana	1271	1881	0	3152	73.0	70.5	-	71.5	471	787	0	1258
26	Tripura	45	143	0	188	91.8	96.0	-	94.9	4	6	0	10
27	Uttar Pradesh	1257	1542	0	2799	48.9	49.2	-	49.1	1314	1591	0	2905
28	Uttarakhand	168	206	0	374	34.6	45.5	-	39.9	317	247	0	564
29	West Bengal	2301	7904	0	10205	63.1	63.8	-	63.7	1344	4478	0	5822
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>18655</b>	<b>42946</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>61751</b>	<b>58.9</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>93.2</b>	<b>61.8</b>	<b>13008</b>	<b>25221</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>38240</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>													
30	A & N Islands	8	36	0	44	66.7	81.8	-	78.6	4	8	0	12
31	Chandigarh	80	134	0	214	33.5	44.5	-	39.6	159	167	0	326
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.0	0	4	0	0	4
33	Daman & Diu	6	11	0	17	60.0	55.0	-	56.7	4	9	0	13
34	Delhi UT	3475	5627	0	9102	62.0	60.0	-	60.7	2129	3755	0	5884
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	-	-	--	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	15	33	0	48	100.0	97.1	-	98.0	0	1	0	1
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>3584</b>	<b>5841</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9425</b>	<b>61.0</b>	<b>59.7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>60.2</b>	<b>2296</b>	<b>3944</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6240</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>22239</b>	<b>48787</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>71176</b>	<b>59.2</b>	<b>62.6</b>	<b>93.2</b>	<b>61.5</b>	<b>15304</b>	<b>29165</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>44480</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 15.2**  
**Total Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Unrecovered/Untraced Persons from Previous years				Persons Missing in 2018				Total Persons Missing			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	3540	1792	5	5337	3148	5792	488	9428	6688	7584	493	14765
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	87	0	91	3	12	0	15	7	99	0	106
3	Assam	512	1211	0	1723	1550	4087	15	5652	2062	5298	15	7375
4	Bihar	2410	5394	0	7804	2067	7775	0	9842	4477	13169	0	17646
5	Chhattisgarh	5390	7166	0	12556	3760	9412	0	13172	9150	16578	0	25728
6	Goa	518	250	0	768	258	234	0	492	776	484	0	1260
7	Gujarat	3392	3471	0	6863	4866	9246	1	14113	8258	12717	1	20976
8	Haryana	4008	3418	0	7426	3451	5311	0	8762	7459	8729	0	16188
9	Himachal Pradesh	649	477	0	1126	669	1179	0	1848	1318	1656	0	2974
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1880	1462	0	3342	1094	1335	0	2429	2974	2797	0	5771
11	Jharkhand	686	512	0	1198	339	399	4	742	1025	911	4	1940
12	Karnataka	6551	4845	0	11396	5709	9567	2	15278	12260	14412	2	26674
13	Kerala	1207	465	0	1672	3896	7839	46	11781	5103	8304	46	13453
14	Madhya Pradesh	12380	25597	0	37977	12601	29761	3	42365	24981	55358	3	80342
15	Maharashtra	27338	27949	29	55316	25996	33964	0	59960	53334	61913	29	115276
16	Manipur	34	37	0	71	127	161	0	288	161	198	0	359
17	Meghalaya	121	99	0	220	130	166	0	296	251	265	0	516
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	2	60	83	0	143	61	84	0	145
20	Odisha	1149	2668	0	3817	2869	10193	0	13062	4018	12861	0	16879
21	Punjab	5493	2999	0	8492	1654	1670	0	3324	7147	4669	0	11816
22	Rajasthan	4617	4982	0	9599	4609	12525	3	17137	9226	17507	3	26736
23	Sikkim	23	23	0	46	99	81	0	180	122	104	0	226
24	Tamil Nadu	5269	3399	0	8668	5135	10403	1	15539	10404	13802	1	24207
25	Telangana	3220	3031	0	6251	5293	9041	1	14335	8513	12072	1	20586
26	Tripura	240	190	0	430	527	1086	0	1613	767	1276	0	2043
27	Uttar Pradesh	8294	5621	0	13915	5214	5777	0	10991	13508	11398	0	24906
28	Uttarakhand	1875	925	0	2800	1095	1217	0	2312	2970	2142	0	5112
29	West Bengal	19478	33083	0	52561	16038	31299	0	47337	35516	64382	0	99898
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>120279</b>	<b>141154</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>261467</b>	<b>112260</b>	<b>209615</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>322439</b>	<b>232539</b>	<b>350769</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>583906</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>													
30	A & N Islands	115	53	0	168	89	100	0	189	204	153	0	357
31	Chandigarh	807	778	0	1585	240	354	0	594	1047	1132	0	2179
32	D&N Haveli	8	17	0	25	14	46	0	60	22	63	0	85
33	Daman & Diu	33	27	0	60	47	80	0	127	80	107	0	187
34	Delhi UT	16406	19030	1	35437	10590	13272	0	23862	26996	32302	1	59299
35	Lakshadweep	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	4	6	0	0	6
36	Puducherry	9	5	0	14	95	154	0	249	104	159	0	263
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>17380</b>	<b>19910</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37291</b>	<b>11079</b>	<b>14006</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25085</b>	<b>28459</b>	<b>33916</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>62376</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>137659</b>	<b>161064</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>298758</b>	<b>123339</b>	<b>223621</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>347524</b>	<b>260998</b>	<b>384685</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>646282</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 15.2 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 15.2**  
**Total Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Total Recovered/Traced (2018)				Percentage Recovery# (Total Recovered or Traced/ Total Missing) * 100				Un-Recovered/Untraced Persons (including previous years Untraced Missing Persons)			
		Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total	Male	Female	Trans	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
<b>STATES:</b>													
1	Andhra Pradesh	3964	6042	434	10440	59.3	79.7	88.0	70.7	2724	1542	59	4325
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	96	0	100	57.1	97.0	-	94.3	3	3	0	6
3	Assam	1153	3448	15	4616	55.9	65.1	100.0	62.6	909	1850	0	2759
4	Bihar	2449	7570	0	10019	54.7	57.5	-	56.8	2028	5599	0	7627
5	Chhattisgarh	3859	8645	0	12504	42.2	52.1	-	48.6	5291	7933	0	13224
6	Goa	237	214	0	451	30.5	44.2	-	35.8	539	270	0	809
7	Gujarat	4312	8570	1	12883	52.2	67.4	100.0	61.4	3946	4147	0	8093
8	Haryana	4321	6085	0	10406	57.9	69.7	-	64.3	3138	2644	0	5782
9	Himachal Pradesh	525	1011	0	1536	39.8	61.1	-	51.6	793	645	0	1438
10	Jammu & Kashmir	930	1181	0	2111	31.3	42.2	-	36.6	2044	1616	0	3660
11	Jharkhand	387	333	1	721	37.8	36.6	25.0	37.2	638	578	3	1219
12	Karnataka	7719	11577	2	19298	63.0	80.3	100.0	72.3	4541	2835	0	7376
13	Kerala	3878	7833	46	11757	76.0	94.3	100.0	87.4	1225	471	0	1696
14	Madhya Pradesh	10313	23817	3	34133	41.3	43.0	100.0	42.5	14668	31541	0	46209
15	Maharashtra	24556	32673	10	57239	46.0	52.8	34.5	49.7	28778	29240	19	58037
16	Manipur	108	171	0	279	67.1	86.4	-	77.7	53	27	0	80
17	Meghalaya	175	176	0	351	69.7	66.4	-	68.0	76	89	0	165
18	Mizoram	3	0	0	3	100.0	-	-	100.0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	47	67	0	114	77.0	79.8	-	78.6	14	17	0	31
20	Odisha	1172	3309	0	4481	29.2	25.7	-	26.5	2846	9552	0	12398
21	Punjab	1079	1219	0	2298	15.1	26.1	-	19.4	6068	3450	0	9518
22	Rajasthan	4113	11287	3	15403	44.6	64.5	100.0	57.6	5113	6220	0	11333
23	Sikkim	86	84	0	170	70.5	80.8	-	75.2	36	20	0	56
24	Tamil Nadu	3858	9424	1	13283	37.1	68.3	100.0	54.9	6546	4378	0	10924
25	Telangana	5440	9153	1	14594	63.9	75.8	100.0	70.9	3073	2919	0	5992
26	Tripura	446	930	0	1376	58.1	72.9	-	67.4	321	346	0	667
27	Uttar Pradesh	5382	4749	0	10131	39.8	41.7	-	40.7	8126	6649	0	14775
28	Uttarakhand	461	598	0	1059	15.5	27.9	-	20.7	2509	1544	0	4053
29	West Bengal	15812	30547	0	46359	44.5	47.4	-	46.4	19704	33835	0	53539
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>106789</b>	<b>190809</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>298115</b>	<b>45.9</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>125750</b>	<b>159960</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>285791</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>													
30	A & N Islands	10	39	0	49	4.9	25.5	-	13.7	194	114	0	308
31	Chandigarh	135	224	0	359	12.9	19.8	-	16.5	912	908	0	1820
32	D&N Haveli	5	26	0	31	22.7	41.3	-	36.5	17	37	0	54
33	Daman & Diu	51	71	0	122	63.8	66.4	-	65.2	29	36	0	65
34	Delhi UT	15320	18536	1	33857	56.7	57.4	100.0	57.1	11676	13766	0	25442
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0.0	-	-	0.0	6	0	0	6
36	Puducherry	74	147	0	221	71.2	92.5	-	84.0	30	12	0	42
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>15595</b>	<b>19043</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34639</b>	<b>54.8</b>	<b>56.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>12864</b>	<b>14873</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27737</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>122384</b>	<b>209852</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>332754</b>	<b>46.9</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>138614</b>	<b>174833</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>313528</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 15.2 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 15.3**  
**Missing and Traced Persons (Gender & Age-wise) - 2018**

S. No	Age Group & Gender	Unrecovered Persons of Previous years	Persons Missing during 2018	Total Missing (3+4)	Persons Traced			% of Persons Traced (Col.8/Col.5 * 100)	Person Untraced		
					from Previous years Missing	from Missing Persons - 2018	Total Traced		from Previous years Missing	from Missing Persons - 2018	Total Traced
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>1</b>	<b>Total Male</b>	<b>137659</b>	<b>123339</b>	<b>260998</b>	<b>47515</b>	<b>74869</b>	<b>122384</b>	<b>46.89</b>	<b>90144</b>	<b>48470</b>	<b>138614</b>
1.1.1	Below 5 years	1566	2195	3761	650	1638	2288	60.83	916	557	1473
1.1.2	6 Yrs - 14 Yrs	7081	7787	14868	3123	5464	8587	57.75	3958	2323	6281
1.1.3	15 Yrs - 18 Yrs	9112	9802	18914	4185	7179	11364	60.08	4927	2623	7550
<b>1.1</b>	<b>Boys/Male Children</b>	<b>17759</b>	<b>19784</b>	<b>37543</b>	<b>7958</b>	<b>14281</b>	<b>22239</b>	<b>59.24</b>	<b>9801</b>	<b>5503</b>	<b>15304</b>
1.2.1	19 Yrs - 30 Yrs	44230	37245	81475	15075	22530	37605	46.16	29155	14715	43870
1.2.2	31 Yrs - 45 Yrs	39104	36638	75742	13027	21151	34178	45.12	26077	15487	41564
1.2.3	46 Yrs - 60 Yrs	22795	19926	42721	7513	11374	18887	44.21	15282	8552	23834
<b>1.2</b>	<b>Adult Male</b>	<b>106129</b>	<b>93809</b>	<b>199938</b>	<b>35615</b>	<b>55055</b>	<b>90670</b>	<b>45.35</b>	<b>70514</b>	<b>38754</b>	<b>109268</b>
<b>1.3</b>	<b>60 Yrs &amp; Above (Male Sr. Citizen)</b>	<b>13771</b>	<b>9746</b>	<b>23517</b>	<b>3942</b>	<b>5533</b>	<b>9475</b>	<b>40.29</b>	<b>9829</b>	<b>4213</b>	<b>14042</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Total Female</b>	<b>161064</b>	<b>223621</b>	<b>384685</b>	<b>66102</b>	<b>143750</b>	<b>209852</b>	<b>54.55</b>	<b>94962</b>	<b>79871</b>	<b>174833</b>
2.1.1	Below 5 years	1347	2020	3367	560	1485	2045	60.74	787	535	1322
2.1.2	6 Yrs - 14 Yrs	6062	8563	14625	3108	6017	9125	62.39	2954	2546	5500
2.1.3	15 Yrs - 18 Yrs	23352	36608	59960	12043	25574	37617	62.74	11309	11034	22343
<b>2.1</b>	<b>Girls/Female Children</b>	<b>30761</b>	<b>47191</b>	<b>77952</b>	<b>15711</b>	<b>33076</b>	<b>48787</b>	<b>62.59</b>	<b>15050</b>	<b>14115</b>	<b>29165</b>
2.2.1	19 Yrs - 30 Yrs	76119	117781	193900	30325	77456	107781	55.59	45794	40325	86119
2.2.2	31 Yrs - 45 Yrs	35477	44017	79494	13339	24633	37972	47.77	22138	19384	41522
2.2.3	46 Yrs - 60 Yrs	12712	10066	22778	4760	5763	10523	46.2	7952	4303	12255
<b>2.2</b>	<b>Adult Female</b>	<b>124308</b>	<b>171864</b>	<b>296172</b>	<b>48424</b>	<b>107852</b>	<b>156276</b>	<b>52.77</b>	<b>75884</b>	<b>64012</b>	<b>139896</b>
<b>2.3</b>	<b>60 Yrs &amp; Above (Female Sr. Citizen)</b>	<b>5995</b>	<b>4566</b>	<b>10561</b>	<b>1967</b>	<b>2822</b>	<b>4789</b>	<b>45.35</b>	<b>4028</b>	<b>1744</b>	<b>5772</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Transgender</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>86.48</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>81</b>
3.1.1	Below 5 years	0	4	4	0	3	3	75	0	1	1
3.1.2	6 Yrs - 14 Yrs	0	29	29	0	26	26	89.66	0	3	3
3.1.3	15 Yrs - 18 Yrs	2	126	128	0	121	121	94.53	2	5	7
<b>3.1</b>	<b>Transgender Children</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>93.17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>
3.2.1	19 Yrs - 30 Yrs	16	240	256	6	217	223	87.11	10	23	33
3.2.2	31 Yrs - 45 Yrs	11	113	124	8	97	105	84.68	3	16	19
3.2.3	46 Yrs - 60 Yrs	2	41	43	0	31	31	72.09	2	10	12
<b>3.2</b>	<b>Adult Transgender</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>84.87</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>3.3</b>	<b>60 Yrs &amp; Above (Transgender Sr. Citizen)</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Total Persons</b>	<b>298758</b>	<b>347524</b>	<b>646282</b>	<b>113633</b>	<b>219121</b>	<b>332754</b>	<b>51.49</b>	<b>185125</b>	<b>128403</b>	<b>313528</b>
4.1.1	Below 5 years	2913	4219	7132	1210	3126	4336	60.8	1703	1093	2796
4.1.2	6 Yrs - 14 Yrs	13143	16379	29522	6231	11507	17738	60.08	6912	4872	11784
4.1.3	15 Yrs - 18 Yrs	32466	46536	79002	16228	32874	49102	62.15	16238	13662	29900
<b>4.1</b>	<b>Children</b>	<b>48522</b>	<b>67134</b>	<b>115656</b>	<b>23669</b>	<b>47507</b>	<b>71176</b>	<b>61.54</b>	<b>24853</b>	<b>19627</b>	<b>44480</b>
4.2.1	19 Yrs - 30 Yrs	120365	155266	275631	45406	100203	145609	52.83	74959	55063	130022
4.2.2	31 Yrs - 45 Yrs	74592	80768	155360	26374	45881	72255	46.51	48218	34887	83105
4.2.3	46 Yrs - 60 Yrs	35509	30033	65542	12273	17168	29441	44.92	23236	12865	36101
<b>4.2</b>	<b>Adults</b>	<b>230466</b>	<b>266067</b>	<b>496533</b>	<b>84053</b>	<b>163252</b>	<b>247305</b>	<b>49.81</b>	<b>146413</b>	<b>102815</b>	<b>249228</b>
<b>4.3</b>	<b>Senior Citizen</b>	<b>19770</b>	<b>14323</b>	<b>34093</b>	<b>5911</b>	<b>8362</b>	<b>14273</b>	<b>41.86</b>	<b>13859</b>	<b>5961</b>	<b>19820</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 15.3 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim



Chapter **16A**

**Custodial Crimes  
&Complaints  
Against  
Police  
Personnel**



**TABLE 16A.1**  
**Deaths in Police Custody / Lockup (Persons Not on Remand) - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	Deaths Repo- rted	Mag. Enqui- ries Ordered	Judicial Enqui- ries Ordered	Cases				Policemen			
					Regis- tered	Charge- sheeted	Convi- cted	Acquit- ted/ Dischar- ged	Arres- ted	Charge- sheeted	Convi- cted	Acqui- tted/ Discha- rged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>STATES:</b>												
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	13	7	5	3	3	0	0	10	11	0	0
8	Haryana	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	5	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	4	1	1	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	12	3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>46</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>												
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>46</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Note: Persons Not on Remand includes Persons Arrested

and yet to be produced before court

- As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 16A.1 Page 1 of 1

**TABLE 16A.2**  
**Deaths in Police Custody/Lockup (Persons in Remand) - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	Deaths Repo- rted	Mag. Enqui- ries Orde- red	Judi- cial Enqui- ries Order ed	Cases				Policemen				Total Deaths (Col.3 + Col.3 of Table 16A.1)	
					Regist- ered	Charge- sheeted	Convi- cted	Acquit- ted/Dis- charged	Arres- ted	Charge- sheeted	Convi- cted	Acquit- ted/ Discha- rged		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
<b>STATES:</b>														
1	Andhra Pradesh	9	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	Bihar	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
8	Haryana	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
12	Karnataka	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
15	Maharashtra	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
21	Punjab	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>														
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>70</b>

Note: Persons in remand includes Persons in Police/Judicial Remand

TABLE 16A.2 Page 1 of 1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16A.3**  
**Reasons of Custodial Deaths - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	Suicide	Death due to illness/ Death in Hospitals during treatment	Injuries sustained prior to police custody	Injuries sustained during the police custody due to physical assault by police	While Escaping from Custody	Road Accidents/ Journey Connected with Investigation	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1 Andhra Pradesh	1	7	0	0	2	0	1	11	
2 Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Assam	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
4 Bihar	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
5 Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
6 Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Gujarat	3	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	14
8 Haryana	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
9 Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Jharkhand	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
12 Karnataka	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
13 Kerala	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
14 Madhya Pradesh	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
15 Maharashtra	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
16 Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Odisha	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
21 Punjab	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
22 Rajasthan	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
23 Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Tamil Nadu	2	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	12
25 Telangana	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
26 Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>70</b>	
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30 A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>70</b>	

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16A.3 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16A.4**  
**Escapes From Police Custody - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Reported	Persons Escaped			Escapees		Cases against Police for Negli- gence	Action taken for Negligence		
			From lockup	Outside Lockup	Total	Re- Arrested	Abscon- ding		Police Personnel Arrested	Police Personnel Charge- Sheeted	Police Personnel Convicted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	26	1	35	36	22	6	3	0	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	38	25	12	37	6	28	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	54	14	50	64	35	18	1	0	1	0
5	Chhattisgarh	31	5	27	32	24	15	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	4	0	5	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	38	8	36	44	38	6	11	20	20	0
8	Haryana	27	10	23	33	16	3	17	12	12	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	11	1	10	11	11	4	2	7	7	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	17	9	9	18	13	4	3	7	6	0
11	Jharkhand	13	6	9	15	10	2	1	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	40	4	29	33	23	11	3	0	1	0
13	Kerala	37	7	30	37	34	2	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	312	26	80	106	94	22	5	1	1	2
15	Maharashtra	77	16	71	87	64	11	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	3	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	228	0	6	6	5	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	2	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
20	Odisha	29	7	39	46	15	13	5	0	0	0
21	Punjab	53	18	40	58	32	19	23	37	4	1
22	Rajasthan	54	11	42	53	45	17	0	0	7	2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	27	5	27	32	28	4	2	0	1	0
25	Telangana	29	1	28	29	21	8	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	4	3	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	77	13	76	89	72	17	52	61	54	4
28	Uttarakhand	4	0	4	4	4	2	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	19	2	20	22	16	5	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1255</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>											
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	4	3	4	7	4	1	1	3	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	22	3	19	22	10	2	6	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>1281</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>9</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16A.4 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16A.5**  
**Cases Registered against Police Personnel - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	Number of Cases				Number of Police Personnel					
		Registe- red	Quashed/ Stayed by Courts	Charge- sheeted	Final Report Submit- ted	Arres- ted	Charge- sheeted	Cases With- drawn/ Disposed Off	Trials were Compl- eted	Convi- cted	Acquit- ted or Dischar- ged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	97	2	45	5	0	61	0	11	1	10
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	30	0	5	10	0	5	6	1	0	1
4	Bihar	17	0	11	1	0	63	55	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	255	2	3	16	19	12	0	4	1	3
6	Goa	10	0	0	8	0	9	0	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	170	4	125	107	174	163	2	10	0	10
8	Haryana	64	0	46	31	0	26	7	2	1	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	13	0	5	43	0	9	2	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	47	0	0	34	0	40	1	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	92	1	38	20	0	17	5	0	0	0
13	Kerala	97	2	31	12	6	31	1	12	4	8
14	Madhya Pradesh	172	0	97	63	18	73	8	376	20	356
15	Maharashtra	401	7	197	28	319	197	3	2	2	0
16	Manipur	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	19	0	1	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	286	6	17	14	0	18	13	16	5	11
22	Rajasthan	3340	2	2138	1012	3	26	0	8	1	7
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	71	1	7	25	26	19	1	3	0	3
25	Telangana	111	0	48	1	0	46	2	0	0	0
26	Tripura	11	1	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	90	3	32	27	0	46	15	136	5	131
28	Uttarakhand	5	0	2	3	3	0	23	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	46	27	9	11	0	35	6	1	0	1
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5459</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2858</b>	<b>1483</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>543</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>											
30	A & N Islands	11	0	0	9	7	7	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	2	0	0	6	1	3	2	3	1	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	7	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>5479</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2862</b>	<b>1499</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>545</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16A.5 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16A.6**  
**Cases Registered against State Police Personnel for Human Rights Violation - 2018**

Sl. No.	Incidence of	Number of Cases					Number of Policemen			
		Regis- tered	Final Reports Submitted	Charge Sheeted	Convict- ed	Acquitte- d/ Discharg- ed	Arrested	Charge Sheeted	Convic- ted	Acquitte- d/ Discharg- ed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Encounter Killing	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Deaths in Custody	3	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
3	Illegal Detention	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Torture/Causing Hurt/Injury	3	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0
5	Extortion	17	9	7	0	1	11	11	0	1
6	Other	61	20	15	0	0	19	14	0	0
<b>Total Human Rights Violation by Police</b>		<b>89</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16A.6 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter **16B**

**Incidents of  
Police Firing/  
Lathi-Charge**

**Injuries &  
Causalities of  
Civilians & Police**



**TABLE 16B.1**  
**Police Personnel Killed & Injured on Duty - 2018**

S. No.	Rank of Police Personnel	by North East Insurgents	By Terrorists/ Extremists/ Zihadi's	By Left Wing Extremists	in Border Firing	In Anti Dacoity & Other Raids	By Riotous Mobs	By Criminals/ Gangsters	Accidentally with self Weapon	In Accidents	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>A) POLICE PERSONNEL KILLED IN POLICE OPERATIONS</b>											
1	Constables	2	28	14	0	22	9	7	9	184	275
2	Head Constables	4	2	1	0	0	2	6	3	123	141
3	Assistant Sub-Inspectors	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	2	48	56
4	Sub-Inspectors	1	1	3	0	4	5	4	0	29	47
5	Inspectors	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	6
6	Gazetted Officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Others	0	11	8	0	0	2	0	1	8	30
<b>Total State Police Personnel</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>555</b>
<b>B) POLICE PERSONNEL INJURED IN POLICE OPERATIONS</b>											
1	Constables	0	57	41	0	39	832	283	0	176	1428
2	Head Constables	0	12	4	0	11	145	72	0	73	317
3	Assistant Sub-Inspectors	0	3	1	0	0	43	49	0	29	125
4	Sub-Inspectors	0	3	5	0	15	121	107	0	28	279
5	Inspectors	0	1	0	0	3	65	14	0	4	87
6	Gazetted Officers	0	2	0	0	1	37	1	0	1	42
7	Others	0	17	13	0	0	93	5	0	2	130
<b>Total State Police Personnel</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1336</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>2408</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.1 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16B.2**  
**Police Personnel Killed on Duty - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	by North East Insur- gents	By Terro- rists/ Extre- mists/ Zihadi's	By Left Wing Extre- mists	in Border Firing	In Anti Dacoity & Other raids	By Rio- tous Mobs	By Crimi- nals/ Gang- sters	Acci- dently with self Weapon	In Acci- dents	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES</b>											
1 Andhra Pradesh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	15
2 Arunachal Pradesh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 Assam		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
4 Bihar		0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	2	9
5 Chhattisgarh		0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	3	27
6 Goa		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Gujarat		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	26
8 Haryana		0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	41	46
9 Himachal Pradesh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 Jammu & Kashmir		0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	50
11 Jharkhand		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	10
12 Karnataka		1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	14	32
13 Kerala		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
14 Madhya Pradesh		0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	34	37
15 Maharashtra		0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	46	51
16 Manipur		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 Meghalaya		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18 Mizoram		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 Nagaland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 Odisha		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
21 Punjab		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	45	54
22 Rajasthan		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	34	35
23 Sikkim		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 Tamil Nadu		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	52	54
25 Telangana		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
26 Tripura		0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
27 Uttar Pradesh		4	0	0	0	20	0	2	2	42	70
28 Uttarakhand		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
29 West Bengal		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>544</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>											
30 A&N Islands		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 Chandigarh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
32 D&N Haveli		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 Daman & Diu		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 Delhi		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	9
35 Lakshadweep		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 Puducherry		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>555</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.2 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16B.3**  
**Police Personnel Injured on Duty - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	by North East Insur- gents	By Terro- rists/ Extre- mists/ Zihadi's	By Left Wing Extre- mists	in Border Firing	In Anti Dacoity & Other raids	By Rio- tous Mobs	By Crimi- nals/ Gang- sters	Acci- dentially with self Weapon	In Acci- dents	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	35	2	0	34	71
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	5	31	10	0	5	51
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	17
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	95	0	0	0	397	0	0	1	493
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	6	21	58	0	24	109
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	207	203	0	4	414
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	11	7	0	10	29
15	Maharashtra	0	0	23	0	9	281	53	0	45	411
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	42
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	33	7	0	0	40
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	16	29	0	9	54
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	100	28	0	82	210
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	11	19
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	45	29	68	0	32	174
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	17	121
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1331</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>2315</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1	3	65	0	5	74
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1336</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>2408</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.3 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16B.4**  
**Civilians Killed during Police Operations - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	By Anti Nationals		By Dacoits and Robbers	During Riots			Acciden- tally in Police Operations/ Encounters	During Border Cross- Fire	In Other Incidents	Total Killed
		In Firing	In Bomb Explosion		In Police Firing	In Police Lathi Charge	By Riotous Mobs				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	20	0	0	2	3	0	35	9	5	74
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	7
16	Manipur	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	1	14
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>UNION TERRORIES</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>112</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.4 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16B.5**  
**Civilians Injured during Police Operations - 2018**

S. No.	State/UT	By Anti Nationals		By Dacoits and Robbers	During Riots			Accidentally in Police Operations/ Encounters	During Border Cross- Fire	In Other Incidents	Total Injured
		In Firing	In Bomb Explosion		In Police Firing	In Police Lathi Charge	By Riotous Mobs				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	9
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	32	24	0	0	66	0	56	13	5	196
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	39	45
13	Kerala	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
15	Maharashtra	0	0	36	0	125	0	0	0	1	162
16	Manipur	1	15	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	27
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	3	26	0	1	0	0	0	30
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	4	23
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>513</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	11
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	102	103
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>627</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.5 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim



Chapter **17A**

**Disposal of  
Cases  
By Police**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	20839	29017	35	49891	4
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1745	3635	2	5382	0
3	Causing Death by Negligence	48536	144031	15	192582	5
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	43314	135051	10	178375	5
3.1.1	Hit and Run	10129	47028	1	57158	0
3.1.2	Other Accidents	33185	88023	9	121217	5
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	67	35	0	102	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	145	218	0	363	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	50	40	0	90	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	4960	8687	5	13652	0
4	Dowry Deaths	3468	7166	3	10637	0
5	Abetment of Suicide	4282	8324	16	12622	0
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	27399	51489	4	78892	1
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	3579	7987	0	11566	0
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	846	2075	3	2924	0
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	687	1728	0	2415	0
10	Hurt	150438	530076	354	680868	3
10.1	Simple Hurt	111631	446001	307	557939	3
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	56244	243845	4	300093	1
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	45809	157899	253	203961	1
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	5237	18608	49	23894	1
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	2408	14727	0	17135	0
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	1933	10922	1	12856	0
10.2	Grievous Hurt	38807	84075	47	122929	0
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	24900	56179	3	81082	0
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	11131	21087	37	32255	0
10.2.3	Acid Attack	96	228	0	324	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	32	59	0	91	0
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	800	1849	1	2650	0
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	1137	3531	6	4674	0
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	711	1142	0	1853	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	5644	19303	1	24948	0
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	32144	89097	17	121258	3
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	17682	47355	7	65044	1
12.2	Sexual Harassment	7023	20962	6	27991	2
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	245	401	0	646	0
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	169	730	4	903	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	165	707	2	874	0
12.2.4	Other Places	6444	19124	0	25568	2
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	3403	9949	0	13352	0
12.4	Voyeurism	531	1393	0	1924	0
12.5	Stalking	3505	9438	4	12947	0
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	63967	105734	89	169790	5
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	27727	54848	52	82627	5

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 1 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder		104	1	30	796
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder		6	0	8	99
3	Causing Death by Negligence		58	2	172	1203
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents		56	2	73	911
3.1.1	Hit and Run		2	1	47	342
3.1.2	Other Accidents		54	1	26	569
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents		0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence		0	0	0	19
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies		0	0	0	6
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence		2	0	99	267
4	Dowry Deaths		3	0	1	162
5	Abetment of Suicide		20	3	1	499
6	Attempt to Commit Murder		48	7	191	1059
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide		0	2	4	104
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide		0	0	5	118
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment		3	0	5	61
10	Hurt		74	6	6410	11891
10.1	Simple Hurt		64	5	5856	10600
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt		16	0	4265	6975
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means		19	3	1515	2683
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty		9	1	22	453
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others		0	1	23	308
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt		20	0	31	181
10.2	Grievous Hurt		10	1	554	1291
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt		3	1	517	781
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means		3	0	31	282
10.2.3	Acid Attack		0	0	4	13
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack		0	0	0	5
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty		1	0	0	36
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others		3	0	2	99
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt		0	0	0	75
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement		2	0	154	4701
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty		35	4	143	5257
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty		22	2	90	3308
12.2	Sexual Harassment		9	2	35	1023
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises		0	0	0	36
12.2.2	In Public Transport System		3	0	1	11
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children		0	0	0	27
12.2.4	Other Places		6	2	34	949
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe		2	0	9	546
12.4	Voyeurism		1	0	2	57
12.5	Stalking		1	0	7	323
13	Kidnapping and Abduction		85	36	267	14506
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction		57	33	93	7437
						17162

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 2 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	2773	250	4679	8679	16751	25430
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	380	30	626	943	2002	2945
3	Causing Death by Negligence	24202	5324	33755	25571	84380	109951
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	22699	5204	31470	24121	79078	103199
3.1.1	Hit and Run	12484	474	14408	4427	25987	30414
3.1.2	Other Accidents	10215	4730	17062	19694	53091	72785
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	16	0	16	0	3	3
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	37	1	83	53	88	141
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	11	0	19	11	14	25
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	1439	119	2167	1386	5197	6583
4	Dowry Deaths	369	5	707	2049	4603	6652
5	Abetment of Suicide	365	25	1056	2327	4452	6779
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	2269	107	4380	14264	33190	47454
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	409	3	599	2250	5276	7526
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	97	32	332	449	1122	1571
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1225	2	1345	99	265	364
10	Hurt	23191	743	55283	93074	372885	465959
10.1	Simple Hurt	16515	258	44060	76058	314395	390453
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	9465	132	27786	37707	177581	215288
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	4111	100	11355	32375	107279	139654
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	686	9	1470	3437	12022	15459
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	1135	12	1631	1445	10823	12268
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	1118	5	1818	1094	6690	7784
10.2	Grievous Hurt	6676	485	11223	17016	58490	75506
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	3820	413	7230	10880	41068	51948
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	1885	68	2662	4764	13296	18060
10.2.3	Acid Attack	23	0	46	36	122	158
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	6	0	12	9	28	37
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	191	1	242	406	1221	1627
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	244	3	431	791	2274	3065
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	507	0	600	130	481	611
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	1731	2	7175	2335	9411	11746
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4721	99	12670	17484	57617	75101
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2235	72	7218	9403	30295	39698
12.2	Sexual Harassment	1300	19	2840	3832	14246	18078
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	13	0	66	78	231	309
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	38	1	60	103	526	629
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	23	0	51	96	512	608
12.2.4	Other Places	1226	18	2663	3555	12977	16532
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	648	1	1472	1990	6246	8236
12.4	Voyeurism	101	1	195	302	854	1156
12.5	Stalking	437	6	945	1958	5975	7933
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	20184	698	63177	12120	26788	38908
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	10124	368	35184	4367	10919	15286

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 3 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	30217	1	90	19672	84.2	39.4
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	3577	2	2	1803	82.3	33.5
3	Causing Death by Negligence	143769	27	309	48784	76.5	25.3
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	134730	26	306	43617	76.6	24.5
3.1.1	Hit and Run	44824	7	197	12326	67.9	21.6
3.1.2	Other Accidents	89906	19	109	31291	81.0	25.8
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	19	0	0	83	15.8	81.4
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	224	0	1	139	62.9	38.3
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	44	0	0	46	56.8	51.1
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	8752	1	2	4899	75.2	35.9
4	Dowry Deaths	7362	2	1	3273	90.4	30.8
5	Abetment of Suicide	7855	19	20	4745	86.3	37.6
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	51883	69	58	26933	91.5	34.1
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	8125	21	2	3418	92.6	29.6
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	1903	1	0	1020	82.6	34.9
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1712	2	0	701	21.3	29.0
10	Hurt	521319	231	161	159312	89.4	23.4
10.1	Simple Hurt	434580	186	147	123168	89.8	22.1
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	243091	66	85	56936	88.6	19.0
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	151029	106	46	52823	92.5	25.9
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	16939	8	12	6946	91.3	29.1
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	13899	2	0	3233	88.3	18.9
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	9622	4	4	3230	80.9	25.1
10.2	Grievous Hurt	86739	45	14	36144	87.0	29.4
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	59181	20	6	21880	87.8	27.0
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	20725	18	5	11512	87.1	35.7
10.2.3	Acid Attack	204	1	0	119	77.5	36.7
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	49	1	0	41	75.5	45.1
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1870	4	2	776	87.0	29.3
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	3499	1	1	1174	87.6	25.1
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	1211	0	0	642	50.5	34.6
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	18923	1	2	6024	62.1	24.1
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	87809	83	39	33362	85.5	27.5
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	46939	42	31	18061	84.6	27.8
12.2	Sexual Harassment	20929	22	4	7038	86.4	25.1
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	375	0	1	271	82.4	42.0
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	692	0	0	211	90.9	23.4
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	659	0	0	215	92.3	24.6
12.2.4	Other Places	19203	22	3	6341	86.1	24.8
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	9710	12	3	3630	84.8	27.2
12.4	Voyeurism	1352	0	0	572	85.5	29.7
12.5	Stalking	8879	7	1	4061	89.3	31.4
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	102175	78	75	67501	38.1	39.8
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	50532	34	25	32028	30.3	38.8

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 4 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	9681	23826	1	33508	0
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	18046	31022	51	49119	5
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	49	71	0	120	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	888	1301	1	2190	0
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	560	593	0	1153	0
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	22015	33354	12	55381	0
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	2526	3039	21	5586	0
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	8	4	0	12	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	10194	12524	3	22721	0
14	Human Trafficking	877	1313	17	2207	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	113	190	0	303	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	121	42	0	163	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	24	8	0	32	0
18	Rape	13762	33356	21	47139	1
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1722	4097	2	5821	0
20	Unnatural Offences	555	1378	1	1934	0
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>380748</b>	<b>1040046</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>1421374</b>	<b>22</b>
21	Offences against State	640	149	1	790	0
21.1	Sedition	119	70	1	190	0
21.2	Others	521	79	0	600	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>640</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	5782	10133	2	15917	0
23	Riots	33958	57828	13	91799	0
23.1	Communal/Religious	625	512	0	1137	0
23.2	Sectarian	193	209	0	402	0
23.3	Industrial	113	440	0	553	0
23.4	Political	1101	1495	0	2596	0
23.5	Caste Conflict	674	656	0	1330	0
23.6	Agrarian	1573	2008	0	3581	0
23.7	Students	303	507	1	811	0
23.8	Vigilants	0	4	0	4	0
23.9	Money Dispute	505	1439	0	1944	0
23.10	Water Dispute	166	838	0	1004	0
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	6717	12490	2	19209	0
23.12	Family Disputes	1624	4589	0	6213	0
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	1890	4939	0	6829	0
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	19	76	0	95	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	847	1908	1	2756	0
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	2046	1440	6	3492	0
23.17	Other Riots	15562	24278	3	39843	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 5 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		23	33	32	4372 8625
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction		34	0	61	3065 8537
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	14	13	6
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	3	0	1	86	114
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	5	0	0	35	47
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	6	0	97	3323	6879
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	4	0	4	684	369
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	1	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	10	3	58	2927	2945
14	Human Trafficking	3	0	1	24	62
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	1	4
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	5
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	71	3	31	2875	767
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	0	6	493	147
20	Unnatural Offences	1	0	1	84	16
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>515</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>7430</b>	<b>43933</b>	<b>49702</b>
21	Offences against State	3	6	0	6	1
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	2	0
21.2	Others	3	6	0	4	1
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	1	13	155	443	568
23	Riots	215	2	288	1592	2597
23.1	Communal/Religious	0	0	2	6	8
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	2	11
23.3	Industrial	202	0	0	13	4
23.4	Political	0	0	4	32	34
23.5	Caste Conflict	0	0	4	11	17
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	6	52	55
23.7	Students	1	0	1	10	6
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	1	0
23.9	Money Dispute	0	0	8	43	78
23.10	Water Dispute	0	0	4	21	24
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	1	0	106	320	569
23.12	Family Disputes	0	0	7	113	129
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	2	0	5	153	83
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	1	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	1	0	0	23	22
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	5	0	0	17	4
23.17	Other Riots	3	2	141	774	1553

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 6 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3587	84	16700	911	3828	4739
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6537	284	18484	3456	7091	10547
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	3	0	36	9	48	57
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	527	3	731	315	281	596
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	75	6	163	152	273	425
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	6910	150	17359	4761	10676	15437
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	371	36	1464	622	1003	1625
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	1	0	1	1
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2174	135	8239	1894	3587	5481
14	Human Trafficking	57	3	147	333	672	1005
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	4	0	9	57	109	166
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	6	0	11	11	27	38
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	1	0	1	0	2	2
18	Rape	1093	75	4841	7054	21415	28469
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	274	12	932	771	2345	3116
20	Unnatural Offences	92	1	194	272	853	1125
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>83443</b>	<b>7411</b>	<b>191919</b>	<b>190142</b>	<b>644165</b>	<b>834307</b>
21	Offences against State	48	0	55	30	36	66
21.1	Sedition	15	0	17	11	27	38
21.2	Others	33	0	38	19	9	28
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>66</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	896	4	2066	1989	5727	7716
23	Riots	3843	109	8429	16705	33770	50475
23.1	Communal/Religious	25	0	41	328	284	612
23.2	Sectarian	16	0	29	66	105	171
23.3	Industrial	17	0	34	69	115	184
23.4	Political	199	3	272	575	890	1465
23.5	Caste Conflict	57	0	89	314	422	736
23.6	Agrarian	56	0	169	728	1070	1798
23.7	Students	50	0	67	149	300	449
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	1	0	3	3
23.9	Money Dispute	76	1	206	229	803	1032
23.10	Water Dispute	24	0	73	96	486	582
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	353	2	1350	3864	7134	10998
23.12	Family Disputes	135	2	386	891	2547	3438
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	98	3	342	1251	2861	4112
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	9	0	10	18	43	61
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	120	6	171	387	1370	1757
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	312	0	333	597	650	1247
23.17	Other Riots	2296	92	4856	7143	14687	21830

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 7 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charging Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	21462	7	0	12006	22.1	35.8
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	29070	27	25	20022	36.3	40.8
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	93	0	0	27	61.3	22.5
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1330	2	0	858	44.8	39.2
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	593	5	0	555	71.7	48.1
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	32802	19	48	22560	47.1	40.7
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	3093	0	0	2493	52.5	44.6
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	0	0	10	50.0	83.3
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	13730	18	2	8970	39.9	39.5
14	Human Trafficking	1155	1	0	1051	87.0	47.6
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	175	0	0	128	94.9	42.2
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	49	0	0	114	77.6	69.9
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	3	0	0	29	66.7	90.6
18	Rape	33382	59	51	13695	85.3	29.1
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	4050	0	9	1771	76.9	30.4
20	Unnatural Offences	1320	3	26	611	85.2	31.6
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>1026763</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>393947</b>	<b>81.3</b>	<b>27.7</b>
21	Offences against State	124	0	3	660	53.2	83.5
21.1	Sedition	55	0	3	135	69.1	71.1
21.2	Others	69	0	0	525	40.6	87.5
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>124</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>83.5</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	9783	9	9	6112	78.9	38.4
23	Riots	59119	71	36	32607	85.4	35.5
23.1	Communal/Religious	653	3	0	481	93.7	42.3
23.2	Sectarian	200	0	0	202	85.5	50.2
23.3	Industrial	420	0	0	133	43.8	24.1
23.4	Political	1737	1	0	858	84.3	33.1
23.5	Caste Conflict	825	7	6	498	89.2	37.4
23.6	Agrarian	1967	4	0	1610	91.4	45.0
23.7	Students	517	1	1	293	86.8	36.1
23.8	Vigilants	4	0	0	0	75.0	-
23.9	Money Dispute	1238	0	0	706	83.4	36.3
23.10	Water Dispute	655	0	0	349	88.9	34.8
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	12349	5	5	6855	89.1	35.7
23.12	Family Disputes	3824	1	1	2388	89.9	38.4
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	4456	11	3	2362	92.3	34.6
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	71	0	0	24	85.9	25.3
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	1929	3	1	824	91.1	29.9
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	1585	0	2	1907	78.7	54.6
23.17	Other Riots	26689	35	17	13117	81.8	32.9

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 8 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	809	1114	1	1924	1
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	773	1076	1	1850	1
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	36	38	0	74	0
25	Affray	651	7776	0	8427	0
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>41200</b>	<b>76851</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>118067</b>	<b>1</b>
26	Theft	261394	625441	787	887622	138
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	83071	233727	321	317119	33
26.2	Other Thefts	178323	391714	466	570503	105
27	Burglary	59101	99940	147	159188	14
27.1	Day Time	11329	15247	24	26600	2
27.2	Night	47772	84693	123	132588	12
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	5963	10736	1	16700	0
29	Robbery	20648	30822	31	51501	0
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	233	639	0	872	0
31	Dacoity	3751	3492	10	7253	0
31.1	Dacoity	3713	3454	10	7177	0
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	38	38	0	76	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1680	3452	1	5133	0
33	Criminal Misappropriation	98	244	0	342	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	22898	20456	2	43356	0
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	1587	7150	0	8737	1
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>377353</b>	<b>802372</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>1180704</b>	<b>153</b>
36	Counterfeiting	2535	1266	4	3805	0
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	775	8	0	783	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	4	7	0	11	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	13	18	0	31	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	1743	1233	4	2980	0
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	130187	134546	67	264800	30
37.1	Fraud	19294	21305	1	40600	0
37.1.1	Bank	1559	2152	1	3712	0
37.1.2	ATMs	2598	3028	0	5626	0
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	1292	1674	0	2966	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 9 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups		8	0	0	40 70
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups		8	0	0	40 68
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration		0	0	0	0 2
25	Affray		0	0	23	5 6
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>224</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>2080</b>	<b>3241</b>
26	Theft	1864	80	3078	8015	28652
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	68	23	262	3846	7646
26.2	Other Thefts	1796	57	2816	4169	21006
27	Burglary	15	8	60	2215	2856
27.1	Day Time	3	1	15	404	312
27.2	Night	12	7	45	1811	2544
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	13	1	25	431	379
29	Robbery	95	1	77	562	573
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	0	0	0	5	17
31	Dacoity	12	3	21	103	50
31.1	Dacoity	12	3	21	103	50
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1	0	0	3	25
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1	0	0	17	43
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	74	1	56	1074	1265
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	18	0	6	54	33
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>2093</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>3323</b>	<b>12479</b>	<b>33893</b>
36	Counterfeiting	31	0	16	26	43
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	2
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	31	0	16	26	41
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	385	11	420	11572	16165
37.1	Fraud	57	1	31	1630	2593
37.1.1	Bank	3	0	1	40	60
37.1.2	ATMs	1	0	2	47	85
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	2	1	6	10	65

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 10 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	165	5	280	253	356	609
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	155	5	268	245	342	587
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	10	0	12	8	14	22
25	Affray	35	0	69	450	5174	5624
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>4939</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>10844</b>	<b>19397</b>	<b>45027</b>	<b>64424</b>
26	Theft	463576	1775	505096	42947	105970	148917
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	173899	472	186125	14639	36068	50707
26.2	Other Thefts	289677	1303	318971	28308	69902	98210
27	Burglary	59938	396	65465	13351	25827	39178
27.1	Day Time	9175	113	10019	2656	4376	7032
27.2	Night	50763	283	55446	10695	21451	32146
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	1953	31	2819	2057	5348	7405
29	Robbery	8404	62	9678	7076	15470	22546
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	94	0	116	79	438	517
31	Dacoity	527	23	724	1281	1629	2910
31.1	Dacoity	523	23	720	1272	1599	2871
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	4	0	4	9	30	39
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	41	0	69	1138	2263	3401
33	Criminal Misappropriation	17	0	77	54	92	146
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	4963	210	7568	6523	6591	13114
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	254	0	347	1037	5295	6332
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>539767</b>	<b>2497</b>	<b>591959</b>	<b>75543</b>	<b>168923</b>	<b>244466</b>
36	Counterfeiting	450	4	539	382	457	839
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	3	0	3	6	5	11
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	2	0	2	1	5	6
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	3	0	5	5	6	11
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	442	4	529	370	441	811
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	28098	421	56676	35185	33735	68920
37.1	Fraud	6593	27	10874	4246	4304	8550
37.1.1	Bank	822	4	927	254	322	576
37.1.2	ATMs	1676	2	1812	371	666	1037
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	873	0	954	133	259	392

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 11 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19-)	Chargin- Sheetin g Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendenc y Percent age (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups		4	0	1022	67.8	53.1
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	864	4	0	982	67.9	53.1
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	34	0	0	40	64.7	54.1
25	Affray	5693	0	2	2734	98.8	32.4
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>75493</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>42475</b>	<b>85.3</b>	<b>36.0</b>
26	Theft	656015	95	23	231432	22.7	26.1
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	236933	7	4	80156	21.4	25.3
26.2	Other Thefts	419082	88	19	151276	23.4	26.5
27	Burglary	104672	7	23	54501	37.4	34.2
27.1	Day Time	17056	4	8	9539	41.2	35.9
27.2	Night	87616	3	15	44962	36.7	33.9
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	10237	15	8	6447	72.3	38.6
29	Robbery	32319	50	22	19131	69.8	37.1
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	633	0	0	239	81.7	27.4
31	Dacoity	3646	24	27	3580	79.8	49.4
31.1	Dacoity	3603	24	27	3547	79.7	49.4
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	43	0	0	33	90.7	43.4
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	3471	0	0	1662	98.0	32.4
33	Criminal Misappropriation	224	1	0	117	65.2	34.2
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	20756	32	48	22567	63.2	52.1
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	6698	1	0	2038	94.5	23.3
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>838671</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>341714</b>	<b>29.1</b>	<b>28.9</b>
36	Counterfeiting	1409	0	0	2396	59.5	63.0
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	14	0	0	769	78.6	98.2
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	8	0	0	3	75.0	27.3
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	16	0	0	15	68.8	48.4
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	1371	0	0	1609	59.2	54.0
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	126011	413	452	138365	54.7	52.3
37.1	Fraud	19481	27	30	21091	43.9	51.9
37.1.1	Bank	1506	1	0	2205	38.2	59.4
37.1.2	ATMs	2850	1	0	2775	36.4	49.3
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	1348	1	0	1616	29.1	54.5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 12 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
37.1.4	Other Frauds	13845	14451	0	28296	0
37.2	Other Cheating	97809	96652	63	194524	28
37.3	Other Forgery	13084	16589	3	29676	2
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>132722</b>	<b>135812</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>268605</b>	<b>30</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	303	1882	0	2185	0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	4883	22907	1	27791	0
40	Harbouring an Offender	35	71	0	106	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	475	2176	0	2651	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	93905	443805	205	537915	44
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	11692	168139	189	180020	0
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	51534	166954	3	218491	33
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	30679	108712	13	139404	11
43	Obstruction on Public way	4753	99390	0	104143	0
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	79	490	0	569	0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	2893	24882	0	27775	0
46	Offences relating to Religion	1002	1942	1	2945	0
47	Cheating by Impersonation	767	528	0	1295	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	857	2818	0	3675	0
49	Arson	7714	9252	1	16967	0
50	Criminal Trespass	11839	40101	14	51954	0
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	47288	103272	11	150571	2
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	83	280	0	363	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	15540	94507	1	110048	2
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	4788	6992	1	11781	0
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>197204</b>	<b>855295</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>1052734</b>	<b>48</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	119858	222429	40	342327	1
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>1249725</b>	<b>3132954</b>	<b>1922</b>	<b>4384601</b>	<b>255</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 13 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
37.1.4	Other Frauds		51	0	22	1533 2383
37.2	Other Cheating		297	7	280	8096 11348
37.3	Other Forgery		31	3	109	1846 2224
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>416</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>11598</b>	<b>16208</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections		6	0	0	82 41
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant		0	5	1	104 373
40	Harbouring an Offender		0	0	0	1 2
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs		88	0	0	6 17
42	Rash Driving on Public way		23	1	155	2681 4569
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way		2	0	105	241 661
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way		10	1	45	1476 2957
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public		11	0	5	964 951
43	Obstruction on Public way		0	0	0	64 26
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects		1	0	0	2 3
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places		1	0	30	219 355
46	Offences relating to Religion		2	0	2	92 91
47	Cheating by Impersonation		1	0	1	50 17
48	Offences related to Mischief		0	0	10	134 161
49	Arson		2	0	10	354 411
50	Criminal Trespass		3	0	123	3183 1931
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives		154	16	170	4950 5743
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours		1	0	0	8 26
53	Criminal Intimidation		30	6	96	2047 1691
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women		5	0	7	339 237
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>317</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>14316</b>	<b>15694</b>
55	Other IPC crimes		189	3	526	17187 17216
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>3757</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>12786</b>	<b>101599</b>	<b>135955</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 14 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
37.1.4	Other Frauds	3222	21	7181	3488	3057	6545
37.2	Other Cheating	18781	373	38878	26565	24993	51558
37.3	Other Forgery	2724	21	6924	4374	4438	8812
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>28548</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>57215</b>	<b>35567</b>	<b>34192</b>	<b>69759</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	140	2	265	205	1036	1241
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	902	41	1421	2489	16869	19358
40	Harbouring an Offender	2	0	5	11	54	65
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	12	0	35	368	1335	1703
42	Rash Driving on Public way	30255	342	38002	54992	348706	403698
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	5087	21	6115	8024	155639	163663
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	16551	221	21250	27832	114695	142527
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	8617	100	10637	19136	78372	97508
43	Obstruction on Public way	97	2	189	3124	94352	97476
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	15	0	20	25	410	435
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	297	1	902	1729	20941	22670
46	Offences relating to Religion	349	3	537	308	814	1122
47	Cheating by Impersonation	256	0	324	79	207	286
48	Offences related to Mischief	536	4	845	385	1508	1893
49	Arson	3136	29	3940	1764	4104	5868
50	Criminal Trespass	3122	25	8384	5411	23831	29242
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	6476	509	17848	23883	58954	82837
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	28	1	63	25	97	122
53	Criminal Intimidation	6376	20	10230	9191	73807	82998
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	382	4	969	1923	4185	6108
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>52381</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>83979</b>	<b>105912</b>	<b>651210</b>	<b>757122</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	26748	2168	63845	37775	130791	168566
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>735874</b>	<b>13602</b>	<b>999816</b>	<b>464366</b>	<b>1674344</b>	<b>2138710</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.1 Page 15 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
37.1.4	Other Frauds	13777	24	30	14495	47.5	51.2
37.2	Other Cheating	90761	349	368	103407	56.8	53.2
37.3	Other Forgery	15769	37	54	13867	55.9	46.7
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>				<b>127420</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>140761</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	1512	0	0	673	82.1	30.8
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	20779	2	33	7005	93.2	25.2
40	Harbouring an Offender	70	0	0	36	92.9	34.0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1826	1	0	824	93.3	31.1
42	Rash Driving on Public way	441767	37	67	96110	91.4	17.9
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	169780	2	15	10238	96.4	5.7
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	163820	21	31	54649	87.0	25.0
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	108167	14	21	31223	90.1	22.4
43	Obstruction on Public way	97665	5	0	6473	99.8	6.2
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	456	0	0	113	95.4	19.9
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	23573	0	3	4202	96.2	15.1
46	Offences relating to Religion	1661	3	2	1281	67.5	43.5
47	Cheating by Impersonation	611	0	0	684	46.8	52.8
48	Offences related to Mischief	2738	3	0	934	69.1	25.4
49	Arson	9810	7	14	7150	59.8	42.1
50	Criminal Trespass	37629	40	61	14285	77.7	27.5
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	100841	339	159	49375	82.1	32.8
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	186	0	3	177	65.6	48.8
53	Criminal Intimidation	93260	64	85	16718	89.0	15.2
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7082	3	5	4696	86.2	39.9
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>				<b>841466</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>210736</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	232601	93	93	109630	72.5	32.0
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>				<b>3142538</b>	<b>1919</b>	<b>2023</b>	<b>1239923</b>
# As per data provided by States/UTs				TABLE 17A.1 Page 16 of 16			
# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim							

**TABLE 17A.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	61514	126635	144	188293	41
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1852	2613	0	4465	0
3	Assam	141703	112232	0	253935	1
4	Bihar	94132	196911	0	291043	0
5	Chhattisgarh	7299	60178	2	67479	8
6	Goa	1905	2740	1	4646	0
7	Gujarat	8515	147574	202	156291	2
8	Haryana	20913	108212	14	129139	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	4017	14604	1	18622	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	12320	24216	96	36632	0
11	Jharkhand	33588	45287	2	78877	0
12	Karnataka	66187	126534	24	192745	37
13	Kerala	32934	186958	72	219964	4
14	Madhya Pradesh	18964	248354	118	267436	134
15	Maharashtra	184361	346291	261	530913	16
16	Manipur	18210	2869	0	21079	0
17	Meghalaya	7968	2921	0	10889	0
18	Mizoram	81	1774	0	1855	0
19	Nagaland	407	1223	0	1630	0
20	Odisha	34289	83769	0	118058	0
21	Punjab	36295	41640	4	77939	0
22	Rajasthan	12072	171889	47	184008	10
23	Sikkim	129	620	0	749	0
24	Tamil Nadu	107235	185912	348	293495	0
25	Telangana	50170	113951	140	164261	0
26	Tripura	1386	5325	22	6733	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	67403	342355	0	409758	1
28	Uttarakhand	5917	14739	2	20658	1
29	West Bengal	72477	157610	362	230449	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1104243</b>	<b>2875936</b>	<b>1862</b>	<b>3982041</b>	<b>255</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	206	706	0	912	0
31	Chandigarh	2070	3072	0	5142	0
32	D&N Haveli	192	255	0	447	0
33	Daman & Diu	283	319	0	602	0
34	Delhi	141338	249012	60	390410	0
35	Lakshadweep	134	48	0	182	0
36	Puducherry	1259	3606	0	4865	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>145482</b>	<b>257018</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>402560</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1249725</b>	<b>3132954</b>	<b>1922</b>	<b>4384601</b>	<b>255</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.2 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	407	4	290	4298	3410
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	45	107
3	Assam	114	0	167	6076	13937
4	Bihar	7	0	5229	3567	10028
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	384	1288	829
6	Goa	16	0	10	7	248
7	Gujarat	26	32	26	189	1007
8	Haryana	17	1	0	18221	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	4	0	1047	467
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	0	0	2757	7
11	Jharkhand	3	0	376	509	3251
12	Karnataka	756	0	43	8429	2259
13	Kerala	109	10	4	2772	1827
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	1	2793	7397	2834
15	Maharashtra	166	8	1240	1911	9584
16	Manipur	0	0	63	32	108
17	Meghalaya	3	6	1	4	55
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	3	13
20	Odisha	0	0	7	861	8404
21	Punjab	2	1	0	3710	1385
22	Rajasthan	81	0	511	28901	21464
23	Sikkim	4	0	1	0	34
24	Tamil Nadu	595	10	0	247	8870
25	Telangana	590	1	0	2397	4290
26	Tripura	0	0	13	86	515
27	Uttar Pradesh	495	0	1547	5908	13442
28	Uttarakhand	9	0	1	308	15
29	West Bengal	211	0	72	624	6824
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3622</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>12778</b>	<b>101595</b>	<b>115214</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	7	1	33
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	236
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	1	10
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	1	2	24
34	Delhi	135	143	0	0	20394
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	44
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>135</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20741</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3757</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>12786</b>	<b>101599</b>	<b>135955</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.2 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargedsheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Chargedsheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Chargedsheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	13824	967	22789	33548	79724	113272
2	Arunachal Pradesh	800	99	1051	450	901	1351
3	Assam	50215	5506	75901	18505	34576	53081
4	Bihar	29977	0	48801	46258	93116	139374
5	Chhattisgarh	8862	0	11363	3658	43869	47527
6	Goa	838	31	1134	1041	1259	2300
7	Gujarat	16199	1237	18658	5113	125959	131072
8	Haryana	40372	22	58615	8626	40333	48959
9	Himachal Pradesh	1483	74	3071	2381	8931	11312
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3549	0	6313	3550	13432	16982
11	Jharkhand	11386	184	15706	8511	18006	26517
12	Karnataka	22230	496	33457	31897	72670	104567
13	Kerala	4791	48	9442	19829	160746	180575
14	Madhya Pradesh	31138	1	44163	7832	196819	204651
15	Maharashtra	102321	1911	116967	58947	143129	202076
16	Manipur	3617	0	3820	220	181	401
17	Meghalaya	1350	1	1411	370	448	818
18	Mizoram	217	0	218	47	1451	1498
19	Nagaland	459	7	482	132	567	699
20	Odisha	3775	161	13208	19453	47305	66758
21	Punjab	8237	11	13343	13535	11281	24816
22	Rajasthan	30541	54	81471	5164	83886	89050
23	Sikkim	182	2	219	15	290	305
24	Tamil Nadu	13954	1142	24213	48012	103029	151041
25	Telangana	13077	837	20601	27602	59063	86665
26	Tripura	763	0	1377	680	2321	3001
27	Uttar Pradesh	94062	5	114964	36453	186350	222803
28	Uttarakhand	2741	230	3295	939	6942	7881
29	West Bengal	17940	0	25460	37380	103800	141180
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>528900</b>	<b>13026</b>	<b>771513</b>	<b>440148</b>	<b>1640384</b>	<b>2080532</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	98	0	139	86	539	625
31	Chandigarh	854	3	1093	929	833	1762
32	D&N Haveli	52	4	67	73	155	228
33	Daman & Diu	77	8	112	130	111	241
34	Delhi	205861	561	226816	22553	30034	52587
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	18	16	34
36	Puducherry	32	0	76	429	2272	2701
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>206974</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>228303</b>	<b>24218</b>	<b>33960</b>	<b>58178</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>735874</b>	<b>13602</b>	<b>999816</b>	<b>464366</b>	<b>1674344</b>	<b>2138710</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.2 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19 Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	136509	18	62	51762	83.0	27.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2402	9	13	2054	56.2	46.0
3	Assam	129097	0	2	124838	41.1	49.2
4	Bihar	188182	0	0	102861	74.1	35.3
5	Chhattisgarh	58899	46	194	8534	80.7	12.6
6	Goa	3450	0	0	1196	66.7	25.7
7	Gujarat	149758	520	507	5981	87.5	3.8
8	Haryana	107591	7	106	21540	45.5	16.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	14383	7	0	4228	78.6	22.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	23301	3	214	13328	72.9	36.4
11	Jharkhand	42226	0	339	36651	62.8	46.5
12	Karnataka	138817	30	125	53898	75.3	28.0
13	Kerala	190130	294	56	29530	95.0	13.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	248952	10	34	18473	82.2	6.9
15	Maharashtra	319225	146	187	211534	63.3	39.8
16	Manipur	4221	0	0	16858	9.5	80.0
17	Meghalaya	2232	0	0	8651	36.6	79.4
18	Mizoram	1716	1	1	138	87.3	7.4
19	Nagaland	1181	0	0	449	59.2	27.5
20	Odisha	79966	0	13	38092	83.5	32.3
21	Punjab	38161	214	2	39563	65.0	50.8
22	Rajasthan	170612	19	74	13377	52.2	7.3
23	Sikkim	528	0	2	221	57.8	29.5
24	Tamil Nadu	175849	136	15	117500	85.9	40.0
25	Telangana	107856	15	9	56389	80.4	34.3
26	Tripura	4378	0	0	2355	68.5	35.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	338263	2	0	71493	65.9	17.4
28	Uttarakhand	11186	0	0	9472	70.5	45.9
29	West Bengal	166851	0	0	63598	84.6	27.6
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2855922</b>	<b>1477</b>	<b>1955</b>	<b>1124564</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>28.2</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	764	0	0	148	81.8	16.2
31	Chandigarh	2855	0	0	2287	61.7	44.5
32	D&N Haveli	295	0	0	152	77.3	34.0
33	Daman & Diu	353	0	0	249	68.3	41.4
34	Delhi	279538	442	68	110287	18.8	28.2
35	Lakshadweep	34	0	0	148	100.0	81.3
36	Puducherry	2777	0	0	2088	97.3	42.9
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>286616</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>115359</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>28.7</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3142538</b>	<b>1919</b>	<b>2023</b>	<b>1239923</b>	<b>68.1</b>	<b>28.3</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.2 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi- gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investi- gation	Total Cases for Investi- gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investi- gated Under <b>157_1_b</b> <b>CRPC</b>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	6630	12826	0	19456	1
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	2090	1882	8	3980	0
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	177	579	0	756	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	24	22	0	46	0
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>8921</b>	<b>15309</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24238</b>	<b>1</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	15074	39827	23	54924	2
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1053	2030	0	3083	0
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	252	501	0	753	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	27	54	0	81	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	333	464	0	797	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	23	58	0	81	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>16762</b>	<b>42934</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>59719</b>	<b>2</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	3428	4212	2	7642	0
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	684	347	0	1031	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	37	254	1	292	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	34	3	2	39	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>4183</b>	<b>4816</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9004</b>	<b>0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	3304	7127	4	10435	0
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	3920	1182	5	5107	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	14	40	0	54	0
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>7238</b>	<b>8349</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15596</b>	<b>0</b>
18	The Arms Act	12060	66305	2	78367	0
18	Fire Arms	10246	39192	1	49439	0
18.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	221	337	0	558	0
18.1	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	10025	38855	1	48881	0
18	Other Arms	1814	27113	1	28928	0
19	The Explosives Act	703	2062	1	2766	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	2438	2189	1	4628	0
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>15201</b>	<b>70556</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>85761</b>	<b>0</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	12770	18495	3	31268	0
22	The Copy Right Act	2570	2280	1	4851	0
23	The Trade Marks Act	151	155	0	306	0
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>15491</b>	<b>20930</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>36425</b>	<b>0</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	815	5037	0	5852	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	181	87	0	268	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	10	77	0	87	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	3	0	3	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	5970	25340	0	31310	0
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	1136	1330	10	2476	0
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>8112</b>	<b>31874</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>39996</b>	<b>0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act		61	0	13	307 819
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act		2	0	0	9 15
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act		1	0	1	10 3
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act		1	0	0	1 2
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>839</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	68	1	18	593	611
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	0	0	0	74	63
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	5	0	0	28	22
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	4	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	8	11
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	7	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>73</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>707</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	6	3	25	564	368
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	3	1	6	79	61
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	2	2
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>431</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	1	0	0	75	211
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	9	0	0	56	6
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>218</b>
18	The Arms Act	6	0	11	111	171
18.1	Fire Arms	4	0	9	99	135
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	2	3
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	4	0	9	97	132
18.2	Other Arms	2	0	2	12	36
19	The Explosives Act	1	1	0	3	5
20	The Explosive Substances Act	1	0	5	40	37
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>213</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	42	0	7	328	623
22	The Copy Right Act	9	3	0	67	57
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	2	2
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>682</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	1
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	1	5	7
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	1	2
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	43	0	13	320	229
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	9	0	0	22	18
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>257</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	1216	15	2370	3067	6531	9598
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	55	1	80	582	1135	1717
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	1	1	16	42	429	471
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	4	0	7	3	7	10
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>1276</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2473</b>	<b>3694</b>	<b>8102</b>	<b>11796</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	808	50	2080	8078	27490	35568
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	131	2	270	411	1506	1917
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	25	0	75	95	273	368
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	4	0	8	7	30	37
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	29	0	48	99	273	372
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	1	0	8	9	41	50
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>998</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2489</b>	<b>8699</b>	<b>29613</b>	<b>38312</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	352	14	1323	1013	2316	3329
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	55	0	201	110	108	218
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	12	0	16	23	230	253
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	33	2	35
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>419</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1540</b>	<b>1179</b>	<b>2656</b>	<b>3835</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	852	5	1143	1359	4256	5615
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	813	0	875	142	175	317
17	The Official Secrets Act	3	0	5	3	19	22
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>1668</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2023</b>	<b>1504</b>	<b>4450</b>	<b>5954</b>
18	The Arms Act	502	16	811	5124	59189	64313
18.1	Fire Arms	433	6	682	4276	33352	37628
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	2	0	7	23	283	306
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	431	6	675	4253	33069	37322
18.2	Other Arms	69	10	129	848	25837	26685
19	The Explosives Act	49	1	58	286	1627	1913
20	The Explosive Substances Act	379	3	464	643	1111	1754
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>930</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1333</b>	<b>6053</b>	<b>61927</b>	<b>67980</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	5729	48	6735	1719	2695	4414
22	The Copy Right Act	151	2	277	1028	1391	2419
23	The Trade Marks Act	28	0	32	62	54	116
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>5908</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7044</b>	<b>2809</b>	<b>4140</b>	<b>6949</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	2	1	4	342	4454	4796
25	The Chit Funds Acts	12	0	25	49	36	85
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	1	0	4	6	42	48
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	3	3
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	869	2	1433	4036	18572	22608
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	46	2	88	628	410	1038
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>930</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1554</b>	<b>5061</b>	<b>23517</b>	<b>28578</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	12030	1	31	7425	79.8	38.2
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1799	0	1	2181	95.4	54.8
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	488	1	0	267	96.5	35.3
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	18	0	0	28	55.6	60.9
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>14335</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9901</b>	<b>82.3</b>	<b>40.8</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	37718	25	29	17180	94.3	31.3
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	2187	1	2	895	87.7	29.0
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	448	0	1	305	82.1	40.5
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Regulation and Prevention of Misuse) Act	45	0	0	36	82.2	44.4
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	420	0	0	377	88.6	47.3
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	58	0	0	23	86.2	28.4
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>40876</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>18816</b>	<b>93.7</b>	<b>31.5</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	4658	7	18	2974	71.5	38.9
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	422	4	7	604	51.7	58.6
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	269	0	0	23	94.1	7.9
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	35	0	0	4	100.0	10.3
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related /</b>	<b>5384</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3605</b>	<b>71.2</b>	<b>40.0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	6759	3	5	3673	83.1	35.2
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1201	1	0	3905	26.4	76.5
17	The Official Secrets Act	27	0	0	27	81.5	50.0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>7987</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7605</b>	<b>74.5</b>	<b>48.8</b>
18	The Arms Act	65130	1	11	13236	98.7	16.9
18.1	Fire Arms	38314	1	3	11124	98.2	22.5
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	313	0	1	245	97.8	43.9
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	38001	1	2	10879	98.2	22.3
18.2	Other Arms	26816	0	8	2112	99.5	7.3
19	The Explosives Act	1972	3	0	790	97.0	28.6
20	The Explosive Substances Act	2219	3	2	2406	79.0	52.0
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>69321</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16432</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>19.2</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	11191	10	3	20067	39.4	64.2
22	The Copy Right Act	2705	6	3	2137	89.4	44.1
23	The Trade Marks Act	148	0	1	158	78.4	51.6
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>14044</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22362</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>61.4</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	4800	1	0	1051	99.9	18.0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	110	0	0	158	77.3	59.0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	52	0	0	35	92.3	40.2
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	3	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	24084	2	2	7224	93.9	23.1
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	1135	0	0	1341	91.5	54.2
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>30184</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9809</b>	<b>94.7</b>	<b>24.5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi- gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investi- gation	Total Cases for Investi- gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investi- gated Under <b>157_1_b</b> <b>CRPC</b>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
30	Prohibition Act (State)	78848	532569	0	611417	20
31	The Excise Act	45982	267990	6	313978	21
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	27499	63137	1	90637	0
32	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	16799	38715	0	55514	0
32	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	10700	24422	1	35123	0
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>152329</b>	<b>863696</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1016032</b>	<b>41</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	858	2768	0	3626	4
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	335	782	0	1117	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	137	86	0	223	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	17	17	0	34	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	4765	23517	0	28282	0
38	Noise Pollution Acts	128	7947	0	8075	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	5	79	0	84	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>6245</b>	<b>35196</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41441</b>	<b>4</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	431	1191	14	1636	0
41	The Passport Act	1946	526	23	2495	0
42	The Emigration Act	139	254	5	398	0
43	The Citizenship Act	23	7	0	30	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>2539</b>	<b>1978</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4559</b>	<b>0</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	114	162	0	276	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	3	1	0	4	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	10	39	0	49	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	1	5	0	6	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	4	2	0	6	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	3572	3961	1	7534	0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	15	28	0	43	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	82	175	0	257	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>3669</b>	<b>4164</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7834</b>	<b>0</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	38	72	0	110	0
54	The Gambling Act	14007	156110	26	170143	1
55	The Electricity Act	84499	183873	1	268373	5
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	32	24	0	56	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	267	737	0	1004	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	154	778	0	932	0
58.1	Against SC	94	689	0	783	0
58.2	Against ST	16	17	0	33	0
58.3	Against others	44	72	0	116	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	46	80	0	126	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	2436	5968	0	8404	0
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	1	3	0	4	0
62	The Mental Health Act	117	504	0	621	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	5384	232949	0	238333	0
64	City/Town Police Acts	16403	101611	0	118014	0
65	Other State Local Acts	24998	103265	5	128268	0
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>148382</b>	<b>785974</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>934388</b>	<b>6</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	41296	55695	9	97000	0
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>430500</b>	<b>1941680</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>2372334</b>	<b>54</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
30	Prohibition Act (State)	352	2	106	78	3041
31	The Excise Act	5877	0	2	949	81
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	13	0	7	214	351
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	7	0	7	161	244
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	6	0	0	53	107
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>6242</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>1241</b>	<b>3473</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	25	0	2	26	29
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	18	0	0	11	18
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	0	0	1	0	15
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	2	6
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	2	0	1
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>69</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	2	0	0	4	29
41	The Passport Act	52	0	0	1	14
42	The Emigration Act	1	0	0	2	4
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>47</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	5	11
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	2	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	3	1	0	54	94
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	4
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>98</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	4	0	0	10	15
55	The Electricity Act	1	0	1798	1163	5262
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	2	0	1	35	25
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	1	0	0	71	4
58.1	Against SC	1	0	0	63	2
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	8	2
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	5	5
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	2	0	0	20	72
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	1	1	1	34
63	Motor Vehicle Act	0	0	0	0	1
64	City/Town Police Acts	0	0	0	1	8
65	Other State Local Acts	10	0	7	163	653
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1807</b>	<b>1469</b>	<b>6079</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	29	66	120	963	1238
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>6660</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>2147</b>	<b>6497</b>	<b>14362</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
30	Prohibition Act (State)	3590	178	6993	67793	450604	518397
31	The Excise Act	1380	73	2485	30629	240846	271475
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	914	23	1509	14760	45360	60120
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	651	7	1070	8200	29293	37493
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	263	16	439	6560	16067	22627
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>5884</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>10987</b>	<b>113182</b>	<b>736810</b>	<b>849992</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	303	3	363	309	1999	2308
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	91	0	120	139	526	665
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	8	0	8	52	53	105
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	2	0	2	2	16	18
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	54	0	70	3655	19821	23476
38	Noise Pollution Acts	16	0	24	26	7873	7899
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	19	0	22	2	30	32
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>4185</b>	<b>30318</b>	<b>34503</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	19	0	52	390	813	1203
41	The Passport Act	79	3	97	450	250	700
42	The Emigration Act	12	0	18	70	175	245
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	5	5
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>1243</b>	<b>2153</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	89	0	105	5	34	39
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	1	1	2	1	1	2
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>41</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	14	0	16	2	14	16
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	1	4	5
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	1	0	1	2	1	3
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	239	2	389	1831	1994	3825
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	8	0	8	6	16	22
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	2	0	6	41	59	100
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>1878</b>	<b>2069</b>	<b>3947</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	24	34	58
54	The Gambling Act	162	15	202	9622	144781	154403
55	The Electricity Act	96668	54	104945	14578	75072	89650
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	1	0	1	11	9	20
57	The Representation of the People Act	44	0	105	117	491	608
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	65	0	140	36	548	584
58.1	Against SC	62	0	127	17	498	515
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	1	9	10
58.3	Against others	3	0	13	18	41	59
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	13	0	23	7	40	47
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	363	0	455	1192	4581	5773
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	1	1	2
62	The Mental Health Act	138	363	537	0	4	4
63	Motor Vehicle Act	43	3	47	6202	228533	234735
64	City/Town Police Acts	713	4	726	12478	90406	102884
65	Other State Local Acts	906	15	1744	16931	97029	113960
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>99116</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>108925</b>	<b>61199</b>	<b>641529</b>	<b>702728</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	3849	450	6620	16797	39141	55938
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>121935</b>	<b>1350</b>	<b>146291</b>	<b>227161</b>	<b>1585569</b>	<b>1812730</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
30	Prohibition Act (State)	525762	1	5	85652	98.6	14.0
31	The Excise Act	279858	1	35	34119	97.0	10.9
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	61642	15	6	28980	97.5	32.0
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	38570	15	2	16929	97.2	30.5
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	23072	0	4	12051	98.1	34.3
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>867262</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>148751</b>	<b>98.0</b>	<b>14.6</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2700	0	4	926	85.5	25.5
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	803	0	0	314	82.8	28.1
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	113	0	0	110	92.9	49.3
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	20	0	0	14	90.0	41.2
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	23546	1	1	4735	99.7	16.7
38	Noise Pollution Acts	7923	0	47	152	99.7	1.9
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	54	0	0	30	59.3	35.7
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>35159</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>6281</b>	<b>98.1</b>	<b>15.2</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	1257	1	0	378	95.7	23.1
41	The Passport Act	849	0	0	1646	82.4	66.0
42	The Emigration Act	264	1	0	133	92.8	33.4
43	The Citizenship Act	5	0	0	25	100.0	83.3
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>2375</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2182</b>	<b>90.7</b>	<b>47.9</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	144	0	0	132	27.1	47.8
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	4	0	0	0	50.0	0.0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>47.1</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	32	0	0	17	50.0	34.7
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0		
48	The Cinematograph Act	5	0	0	1	100.0	16.7
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	4	0	0	2	75.0	33.3
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>32.8</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	4217	3	7	3313	90.7	44.0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	30	0	0	13	73.3	30.2
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	106	0	0	151	94.3	58.8
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>4353</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3477</b>	<b>90.7</b>	<b>44.4</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	58	0	0	52	100.0	47.3
54	The Gambling Act	154610	2	29	15531	99.9	9.1
55	The Electricity Act	194601	20	2	73752	46.1	27.5
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	21	0	0	35	95.2	62.5
57	The Representation of the People Act	715	0	6	289	85.0	28.8
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	725	1	1	206	80.6	22.1
58.1	Against SC	643	1	1	139	80.1	17.8
58.2	Against ST	10	0	0	23	100.0	69.7
58.3	Against others	72	0	0	44	81.9	37.9
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	70	0	0	56	67.1	44.4
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	6230	0	0	2174	92.7	25.9
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	2	0	0	2	100.0	50.0
62	The Mental Health Act	541	0	0	79	0.7	12.7
63	Motor Vehicle Act	234782	0	278	3551	100.0	1.5
64	City/Town Police Acts	103610	0	0	14404	99.3	12.2
65	Other State Local Acts	115714	10	7	12544	98.5	9.8
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>811679</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>122675</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>13.1</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	62587	22	36	34325	89.4	35.4
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>1965735</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>406373</b>	<b>92.2</b>	<b>17.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.3 Page 8 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	7578	18068	13	25659	29
2	Arunachal Pradesh	169	204	0	373	0
3	Assam	12137	8340	0	20477	0
4	Bihar	19690	65904	0	85594	0
5	Chhattisgarh	943	38055	0	38998	0
6	Goa	374	1144	0	1518	0
7	Gujarat	14023	245620	2	259645	1
8	Haryana	62446	83017	0	145463	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1224	4990	0	6214	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2612	3060	13	5685	0
11	Jharkhand	7581	10377	0	17958	0
12	Karnataka	14804	36882	0	51686	2
13	Kerala	23748	325209	31	348988	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	988	156775	2	157765	0
15	Maharashtra	75846	169383	8	245237	22
16	Manipur	7181	912	0	8093	0
17	Meghalaya	960	561	0	1521	0
18	Mizoram	81	577	0	658	0
19	Nagaland	79	552	0	631	0
20	Odisha	5028	23639	0	28667	0
21	Punjab	29032	28678	0	57710	0
22	Rajasthan	1366	78657	1	80024	0
23	Sikkim	13	249	0	262	0
24	Tamil Nadu	68306	313276	75	381657	0
25	Telangana	7306	12907	5	20218	0
26	Tripura	176	753	0	929	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	40374	242802	0	283176	0
28	Uttarakhand	1580	19976	0	21556	0
29	West Bengal	12392	30453	0	42845	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>418037</b>	<b>1921020</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2339207</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	127	2993	0	3120	0
31	Chandigarh	708	2895	3	3606	0
32	D&N Haveli	34	60	0	94	0
33	Daman & Diu	16	15	0	31	0
34	Delhi	11431	13600	1	25032	0
35	Lakshadweep	38	29	0	67	0
36	Puducherry	109	1068	0	1177	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>12463</b>	<b>20660</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>33127</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>430500</b>	<b>1941680</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>2372334</b>	<b>54</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.4 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	191	66	1	349	102
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	10	0	2	250	300
4	Bihar	2	0	7	138	187
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	7	7	11
6	Goa	2	0	0	0	24
7	Gujarat	0	8	3	19	58
8	Haryana	0	0	0	730	31
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	114	52
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	125	0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	96	112	255
12	Karnataka	227	0	1	683	168
13	Kerala	83	1	2	431	232
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	6	15	46
15	Maharashtra	18	0	233	81	505
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	10
17	Meghalaya	1	0	0	0	3
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	2	43	288
21	Punjab	0	0	0	469	382
22	Rajasthan	5	0	8	344	443
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	23	0	0	56	4341
25	Telangana	1327	0	0	887	196
26	Tripura	0	0	0	1	20
27	Uttar Pradesh	3	0	1746	1594	6335
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	2	1	1
29	West Bengal	4758	0	31	46	296
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>6655</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>2147</b>	<b>6496</b>	<b>14287</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	5
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	5	3	0	0	59
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>6660</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>2147</b>	<b>6497</b>	<b>14362</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.4 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargedheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Chargedheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Chargedheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	596	9	1057	3392	12963	16355
2	Arunachal Pradesh	12	1	13	88	69	157
3	Assam	2617	133	3302	1484	3205	4689
4	Bihar	2228	0	2560	14213	44319	58532
5	Chhattisgarh	127	0	152	681	37288	37969
6	Goa	75	2	101	227	862	1089
7	Gujarat	1042	91	1213	11916	230493	242409
8	Haryana	64562	45	65368	2880	22680	25560
9	Himachal Pradesh	171	56	393	1021	3743	4764
10	Jammu & Kashmir	189	0	314	491	1985	2476
11	Jharkhand	2750	13	3226	1973	3581	5554
12	Karnataka	751	10	1613	7897	25334	33231
13	Kerala	955	4	1624	20881	319358	340239
14	Madhya Pradesh	421	0	488	693	155671	156364
15	Maharashtra	1547	122	2488	50461	117142	167603
16	Manipur	1042	0	1052	127	267	394
17	Meghalaya	74	3	80	89	182	271
18	Mizoram	6	2	10	64	548	612
19	Nagaland	35	0	35	43	462	505
20	Odisha	112	1	446	3535	19795	23330
21	Punjab	1048	30	1929	19227	11166	30393
22	Rajasthan	2363	2	3160	685	74239	74924
23	Sikkim	6	0	6	7	227	234
24	Tamil Nadu	2098	39	6534	45154	261893	307047
25	Telangana	754	389	2226	4412	4382	8794
26	Tripura	40	0	61	98	294	392
27	Uttar Pradesh	34450	335	44460	21934	182438	204372
28	Uttarakhand	584	49	637	626	17015	17641
29	West Bengal	858	0	1231	6288	19698	25986
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>121513</b>	<b>1336</b>	<b>145779</b>	<b>220587</b>	<b>1571299</b>	<b>1791886</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	4	0	6	120	2932	3052
31	Chandigarh	46	1	55	632	2415	3047
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	5	15	24	39
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	6	9	15
34	Delhi	368	13	440	5777	8084	13861
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	3	16	19
36	Puducherry	4	0	6	21	790	811
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>422</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>6574</b>	<b>14270</b>	<b>20844</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>121935</b>	<b>1350</b>	<b>146291</b>	<b>227161</b>	<b>1585569</b>	<b>1812730</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.4 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	17632	2	299	7959	92.8	31.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	170	0	0	203	92.4	54.4
3	Assam	8001	0	0	12476	58.6	60.9
4	Bihar	61094	0	0	24500	95.8	28.6
5	Chhattisgarh	38122	0	80	876	99.6	2.2
6	Goa	1192	2	0	324	91.4	21.3
7	Gujarat	243623	22	29	15992	99.5	6.2
8	Haryana	90928	13	13	54522	28.1	37.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	5157	0	0	1057	92.4	17.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2791	0	2	2894	88.7	50.9
11	Jharkhand	8781	0	0	9176	63.3	51.1
12	Karnataka	35073	8	51	16605	94.7	32.1
13	Kerala	341946	13	12	7028	99.5	2.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	156852	1	0	912	99.7	0.6
15	Maharashtra	170131	24	29	75082	98.5	30.6
16	Manipur	1446	0	0	6647	27.2	82.1
17	Meghalaya	352	0	0	1169	77.0	76.9
18	Mizoram	622	2	0	34	98.4	5.2
19	Nagaland	540	0	0	91	93.5	14.4
20	Odisha	23776	0	0	4891	98.1	17.1
21	Punjab	32322	5	0	25383	94.0	44.0
22	Rajasthan	78089	0	49	1935	95.9	2.4
23	Sikkim	240	0	0	22	97.5	8.4
24	Tamil Nadu	313604	21	12	68032	97.9	17.8
25	Telangana	12347	2	2	7869	71.2	38.9
26	Tripura	453	0	0	476	86.5	51.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	248835	0	0	34341	82.1	12.1
28	Uttarakhand	18280	0	0	3276	96.5	15.2
29	West Bengal	31975	0	0	10870	81.3	25.4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1944374</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>394642</b>	<b>92.2</b>	<b>16.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	3058	0	0	62	99.8	2.0
31	Chandigarh	3102	0	0	504	98.2	14.0
32	D&N Haveli	44	0	0	50	88.6	53.2
33	Daman & Diu	15	0	0	16	100.0	51.6
34	Delhi	14306	32	2	10691	96.9	42.7
35	Lakshadweep	19	0	0	48	100.0	71.6
36	Puducherry	817	0	0	360	99.3	30.6
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>21361</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11731</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>35.4</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1965735</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>406373</b>	<b>92.2</b>	<b>17.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.4 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.5**  
**Period of IPC-Cases Pending Investigation - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Pending Investigation at the End of Year	Case Investigation Pending			
			Upto 6 months	6 months to 1 Yr	1 to 3 Yrs	More than 3 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	19672	5361	5528	5864	2919
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1803	769	580	342	112
3	Causing Death by Negligence	48784	23999	16181	7261	1343
4	Dowry Deaths	3273	1114	1267	788	104
5	Abetment of Suicide	4745	1950	1613	1062	120
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	26933	9091	9053	6461	2328
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	3418	1400	1268	514	236
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	1020	363	378	237	42
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	701	268	290	125	18
10	Hurt	159312	80487	48442	26304	4079
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	6024	3039	1579	1276	130
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	33362	13766	12879	5780	937
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	67501	22072	22152	17198	5979
14	Human Trafficking	1051	311	369	291	80
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	128	64	31	30	3
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	114	15	37	48	14
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	29	2	3	16	8
18	Rape	13695	5315	4203	3322	855
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1771	756	550	394	71
20	Unnatural Offences	611	262	210	129	10
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body</b>		<b>393947</b>	<b>170404</b>	<b>126613</b>	<b>77442</b>	<b>19388</b>
21	Offences against State	660	58	78	209	315
<b>Offences against the State</b>		<b>660</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>315</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	6112	2373	1720	1613	406
23	Riots	32607	12155	11467	7357	1628
24	Offences promoting enmity between groups	1022	323	333	280	86
25	Affray	2734	1836	841	45	12
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity</b>		<b>42475</b>	<b>16687</b>	<b>14361</b>	<b>9295</b>	<b>2132</b>
26	Theft	231432	111658	68466	41329	9979
27	<b>Burglary</b>	<b>54501</b>	<b>21246</b>	<b>19088</b>	<b>11916</b>	<b>2251</b>
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	6447	2219	2066	1692	470

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.5 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.5**  
**Period of IPC-Cases Pending Investigation - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Pending Investigati- on at the End of Year	Case Investigation Pending			
			Upto 6 months	6 months to 1 Yr	1 to 3 Yrs	More than 3 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
29	Robbery	19131	7088	7093	4252	698
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	239	83	96	53	7
31	Dacoity	3580	938	1215	1058	369
32	Making Prep. and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1662	746	548	317	51
33	Criminal Misappropriation	117	75	22	16	4
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	22567	7418	6441	6716	1992
35	Dishonestly Receive/Dealing Stolen Property	2038	941	676	321	100
<b>Offences against Property</b>		<b>341714</b>	<b>152412</b>	<b>105711</b>	<b>67670</b>	<b>15921</b>
36	Counterfeiting	2396	345	631	937	483
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	138365	41618	43087	39939	13721
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>		<b>140761</b>	<b>41963</b>	<b>43718</b>	<b>40876</b>	<b>14204</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	673	384	203	57	29
39	Disobedience to order promulgated by Public Servants	7005	3355	2050	1361	239
40	Harbouring an Offender	36	14	15	7	0
41	Offences of Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	824	545	212	60	7
42	Rash Driving on Public way	96110	47670	30060	15593	2787
43	Obstruction on Public way	6473	4222	1056	1135	60
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	113	40	41	22	10
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	4202	1981	1043	1108	70
46	Offences relating to Religion	1281	499	458	289	35
47	Cheating by Impersonation	684	440	100	125	19
48	Offences related to Mischief	934	384	345	110	95
49	Arson	7150	2374	2533	1766	477
50	Criminal Trespass	14285	7165	3924	2854	342
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	49375	22575	14788	9613	2399
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	177	76	55	46	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	16718	7298	5368	3514	538
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	4696	1720	1602	1193	181
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes</b>		<b>210736</b>	<b>100742</b>	<b>63853</b>	<b>38853</b>	<b>7288</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	109630	48372	30846	24297	6115
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>1239923</b>	<b>530638</b>	<b>385180</b>	<b>258642</b>	<b>65363</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.5 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.6**  
**Period of SLL-Cases Pending Investigation - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Pending Investigation at the End of Year	Case Investigation Pending			
			Upto 6 months	6 months to 1 Yr	1 to 3 Yrs	More than 3 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	7425	2186	3403	1656	180
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	2181	578	691	785	127
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	267	185	46	33	3
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (P) Act	28	5	11	10	2
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>9901</b>	<b>2954</b>	<b>4151</b>	<b>2484</b>	<b>312</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	17180	7835	6158	2946	241
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection) Act	895	295	272	287	41
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	305	121	122	55	7
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques Act	36	14	10	12	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	377	104	173	91	9
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	23	13	9	1	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>18816</b>	<b>8382</b>	<b>6744</b>	<b>3392</b>	<b>298</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	2974	1099	1091	636	148
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	604	121	209	244	30
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	23	3	9	9	2
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	4	2	1	1	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>3605</b>	<b>1225</b>	<b>1310</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>180</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	3673	1474	1392	733	74
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	3905	396	546	2022	941
17	The Official Secrets Act	27	11	8	7	1
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>7605</b>	<b>1881</b>	<b>1946</b>	<b>2762</b>	<b>1016</b>
18	The Arms Act	13236	4781	3910	3416	1129
19	The Explosives Act	790	227	287	231	45
20	The Explosive Substances Act	2406	583	815	772	236
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>16432</b>	<b>5591</b>	<b>5012</b>	<b>4419</b>	<b>1410</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	20067	8287	6298	4912	570
22	The Copy Right Act	2137	489	640	855	153
23	The Trade Marks Act	158	54	49	51	4
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>22362</b>	<b>8830</b>	<b>6987</b>	<b>5818</b>	<b>727</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	1051	407	242	377	25
25	The Chit Funds Acts	158	20	34	97	7
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	35	24	9	2	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act	7224	3282	2894	1006	42
2	Prevention of Corruption Act	1341	612	348	263	118
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>9809</b>	<b>4345</b>	<b>3527</b>	<b>1745</b>	<b>192</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	85652	54763	17954	9990	2945
31	The Excise Act	34119	17499	10642	4949	1029
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	28980	11927	9324	6676	1053
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>148751</b>	<b>84189</b>	<b>37920</b>	<b>21615</b>	<b>5027</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.6 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.6**  
**Period of SLL-Cases Pending Investigation - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Pending Investigation at the End of Year	Case Investigation Pending			
			Upto 6 months	6 months to 1 Yr	1 to 3 Yrs	More than 3 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	926	323	244	300	59
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	314	81	112	98	23
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	110	34	48	28	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prev. & Control of Pollution) Act	14	1	0	13	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	4735	1862	1175	1430	268
38	Noise Pollution Acts	152	69	45	37	1
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	30	6	14	10	0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>6281</b>	<b>2376</b>	<b>1638</b>	<b>1916</b>	<b>351</b>
40	The Reg. of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	378	118	105	124	31
41	The Passport Act	1646	255	278	578	535
42	The Emigration Act	133	46	36	39	12
43	The Citizenship Act	25	5	2	18	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>2182</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>578</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	132	39	48	16	29
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>132</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>29</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	17	8	5	4	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	1	0	1	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	2	2	0	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	3313	1301	1164	690	158
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	13	4	8	1	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	151	86	47	9	9
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>3477</b>	<b>1391</b>	<b>1219</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>167</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	52	23	19	7	3
54	The Gambling Act	15531	9022	4996	1411	102
55	The Electricity Act	73752	26824	24415	20794	1719
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	35	10	10	15	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	289	87	69	96	37
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	206	121	56	29	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	56	11	17	23	5
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	2174	748	655	708	63
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	2	2	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	79	50	19	9	1
63	Motor Vehicle Act	3551	2930	353	242	26
64	City/Town Police Acts	14404	4020	4018	3886	2480
65	Other State Local Acts	12544	5917	2891	2989	747
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>122675</b>	<b>49765</b>	<b>37518</b>	<b>30209</b>	<b>5183</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	34325	11669	8403	9994	4259
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>406373</b>	<b>183071</b>	<b>116850</b>	<b>86723</b>	<b>19729</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 17A.6 Page 2 of 2

**TABLE 17A.7**  
**Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in IPC Crimes During 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total Cases Charge- sheeted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	3279	7045	6012	5222	3226	646	25430
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	503	787	822	517	282	34	2945
3	Causing Death by Negligence	25724	29455	27638	18193	7826	1115	109951
4	Dowry Deaths	1129	1812	1503	1270	736	202	6652
5	Abetment of Suicide	1166	1873	1665	1361	625	89	6779
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	8635	11697	10881	9785	5248	1208	47454
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1685	1688	1729	1619	599	206	7526
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	300	341	480	287	149	14	1571
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	54	88	102	85	27	8	364
10	Hurt	140351	119715	101611	66083	28136	10063	465959
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	3302	3059	2403	1979	849	154	11746
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	19721	22983	16253	10964	4705	475	75101
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	6990	8862	9825	8181	4080	983	38908
14	Human Trafficking	107	226	337	220	95	20	1005
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	14	50	50	37	14	1	166
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	12	10	3	5	6	2	38
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
18	Rape	7387	7795	6178	4557	2317	235	28469
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	821	759	597	553	338	48	3116
20	Unnatural Offences	325	345	234	147	73	1	1125
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>221506</b>	<b>218590</b>	<b>188323</b>	<b>131066</b>	<b>59331</b>	<b>15504</b>	<b>834307</b>
21	Offences against State	3	4	14	20	23	2	66
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	2210	1608	1708	1424	576	190	7716
23	Riots	6776	11700	14618	10856	5327	1198	50475
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	89	118	147	134	81	40	609
25	Affray	2794	1216	964	503	135	12	5624
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>11869</b>	<b>14642</b>	<b>17437</b>	<b>12917</b>	<b>6119</b>	<b>1440</b>	<b>64424</b>
26	Theft	25277	36889	39545	28864	15541	2754	148917
27	Burglary	5738	9493	10209	9012	4196	530	39178
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	1398	1700	1788	1595	736	188	7405
29	Robbery	3431	5690	5983	4832	2214	396	22546
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	144	123	127	79	39	5	517
31	Dacoity	217	799	749	706	349	90	2910

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.7 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.7**  
**Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in IPC Crimes - 2018(Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total Cases Charge- sheeted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	707	685	747	691	443	128	3401
33	Criminal Misappropriation	10	3	22	90	16	5	146
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	1915	2403	3261	2981	1985	569	13114
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	2253	1497	1119	995	369	99	6332
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>41090</b>	<b>59282</b>	<b>63550</b>	<b>49845</b>	<b>25888</b>	<b>4764</b>	<b>244466</b>
36	Counterfeiting	105	191	183	188	140	32	839
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	6237	10549	16612	17664	13477	4381	68920
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>6342</b>	<b>10740</b>	<b>16795</b>	<b>17852</b>	<b>13617</b>	<b>4413</b>	<b>69759</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	301	264	288	161	133	94	1241
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	9638	4128	3184	1275	903	230	19358
40	Harbouring an Offender	22	12	15	14	2	0	65
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	569	294	413	275	146	6	1703
42	Rash Driving on Public way	164117	90709	79083	42424	24750	2615	403698
43	Obstruction on Public way	59947	15511	19531	1427	1040	20	97476
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	177	107	126	21	3	1	435
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	11044	5880	3705	1434	534	73	22670
46	Offences relating to Religion	228	278	296	233	76	11	1122
47	Cheating by Impersonation	49	71	64	67	32	3	286
48	Offences related to Mischief	505	484	450	344	93	17	1893
49	Arson	1071	1513	1373	1081	717	113	5868
50	Criminal Trespass	10186	6496	5960	4234	2190	176	29242
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	17254	17523	20724	16773	9041	1522	82837
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	26	32	21	30	8	5	122
53	Criminal Intimidation	36086	27526	14039	4092	1072	183	82998
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1449	1721	1359	1082	444	53	6108
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>312669</b>	<b>172549</b>	<b>150631</b>	<b>74967</b>	<b>41184</b>	<b>5122</b>	<b>757122</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	45848	42349	38171	27132	12579	2487	168566
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>639327</b>	<b>518156</b>	<b>474921</b>	<b>313799</b>	<b>158741</b>	<b>33732</b>	<b>2138710</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.7 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.8**  
**Time taken for Submitting Final Report in IPC Crimes - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total FR Submitted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	482	768	1017	1217	778	417	4679
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to	136	136	148	120	65	21	626
3	Causing Death by Negligence	5117	6879	8945	8142	4047	625	33755
4	Dowry Deaths	169	184	156	106	67	25	707
5	Abetment of Suicide	229	236	257	210	109	15	1056
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	513	757	1114	1050	629	317	4380
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	134	103	113	91	86	72	599
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	29	72	75	82	64	10	332
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	157	231	417	401	130	9	1345
10	Hurt	13566	10698	12955	10899	5688	1477	55283
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	3158	1629	1344	636	350	58	7175
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3210	2982	2888	2132	1228	230	12670
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	11794	14407	16552	12931	6336	1222	63177
14	Human Trafficking	11	21	32	36	38	9	147
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	3	4	0	2	0	9
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	5	0	0	0	6	0	11
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
18	Rape	1270	1127	1211	783	375	75	4841
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	270	209	262	118	64	9	932
20	Unnatural Offences	72	53	34	19	16	0	194
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>40322</b>	<b>40495</b>	<b>47524</b>	<b>38973</b>	<b>20078</b>	<b>4592</b>	<b>191919</b>
21	Offences against State	1	1	8	11	26	8	55
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>55</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	532	435	484	331	202	82	2066
23	Riots	1271	1962	2198	1571	1124	303	8429
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	40	29	67	72	65	7	280
25	Affray	2	34	28	3	2	0	69
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>1845</b>	<b>2460</b>	<b>2777</b>	<b>1977</b>	<b>1393</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>10844</b>
26	Theft	112809	112817	136012	96300	40231	6927	505096
27	Burglary	7030	11222	19737	16918	9047	1511	65465
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	599	393	653	518	515	141	2819
29	Robbery	563	1682	2755	2589	1779	310	9678
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	29	8	17	23	27	12	116
31	Dacoity	43	84	163	219	170	45	724

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.8 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.8**  
**Time taken for Submitting Final Report in IPC Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total FR Submitted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	4	3	5	10	16	31	69
33	Criminal Misappropriation	7	2	8	44	14	2	77
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	1087	1051	2168	1538	1374	350	7568
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	47	77	120	56	38	9	347
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>122218</b>	<b>127339</b>	<b>161638</b>	<b>118215</b>	<b>53211</b>	<b>9338</b>	<b>591959</b>
36	Counterfeiting	111	63	97	125	102	41	539
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	8151	8897	13305	14135	9277	2911	56676
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>8262</b>	<b>8960</b>	<b>13402</b>	<b>14260</b>	<b>9379</b>	<b>2952</b>	<b>57215</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	35	45	64	74	45	2	265
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	455	252	292	343	73	6	1421
40	Harbouring an Offender	2	0	1	2	0	0	5
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	16	15	1	2	1	0	35
42	Rash Driving on Public way	5785	7442	11086	9288	3761	640	38002
43	Obstruction on Public way	45	65	37	36	6	0	189
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	2	5	7	4	2	0	20
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	236	190	200	158	116	2	902
46	Offences relating to Religion	65	86	140	139	102	5	537
47	Cheating by Impersonation	37	71	35	110	71	0	324
48	Offences related to Mischief	75	145	207	324	89	5	845
49	Arson	404	562	993	1153	698	130	3940
50	Criminal Trespass	1860	1784	2098	1529	1047	66	8384
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	4336	3288	5041	2937	1942	304	17848
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	11	3	13	12	24	0	63
53	Criminal Intimidation	3095	2548	2729	1283	468	107	10230
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	101	239	236	246	116	31	969
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>16560</b>	<b>16740</b>	<b>23180</b>	<b>17640</b>	<b>8561</b>	<b>1298</b>	<b>83979</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	13940	12584	20906	10119	5037	1259	63845
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>203148</b>	<b>208579</b>	<b>269435</b>	<b>201195</b>	<b>97685</b>	<b>19839</b>	<b>999816</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.8 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.9**  
**Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in SLL Crimes During 2018**

S. No	CrimeHead	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total Cases Chargesheeted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	785	2726	2459	2503	950	175	9598
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	360	405	416	340	174	22	1717
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	67	45	58	272	26	3	471
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	3	3	1	3	0	0	10
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>1215</b>	<b>3179</b>	<b>2934</b>	<b>3118</b>	<b>1150</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>11796</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	9050	10336	8165	5132	2539	346	35568
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	505	295	765	217	118	17	1917
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	64	96	91	83	34	0	368
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	10	15	7	5	0	0	37
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	77	72	89	59	65	10	372
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	10	21	16	3	0	0	50
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>9716</b>	<b>10835</b>	<b>9133</b>	<b>5499</b>	<b>2756</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>38312</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	1025	1035	729	327	190	23	3329
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	35	58	39	42	40	4	218
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	80	92	72	3	0	6	253
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	1	33	1	0	0	35
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>1140</b>	<b>1186</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3835</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	1401	1318	1643	794	383	76	5615
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	16	135	66	38	52	10	317
17	The Official Secrets Act	6	4	7	2	3	0	22
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>1423</b>	<b>1457</b>	<b>1716</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>5954</b>
18	The Arms Act	37694	12011	7901	4790	1545	372	64313
19	The Explosives Act	912	432	236	201	115	17	1913
20	The Explosive Substances Act	636	300	280	255	214	69	1754
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>39242</b>	<b>12743</b>	<b>8417</b>	<b>5246</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>67980</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	765	881	1210	989	484	85	4414
22	The Copy Right Act	475	385	502	524	403	130	2419
23	The Trade Marks Act	7	14	13	37	38	7	116
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>1247</b>	<b>1280</b>	<b>1725</b>	<b>1550</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>6949</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	2037	1231	893	515	110	10	4796
25	The Chit Funds Acts	2	10	10	29	30	4	85
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	28	9	6	4	1	0	48
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	6904	5403	5462	3652	1069	118	22608
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	62	103	299	326	210	38	1038
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>9033</b>	<b>6759</b>	<b>6670</b>	<b>4526</b>	<b>1420</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>28578</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	180842	134134	124954	43704	29390	5373	518397
31	The Excise Act	149883	64155	26235	22667	6822	1713	271475
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	24579	9602	11816	9136	4026	961	60120
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>355304</b>	<b>207891</b>	<b>163005</b>	<b>75507</b>	<b>40238</b>	<b>8047</b>	<b>849992</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.9 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.9**  
**Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in SLL Crimes - 2018(Concluded)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total Cases Charge- sheeted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	803	734	423	244	73	31	2308
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	276	150	109	69	55	6	665
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	16	36	30	17	5	1	105
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	13	2	2	1	0	0	18
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	13086	4673	2164	1177	2361	15	23476
38	Noise Pollution Acts	6571	535	438	346	4	5	7899
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	3	1	2	17	5	4	32
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>20768</b>	<b>6131</b>	<b>3168</b>	<b>1871</b>	<b>2503</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>34503</b>
40	Act	479	135	413	119	53	4	1203
41	The Passport Act	90	42	86	167	165	150	700
42	The Emigration Act	4	2	91	110	38	0	245
43	The Citizenship Act	2	0	1	0	2	0	5
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>2153</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	14	5	9	9	2	0	39
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	3	3	3	6	1	0	16
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	3	2	0	0	0	0	5
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	1	0	0	2	0	0	3
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	527	799	1079	809	510	101	3825
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	9	3	4	4	2	0	22
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	23	14	16	35	7	5	100
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>1099</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>3947</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	4	7	18	3	26	0	58
54	The Gambling Act	97035	29528	16925	8945	1811	159	154403
55	The Electricity Act	47456	20978	13166	5703	1940	407	89650
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	5	2	3	4	5	1	20
57	The Representation of the People Act	123	120	186	127	49	3	608
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	33	67	426	41	16	1	584
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	14	7	9	9	7	1	47
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	3028	822	776	434	438	275	5773
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
62	The Mental Health Act	0	3	1	0	0	0	4
63	Motor Vehicle Act	182501	18568	14979	13726	4926	35	234735
64	City/Town Police Acts	25489	8471	6436	50475	11893	120	102884
65	Other State Local Acts	62796	15085	15278	14210	6023	568	113960
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>418484</b>	<b>93658</b>	<b>68203</b>	<b>93678</b>	<b>27135</b>	<b>1570</b>	<b>702728</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	20924	13881	10476	5357	4132	1168	55938
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>879651</b>	<b>360005</b>	<b>278023</b>	<b>198821</b>	<b>83581</b>	<b>12649</b>	<b>1812730</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.9 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.10**  
**Time taken for Submitting Final Report in SLL Crimes - 2018**

S. No	CrimeHead	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total FR Submitted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	397	473	692	619	154	35	2370
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	3	5	18	21	18	15	80
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	4	4	3	4	1	0	16
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	3	1	2	0	0	1	7
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2473</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	338	428	647	412	211	44	2080
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	29	30	90	63	51	7	270
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	10	21	22	10	12	0	75
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	4	3	1	0	0	0	8
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	3	14	17	5	8	1	48
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2489</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	279	327	255	254	161	47	1323
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	12	35	39	59	49	7	201
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	2	6	4	1	3	0	16
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1540</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	151	179	296	299	171	47	1143
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	6	18	44	48	252	507	875
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	1	1	3	0	5
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>2023</b>
18	The Arms Act	88	145	264	138	149	27	811
19	The Explosives Act	3	5	8	16	22	4	58
20	The Explosive Substances Act	10	80	85	115	119	55	464
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1333</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	1225	889	1656	1543	1142	280	6735
22	The Copy Right Act	41	21	70	90	51	4	277
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	2	9	18	3	32
	<b>Acts</b>	<b>1266</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>1728</b>	<b>1642</b>	<b>1211</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>7044</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	1	2	0	0	1	0	4
25	The Chit Funds Acts	1	4	3	4	8	5	25
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	1	0	3	0	0	4
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	781	252	229	91	68	12	1433
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	17	22	22	12	11	4	88
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1554</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	998	1929	2249	1415	397	5	6993
31	The Excise Act	1016	411	387	444	195	32	2485
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	27	86	299	612	370	115	1509
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>2041</b>	<b>2426</b>	<b>2935</b>	<b>2471</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>10987</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.10 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.10**  
**Time taken for Submitting Final Report in SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	CrimeHead	Within 2 Months	2 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 2 Yrs	More than 2 Yrs	Total FR Submitted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	56	56	135	99	17	0	363
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	19	31	38	20	12	0	120
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	2	1	1	2	1	1	8
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	11	6	3	49	1	0	70
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	5	10	6	3	0	24
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	6	7	7	2	0	22
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>609</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	15	4	12	16	5	0	52
41	The Passport Act	3	3	11	11	60	9	97
42	The Emigration Act	2	1	2	7	5	1	18
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>167</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	14	18	41	24	7	1	105
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>107</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	1	2	7	6	0	0	16
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	55	68	140	91	24	11	389
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	7	1	0	0	0	0	8
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	4	0	2	6
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>403</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	13	37	39	60	52	1	202
55	The Electricity Act	29989	9810	16044	17437	21814	9851	104945
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
57	The Representation of the People Act	16	15	40	27	6	1	105
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	3	6	106	14	11	0	140
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	1	4	5	4	9	0	23
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	165	82	27	116	34	31	455
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	89	104	155	160	27	2	537
63	Motor Vehicle Act	12	14	9	12	0	0	47
64	City/Town Police Acts	3	10	11	246	456	0	726
65	Other State Local Acts	402	285	436	358	198	65	1744
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>30694</b>	<b>10367</b>	<b>16872</b>	<b>18434</b>	<b>22607</b>	<b>9951</b>	<b>108925</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	1306	1483	1848	1124	723	136	6620
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>37642</b>	<b>17444</b>	<b>26532</b>	<b>26190</b>	<b>27113</b>	<b>11370</b>	<b>146291</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.10 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter **17B**

**Disposal of  
Cases  
By Police  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	1213	1939	0	3152	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	175	264	0	439	0
3	Causing Death by Negligence	4462	8898	3	13363	0
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	3375	7817	2	11194	0
3.1.1	Hit and Run	858	3174	0	4032	0
3.1.2	Other Accidents	2517	4643	2	7162	0
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	4	0	0	4	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	29	10	0	39	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	9	0	9	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	1054	1062	1	2117	0
4	Dowry Deaths	237	361	2	600	0
5	Abetment of Suicide	743	636	1	1380	0
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	1984	2894	0	4878	0
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1398	922	0	2320	0
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	88	128	1	217	0
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	134	252	0	386	0
10	Hurt	19932	45584	1	65517	0
10.1	Simple Hurt	15510	41027	0	56537	0
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	6566	18572	0	25138	0
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	6623	17453	0	24076	0
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1027	1870	0	2897	0
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	779	844	0	1623	0
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	515	2288	0	2803	0
10.2	Grievous Hurt	4422	4557	1	8980	0
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	2199	2134	0	4333	0
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	1921	1951	1	3873	0
10.2.3	Acid Attack	24	33	0	57	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	12	26	0	38	0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	107	131	0	238	0
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	155	274	0	429	0
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	4	8	0	12	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	287	494	0	781	0
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	6599	9013	1	15613	0
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2755	4085	0	6840	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 17B.1 Page 1 of 16

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder		9	1	0	20
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder		0	0	0	2
3	Causing Death by Negligence		19	0	6	46
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents		19	0	6	3
3.1.1	Hit and Run		1	0	3	0
3.1.2	Other Accidents		18	0	3	3
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents		0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence		0	0	0	3
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies		0	0	0	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence		0	0	0	40
4	Dowry Deaths		0	0	0	3
5	Abetment of Suicide		1	0	0	16
6	Attempt to Commit Murder		8	0	1	28
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide		0	1	0	6
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide		0	0	1	9
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment		0	0	0	1
10	Hurt		8	1	1067	690
10.1	Simple Hurt		7	1	1057	660
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt		2	0	980	457
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means		3	0	75	167
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty		2	0	1	8
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others		0	1	1	9
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt		0	0	0	19
10.2	Grievous Hurt		1	0	10	30
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt		0	0	9	4
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means		1	0	1	4
10.2.3	Acid Attack		0	0	0	2
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack		0	0	0	1
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty		0	0	0	0
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others		0	0	0	19
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt		0	0	0	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement		0	0	1	20
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty		8	4	20	262
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty		5	2	15	183
						105

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 17B.1 Page 2 of 16

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	133	18	201	606	1204	1810
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	14	0	23	99	138	237
3	Causing Death by Negligence	2254	193	2667	2317	4258	6575
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	2119	188	2455	1843	3805	5648
3.1.1	Hit and Run	1197	20	1268	330	1302	1632
3.1.2	Other Accidents	922	168	1187	1513	2503	4016
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	4	0	4	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	7	0	12	7	1	8
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	4	0	4	0	3	3
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	120	5	192	467	449	916
4	Dowry Deaths	11	1	19	92	229	321
5	Abetment of Suicide	81	2	115	237	323	560
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	98	3	149	1067	1706	2773
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	67	1	92	504	511	1015
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	9	2	28	24	47	71
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	209	0	213	11	29	40
10	Hurt	2744	35	5493	9948	26434	36382
10.1	Simple Hurt	2434	26	5106	8412	24062	32474
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	1161	8	3396	3475	10993	14468
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	709	16	1082	3660	10154	13814
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	96	2	118	677	1066	1743
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	95	0	118	343	344	687
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	373	0	392	257	1505	1762
10.2	Grievous Hurt	310	9	387	1536	2372	3908
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	150	4	179	737	1208	1945
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	88	5	109	665	924	1589
10.2.3	Acid Attack	2	0	5	9	14	23
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	2	4	10	14
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	40	0	40	50	104	154
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	29	0	52	71	105	176
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	7	7
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	85	0	114	95	277	372
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	548	8	1009	3449	4971	8420
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	272	7	582	1792	2277	4069

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 3 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Murder	2020	1	0	1130	89.6	35.9
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	260	1	0	178	91.2	40.5
3	Causing Death by Negligence	9261	13	7	4089	71.0	30.6
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	8122	12	7	3060	69.5	27.3
3.1.1	Hit and Run	2901	1	0	1130	56.3	28.0
3.1.2	Other Accidents	5221	11	7	1930	76.9	26.9
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	20	0	0	19	40.0	48.7
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	7	0	0	2	42.9	22.2
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	1108	1	0	1008	82.7	47.6
4	Dowry Deaths	340	0	1	260	94.4	43.3
5	Abetment of Suicide	676	5	1	699	82.8	50.7
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	2930	14	2	1934	94.6	39.6
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1107	1	0	1211	91.7	52.2
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	99	0	0	118	71.7	54.4
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	253	1	0	132	15.8	34.2
10	Hurt	41883	38	18	23595	86.9	36.0
10.1	Simple Hurt	37587	29	15	18920	86.4	33.5
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	17866	15	3	7257	81.0	28.9
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	14899	13	12	9164	92.7	38.1
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1863	1	0	1033	93.6	35.7
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	805	0	0	817	85.3	50.3
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	2154	0	0	649	81.8	23.2
10.2	Grievous Hurt	4296	9	3	4675	91.0	52.1
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	2124	3	0	2206	91.6	50.9
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	1699	4	1	2170	93.5	56.0
10.2.3	Acid Attack	28	0	0	29	82.1	50.9
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	16	1	0	21	87.5	55.3
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	194	1	1	43	79.4	18.1
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	228	0	1	201	77.2	46.9
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	7	0	0	5	100.0	41.7
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	486	0	0	295	76.5	37.8
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	9437	31	5	6141	89.2	39.3
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4656	19	3	2163	87.4	31.6

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 4 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
12.2	Sexual Harassment	1700	2204	0	3904	0
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	53	88	0	141	0
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	43	153	0	196	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	94	37	0	131	0
12.2.4	Other Places	1510	1926	0	3436	0
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	736	778	0	1514	0
12.4	Voyeurism	126	195	0	321	0
12.5	Stalking	1282	1751	1	3034	0
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	12662	15151	1	27814	0
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	10184	12249	1	22434	0
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	3539	5230	0	8769	0
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6645	7019	1	13665	0
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	2	0	2	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	35	86	0	121	0
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	77	128	0	205	0
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	918	1909	0	2827	0
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	92	93	0	185	0
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	1	0	3	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1354	683	0	2037	0
14	Human Trafficking	102	216	0	318	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	23	52	0	75	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	7	2	0	9	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	7	0	0	7	0
18	Rape	1516	2776	1	4293	0
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	50	64	0	114	0
20	Unnatural Offences	214	178	1	393	0
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>51833</b>	<b>89824</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>141669</b>	<b>0</b>
21	Offences against State	11	3	0	14	0
21.1	Sedition	4	3	0	7	0
21.2	Others	7	0	0	7	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	1370	1589	0	2959	0
23	Riots	2196	2648	2	4846	0
23.1	Communal/Religious	85	20	0	105	0
23.2	Sectarian	6	2	0	8	0
23.3	Industrial	4	2	0	6	0
23.4	Political	66	41	0	107	0
23.5	Caste Conflict	56	13	0	69	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 5 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
12.2	Sexual Harassment		3	2	2	45 35
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises		0	0	0	3 1
12.2.2	In Public Transport System		0	0	0	0 1
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children		0	0	0	3 0
12.2.4	Other Places		3	2	2	39 33
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe		0	0	0	14 11
12.4	Voyeurism		0	0	0	2 2
12.5	Stalking		0	0	3	18 18
13	Kidnapping and Abduction		11	36	4	1457 6007
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction		6	33	3	1356 5627
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped		6	33	0	1110 2659
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction		0	0	3	246 2968
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging		0	0	0	0 0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder		0	0	0	3 0
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom		3	0	0	7 6
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage		1	0	0	67 78
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls		0	0	0	16 4
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country		0	0	0	0 0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction		1	3	1	8 292
14	Human Trafficking		0	0	0	0 3
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person		0	0	0	0 0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution		0	0	0	0 0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution		0	0	0	0 0
18	Rape		14	2	1	128 71
19	Attempt to Commit Rape		0	0	0	4 2
20	Unnatural Offences		0	0	0	5 5
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>78</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1101</b>	<b>2697</b>	<b>7496</b>
21	Offences against State		0	0	0	1 1
21.1	Sedition		0	0	0	0 0
21.2	Others		0	0	0	1 1
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly		1	0	0	22 52
23	Riots		2	0	8	42 60
23.1	Communal/Religious		0	0	0	0 0
23.2	Sectarian		0	0	0	0 0
23.3	Industrial		0	0	0	1 0
23.4	Political		0	0	0	1 1
23.5	Caste Conflict		0	0	0	0 0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 6 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
12.2	Sexual Harassment	119	1	202	673	1269	1942
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	5	0	9	23	40	63
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	15	0	16	16	86	102
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	2	0	5	8	23	31
12.2.4	Other Places	97	1	172	626	1120	1746
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	46	0	71	299	412	711
12.4	Voyeurism	19	0	23	70	91	161
12.5	Stalking	92	0	131	615	922	1537
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	3594	23	11085	1193	1360	2553
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2862	22	9870	711	733	1444
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	861	13	4643	153	283	436
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2001	9	5227	558	450	1008
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	1	1
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	23	0	26	13	33	46
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	6	0	19	40	70	110
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	592	1	738	324	359	683
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	12	0	32	29	23	52
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	99	0	400	76	141	217
14	Human Trafficking	8	0	11	47	93	140
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	1	0	1	15	24	39
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	2	2
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	75	2	277	1048	1758	2806
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	9	0	15	14	42	56
20	Unnatural Offences	10	0	20	80	97	177
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>9950</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>21532</b>	<b>20846</b>	<b>43503</b>	<b>64349</b>
21	Offences against State	1	0	3	1	0	1
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	1	0	1
21.2	Others	1	0	3	0	0	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	111	0	185	133	605	738
23	Riots	203	1	314	896	1476	2372
23.1	Communal/Religious	2	0	2	34	11	45
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	0	2	2
23.3	Industrial	0	0	1	0	0	0
23.4	Political	12	0	14	18	29	47
23.5	Caste Conflict	9	0	9	2	3	5

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 7 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19-)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
12.2	Sexual Harassment	2147	6	1	1749	90.5	44.8
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	72	0	0	69	87.5	48.9
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	118	0	0	78	86.4	39.8
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	36	0	0	95	86.1	72.5
12.2.4	Other Places	1921	6	1	1507	90.9	43.9
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	782	1	0	731	90.9	48.3
12.4	Voyeurism	184	0	0	137	87.5	42.7
12.5	Stalking	1668	5	1	1361	92.1	44.9
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	13649	37	2	14092	18.7	50.7
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	11320	22	0	11059	12.8	49.3
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	5085	4	0	3647	8.6	41.6
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6235	18	0	7412	16.2	54.2
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	72	0	0	49	63.9	40.5
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	132	4	0	69	83.3	33.7
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1422	4	2	1401	48.0	49.6
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	84	0	0	101	61.9	54.6
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	3		100.0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	618	7	0	1409	35.1	69.2
14	Human Trafficking	151	1	0	166	92.7	52.2
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	40	0	0	35	97.5	46.7
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	2	0	0	7	100.0	77.8
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	7		100.0
18	Rape	3097	22	2	1172	90.6	27.3
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	71	0	0	43	78.9	37.7
20	Unnatural Offences	197	1	22	195	89.8	49.6
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>85959</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>55499</b>	<b>74.9</b>	<b>39.2</b>
21	Offences against State	4	0	0	10	25.0	71.4
21.1	Sedition	1	0	0	6	100.0	85.7
21.2	Others	3	0	0	4	0.0	57.1
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>71.4</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	924	2	0	2033	79.9	68.7
23	Riots	2688	15	0	2143	88.2	44.2
23.1	Communal/Religious	47	0	0	58	95.7	55.2
23.2	Sectarian	2	0	0	6	100.0	75.0
23.3	Industrial	1	0	0	5	0.0	83.3
23.4	Political	61	0	0	46	77.0	43.0
23.5	Caste Conflict	14	1	0	54	35.7	78.3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 8 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
23.6	Agrarian	2	56	0	58	0
23.7	Students	27	44	1	72	0
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	27	88	0	115	0
23.10	Water Dispute	6	16	0	22	0
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	191	110	0	301	0
23.12	Family Disputes	65	67	0	132	0
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	106	357	0	463	0
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	2	0	0	2	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	41	281	1	323	0
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	34	42	0	76	0
23.17	Other Riots	1478	1509	0	2987	0
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	129	130	0	259	0
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	123	129	0	252	0
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	6	1	0	7	0
25	Affray	93	523	0	616	0
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>		<b>3788</b>	<b>4890</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8680</b>	<b>0</b>
26	Theft	108865	244159	110	353134	5
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	27983	80257	87	108327	0
26.2	Other Thefts	80882	163902	23	244807	5
27	Burglary	15952	14094	18	30064	0
27.1	Day Time	3888	3123	7	7018	0
27.2	Night	12064	10971	11	23046	0
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	1239	1554	0	2793	0
29	Robbery	6069	7098	1	13168	0
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	89	159	0	248	0
31	Dacoity	253	303	0	556	0
31.1	Dacoity	252	300	0	552	0
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	1	3	0	4	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	193	538	2	733	0
33	Criminal Misappropriation	6	11	0	17	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	5269	3394	0	8663	0
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	53	488	0	541	0
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>137988</b>	<b>271798</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>409917</b>	<b>5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 9 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	0	0	5
23.7	Students	0	0	0	1	0
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	0	0	0	3	8
23.10	Water Dispute	0	0	0	0	3
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	0	0	0	7	15
23.12	Family Disputes	0	0	0	1	2
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	0	0	1	9	3
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	1	0	0	3	3
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	0	0	0	0	0
23.17	Other Riots	1	0	7	16	20
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	2	0	0	1	7
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	2	0	0	1	7
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>119</b>
26	Theft	143	77	6	613	16023
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	26	23	1	368	2720
26.2	Other Thefts	117	54	5	245	13303
27	Burglary	6	8	0	33	122
27.1	Day Time	2	1	0	6	20
27.2	Night	4	7	0	27	102
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	3	0	4	32	30
29	Robbery	10	0	2	49	24
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
31	Dacoity	0	0	1	3	2
31.1	Dacoity	0	0	1	3	2
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1	0	0	0	0
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	1	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	43	1	10	81	175
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>206</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>16377</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 10 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	5	23	29	52
23.7	Students	4	0	5	10	28	38
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	7	0	18	11	25	36
23.10	Water Dispute	2	0	5	2	10	12
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	21	0	43	56	46	102
23.12	Family Disputes	21	0	24	14	30	44
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	11	0	24	61	257	318
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	1	0	1
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	5	0	11	33	193	226
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	13	0	13	16	25	41
23.17	Other Riots	96	1	140	615	788	1403
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	31	0	39	24	33	57
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	26	0	34	24	33	57
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	5	0	5	0	0	0
25	Affray	0	0	1	57	418	475
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>		<b>345</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>1110</b>	<b>2532</b>	<b>3642</b>
26	Theft	215793	457	232892	10869	22104	32973
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	68107	114	71310	3001	7843	10844
26.2	Other Thefts	147686	343	161582	7868	14261	22129
27	Burglary	11887	3	12045	1864	3473	5337
27.1	Day Time	2903	1	2930	445	743	1188
27.2	Night	8984	2	9115	1419	2730	4149
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	220	3	289	403	742	1145
29	Robbery	2305	3	2383	1949	3829	5778
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	24	0	24	19	91	110
31	Dacoity	45	0	51	83	198	281
31.1	Dacoity	45	0	51	82	195	277
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	1	3	4
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	0	0	0	117	459	576
33	Criminal Misappropriation	7	0	8	1	1	2
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	673	0	939	1382	891	2273
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	48	0	49	41	417	458
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>231002</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>248680</b>	<b>16728</b>	<b>32205</b>	<b>48933</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 11 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
23.6	Agrarian	57	0	0	1	91.2	1.7
23.7	Students	43	0	0	29	88.4	40.3
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	-	-
23.9	Money Dispute	54	0	0	61	66.7	53.0
23.10	Water Dispute	17	0	0	5	70.6	22.7
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	145	0	0	156	70.3	51.8
23.12	Family Disputes	68	0	0	64	64.7	48.5
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	342	5	0	116	93.0	25.1
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	238	0	0	85	95.0	26.3
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	54	0	0	22	75.9	28.9
23.17	Other Riots	1544	9	0	1434	90.7	48.7
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	98	1	0	160	58.2	61.8
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	93	1	0	158	61.3	62.7
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	5	0	0	2	0.0	28.6
25	Affray	476	0	0	140	99.8	22.7
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>		<b>4186</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4476</b>	<b>87.0</b>	<b>51.6</b>
26	Theft	266013	81	14	86963	12.4	24.6
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	82180	3	2	26121	13.2	24.1
26.2	Other Thefts	183833	78	12	60842 CALC	CALC	
27	Burglary	17388	2	14	12666	30.7	42.1
27.1	Day Time	4120	2	5	2895	28.8	41.3
27.2	Night	13268	0	9	9771	31.3	42.4
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	1437	8	0	1348	79.7	48.3
29	Robbery	8171	10	2	4987	70.7	37.9
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	134	0	0	114	82.1	46.0
31	Dacoity	332	5	0	219	84.6	39.4
31.1	Dacoity	328	5	0	219	84.5	39.7
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	4	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	577	0	0	156	99.8	21.3
33	Criminal Misappropriation	10	0	0	7	20.0	41.2
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	3255	10	5	5397	69.8	62.3
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	507	0	0	34	90.3	6.3
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>297824</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>111891</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>27.3</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 12 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
36	Counterfeiting	1408	204	0	1612	0
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	758	2	0	760	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	2	0	2	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	2	5	0	7	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	648	195	0	843	0
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	37061	27903	2	64966	0
37.1	Fraud	5742	4692	1	10435	0
37.1.1	Bank	516	399	1	916	0
37.1.2	ATMs	829	401	0	1230	0
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	598	588	0	1186	0
37.1.4	Other Frauds	3799	3304	0	7103	0
37.2	Other Cheating	28344	20681	1	49026	0
37.3	Other Forgery	2975	2530	0	5505	0
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>38469</b>	<b>28107</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66578</b>	<b>0</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	120	141	0	261	0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	1001	10690	0	11691	0
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	4	0	4	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	36	97	0	133	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	17972	61177	3	79152	0
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	1400	27879	0	29279	0
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	9832	17514	1	27347	0
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	6740	15784	2	22526	0
43	Obstruction on Public way	2465	35034	0	37499	0
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	29	61	0	90	0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	449	1089	0	1538	0
46	Offences relating to Religion	80	117	0	197	0
47	Cheating by Impersonation	36	67	0	103	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	197	396	0	593	0
49	Arson	459	518	0	977	0
50	Criminal Trespass	1204	2513	0	3717	0
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	11624	11788	2	23414	0
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	15	37	0	52	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	1257	6787	0	8044	0
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1950	1677	0	3627	0
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>38894</b>	<b>132193</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>171092</b>	<b>0</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	14540	18687	0	33227	0
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>285523</b>	<b>545502</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>831177</b>	<b>5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 13 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
36	Counterfeiting	22	0	0	0	5
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	22	0	0	0	5
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	103	1	95	1733	3680
37.1	Fraud	26	1	5	482	1136
37.1.1	Bank	1	0	0	7	13
37.1.2	ATMs	0	0	0	4	6
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	1	0	0	23
37.1.4	Other Frauds	25	0	5	471	1094
37.2	Other Cheating	71	0	49	1215	2315
37.3	Other Forgery	6	0	41	36	229
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>125</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1733</b>	<b>3685</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	2	0	0	17	2
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	0	0	0	4	29
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	0	0	0	0	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	5	1	2	55	361
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	1	0	0	6	32
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	4	1	2	31	277
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	0	0	0	18	52
43	Obstruction on Public way	0	0	0	1	1
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	1	0	0	0	0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	0	0	1	2	9
46	Offences relating to Religion	0	0	0	3	2
47	Cheating by Impersonation	0	0	0	0	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	0	0	0	17	33
49	Arson	0	0	1	2	6
50	Criminal Trespass	0	0	6	115	108
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	18	9	0	132	1020
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	1	0	0	0	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	4	0	4	150	70
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	0	1	24	18
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>34</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>1659</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	3	3	90	575	865
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>451</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>1332</b>	<b>6406</b>	<b>30202</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 14 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
36	Counterfeiting	81	0	86	86	52	138
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	1	2	3
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	1	1
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	2	5	7
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	81	0	86	83	44	127
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	6817	49	12374	7872	6722	14594
37.1	Fraud	1389	6	3018	780	589	1369
37.1.1	Bank	171	0	191	44	40	84
37.1.2	ATMs	201	0	211	63	105	168
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	341	0	364	47	52	99
37.1.4	Other Frauds	676	6	2252	626	392	1018
37.2	Other Cheating	4800	41	8420	6136	5272	11408
37.3	Other Forgery	628	2	936	956	861	1817
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>6898</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>12460</b>	<b>7958</b>	<b>6774</b>	<b>14732</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	2	0	21	110	78	188
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	171	0	204	598	8596	9194
40	Harbouring an Offender	1	0	1	0	3	3
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1	0	1	21	48	69
42	Rash Driving on Public way	5008	40	5466	8968	48611	57579
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	517	2	557	630	26904	27534
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	2893	28	3231	4092	11589	15681
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	1598	10	1678	4246	10118	14364
43	Obstruction on Public way	42	0	44	1089	34018	35107
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	1	0	1	8	29	37
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	10	0	22	265	606	871
46	Offences relating to Religion	21	0	26	25	43	68
47	Cheating by Impersonation	9	0	9	8	28	36
48	Offences related to Mischief	29	0	79	49	177	226
49	Arson	200	0	209	122	224	346
50	Criminal Trespass	446	0	675	519	1360	1879
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	674	18	1844	4585	3835	8420
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	6	0	6	1	11	12
53	Criminal Intimidation	970	2	1196	588	4961	5549
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	112	3	158	629	665	1294
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>7703</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>9962</b>	<b>17585</b>	<b>103293</b>	<b>120878</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	4668	13	6211	5934	8177	14111
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>260567</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>299387</b>	<b>70162</b>	<b>196484</b>	<b>266646</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 15 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
36	Counterfeiting	246	0	0	1366	56.1	84.7
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	3	0	0	757	100.0	99.6
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	1	0	0	1	100.0	50.0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	7	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	235	0	0	608	54.0	72.1
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	27071	99	93	37795	53.9	58.2
37.1	Fraud	4413	10	11	6011	31.0	57.6
37.1.1	Bank	276	0	0	640	30.4	69.9
37.1.2	ATMs	379	0	0	851	44.3	69.2
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	463	0	0	722	21.4	60.9
37.1.4	Other Frauds	3295	10	11	3798	30.9	53.5
37.2	Other Cheating	19899	77	78	29050	57.3	59.3
37.3	Other Forgery	2759	12	4	2734	65.9	49.7
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>27317</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>39161</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>58.8</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	211	0	0	50	89.1	19.2
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	9398	1	27	2292	97.8	19.6
40	Harbouring an Offender	4	0	0	0	75.0	0.0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	70	0	0	63	98.6	47.4
42	Rash Driving on Public way	63050	9	1	16092	91.3	20.3
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	28092	2	0	1185	98.0	4.0
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	18916	5	1	8425	82.9	30.8
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	16042	2	0	6482	89.5	28.8
43	Obstruction on Public way	35151	0	0	2348	99.9	6.3
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	39	0	0	51	94.9	56.7
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	893	0	0	645	97.5	41.9
46	Offences relating to Religion	94	0	0	103	72.3	52.3
47	Cheating by Impersonation	45	0	0	58	80.0	56.3
48	Offences related to Mischief	305	0	0	288	74.1	48.6
49	Arson	555	0	1	422	62.3	43.2
50	Criminal Trespass	2554	3	8	1160	73.6	31.2
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	10282	198	11	12925	81.9	55.2
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	19	0	1	33	63.2	63.5
53	Criminal Intimidation	6749	30	10	1265	82.2	15.7
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1455	2	3	2170	88.9	59.8
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>130874</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>39965</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>23.4</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	20325	12	1	12887	69.4	38.8
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>566489</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>263889</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>31.7</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.1 Page 16 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1056	28764	7	29827	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	13006	30792	12	43810	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	16542	20160	0	36702	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1019	2892	0	3911	0
5	Delhi	117255	225977	60	343292	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1621	11765	0	13386	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7089	14332	0	21421	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1710	13858	30	15598	5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2249	22754	2	25005	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2859	7477	2	10338	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	675	20388	0	21063	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	19734	19682	0	39416	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1500	3964	27	5491	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	6876	17185	0	24061	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	72760	40757	0	113517	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4942	10296	12	15250	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	9234	11742	0	20976	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5254	11551	0	16805	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	142	31166	0	31308	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>285523</b>	<b>545502</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>831177</b>	<b>5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.2 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report			
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute	
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)		8	1	2	35	205
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)		222	0	0	3004	617
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)		4	0	0	0	109
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)		3	0	0	1	100
5	Delhi		135	143	0	0	19018
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)		0	0	0	291	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)		2	0	0	59	1285
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)		0	0	0	421	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)		55	0	214	1506	4818
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)		0	0	0	80	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)		1	0	0	0	352
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)		0	0	0	0	203
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)		1	0	0	116	73
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)		0	0	780	157	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)		20	0	45	217	950
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)		0	1	47	38	434
17	Patna (Bihar)		0	0	217	302	1087
18	Pune (Maharashtra)		0	0	23	160	599
19	Surat (Gujarat)		0	0	4	19	352
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>451</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>1332</b>	<b>6406</b>	<b>30202</b>	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 17B.2 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 17B.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Chargedsheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Chargedsheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Chargedsheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2726	43	3011	778	25408	26186
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9388	10	13019	4609	13775	18384
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1991	25	2125	4890	7154	12044
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	456	0	557	342	2069	2411
5	Delhi	188021	542	207581	20232	26970	47202
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	6113	0	6404	1041	4968	6009
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2536	0	3880	3708	5779	9487
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4666	0	5087	747	8957	9704
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	8584	27	15149	617	7129	7746
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	3067	0	3147	872	2360	3232
11	Kochi (Kerala)	12	0	364	476	19441	19917
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1402	0	1605	10103	11524	21627
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	273	0	462	937	2500	3437
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	8753	0	9690	3949	4917	8866
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8523	73	9808	10553	13876	24429
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2884	19	3422	2559	3973	6532
17	Patna (Bihar)	5290	0	6896	1139	2370	3509
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3713	63	4558	2595	4898	7493
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2169	78	2622	15	28416	28431
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>260567</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>299387</b>	<b>70162</b>	<b>196484</b>	<b>266646</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 17B.2 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 17B.2**  
**Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	29205	162	24	459	89.7	1.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	31625	17	58	12168	58.1	27.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	14173	12	2	22517	85.0	61.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2971	0	0	940	81.2	24.0
5	Delhi	254918	346	56	87885	18.5	25.6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	12413	0	0	973	48.4	7.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	13369	12	0	8040	71.0	37.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	14796	0	0	802	65.6	5.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	22950	10	4	2045	33.8	8.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	6379	0	0	3959	50.7	38.3
11	Kochi (Kerala)	20282	0	0	781	98.2	3.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	23232	0	0	16184	93.1	41.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3900	1	0	1590	88.1	29.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	18556	0	0	5505	47.8	22.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	34257	23	94	79237	71.3	69.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	9954	3	0	5292	65.6	34.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	10405	0	0	10571	33.7	50.4
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	12051	3	0	4751	62.2	28.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	31053	65	13	190	91.6	0.6
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>566489</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>263889</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>31.7</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 17B.2 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	398	851	0	1249	0
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1211	587	1	1799	0
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	14	9	0	23	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	2	7	0	9	0
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>1625</b>	<b>1454</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3080</b>	<b>0</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	4046	5598	6	9650	0
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	613	752	0	1365	0
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	10	16	0	26	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	6	0	0	6	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	220	134	0	354	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	1	0	0	1	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>4896</b>	<b>6500</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11402</b>	<b>0</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	323	257	0	580	0
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	27	14	0	41	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	12	0	0	12	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>362</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	315	524	2	841	0
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	20	2	0	22	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	6	6	0	12	0
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>341</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>0</b>
18	The Arms Act	1817	6723	0	8540	0
18.1	Fire Arms	1528	2452	0	3980	0
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	13	38	0	51	0
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	1515	2414	0	3929	0
18.2	Other Arms	289	4271	0	4560	0
19	The Explosives Act	46	172	1	219	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	109	141	0	250	0
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>1972</b>	<b>7036</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9009</b>	<b>0</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	4442	7822	0	12264	0
22	The Copy Right Act	1318	665	1	1984	0
23	The Trade Marks Act	67	59	0	126	0
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>5827</b>	<b>8546</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14374</b>	<b>0</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	355	639	0	994	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	17	32	0	49	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	5	27	0	32	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	24	285	0	309	0
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	133	97	0	230	0
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>534</b>	<b>1080</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1614</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 1 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	29	0	0	80	5
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	0	0
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>6</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	12	1	0	30	54
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	0	0	0	6	10
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	2	0	0	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	4	3
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>67</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	0	0	1	50	51
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	2	3
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>54</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	0	0	0	4	9
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>
18	The Arms Act	2	0	0	1	18
18.1	Fire Arms	2	0	0	1	4
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	0	1
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	2	0	0	1	3
18.2	Other Arms	0	0	0	0	14
19	The Explosives Act	0	0	0	0	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	10	0	0	58	198
22	The Copy Right Act	5	2	0	8	7
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>206</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	3
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	1
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 2 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	34	0	119	196	526	722
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	3	0	3	126	292	418
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	5	6	11
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	2	0	3	0	0	0
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1151</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	113	2	199	1526	3848	5374
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	15	0	31	198	607	805
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	1	0	1	1	6	7
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	3	0	3	2	0	2
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	4	0	11	56	74	130
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>136</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>1783</b>	<b>4535</b>	<b>6318</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	39	0	141	57	110	167
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	1	0	6	6	2	8
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>175</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	21	0	34	122	231	353
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	0	1	7	0	7
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	2	4	6
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>366</b>
18	The Arms Act	17	0	36	860	5550	6410
18.1	Fire Arms	9	0	14	564	1648	2212
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	1	5	26	31
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	9	0	13	559	1622	2181
18.2	Other Arms	8	0	22	296	3902	4198
19	The Explosives Act	1	0	1	29	120	149
20	The Explosive Substances Act	3	0	3	41	73	114
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>5743</b>	<b>6673</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	1606	0	1862	341	383	724
22	The Copy Right Act	14	0	29	486	386	872
23	The Trade Marks Act	8	0	9	38	23	61
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>1628</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1900</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1657</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	19	419	438
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	3	7	14	21
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	5	18	23
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	1	0	2	12	244	256
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	7	0	8	48	17	65
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>803</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 3 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19+ Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	870	0	22	379	83.0	30.3
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	421	0	1	1378	99.3	76.6
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	11	0	0	12	100.0	52.2
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	3	0	0	6	0.0	66.7
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>1305</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1775</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>57.6</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	5585	11	0	4053	96.2	42.0
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	836	1	1	528	96.3	38.7
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	10	0	0	16	70.0	61.5
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	5	0	0	1	40.0	16.7
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	141	0	0	213	92.2	60.2
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	1		100.0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>6577</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4812</b>	<b>96.1</b>	<b>42.2</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	308	1	6	271	54.2	46.7
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	14	0	1	27	57.1	65.9
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	12		100.0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0		
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>49.0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	387	1	0	453	91.2	53.9
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	8	0	0	14	87.5	63.6
17	The Official Secrets Act	6	0	0	6	100.0	50.0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>54.1</b>
18	The Arms Act	6448	1	3	2091	99.4	24.5
18.1	Fire Arms	2228	1	2	1751	99.3	44.0
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	32	0	1	19	96.9	37.3
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	2196	1	1	1732	99.3	44.1
18.2	Other Arms	4220	0	1	340	99.5	7.5
19	The Explosives Act	150	0	0	69	99.3	31.5
20	The Explosive Substances Act	117	0	0	133	97.4	53.2
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>6715</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2293</b>	<b>99.4</b>	<b>25.5</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	2596	1	1	9667	27.9	78.8
22	The Copy Right Act	906	1	0	1075	96.2	54.2
23	The Trade Marks Act	70	0	1	56	87.1	44.4
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>3572</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10798</b>	<b>46.4</b>	<b>75.1</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	438	0	0	556	100.0	55.9
25	The Chit Funds Acts	24	0	0	25	87.5	51.0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	23	0	0	9	100.0	28.1
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0		
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	258	0	0	51	99.2	16.5
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	73	0	0	157	89.0	68.3
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>49.4</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 4 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
30	Prohibition Act (State)	15283	65003	0	80286	0
31	The Excise Act	5825	8303	0	14128	0
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	8632	16115	0	24747	0
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	6644	14440	0	21084	0
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	1988	1675	0	3663	0
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>29740</b>	<b>89421</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>119161</b>	<b>0</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	61	75	0	136	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	47	47	0	94	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	71	24	0	95	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	9	2	0	11	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	2598	6364	0	8962	0
38	Noise Pollution Acts	43	813	0	856	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	1	0	1	0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>2829</b>	<b>7326</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10155</b>	<b>0</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	74	146	0	220	0
41	The Passport Act	370	187	0	557	0
42	The Emigration Act	60	172	2	234	0
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>504</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1011</b>	<b>0</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	5	5	0	10	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	1	0	0	1	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	3	3	0	6	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	728	339	1	1068	0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	12	0	12	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	10	7	0	17	0
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>738</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1097</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 5 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
30	Prohibition Act (State)		0	0	0	0
31	The Excise Act		0	0	0	1
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	6	0	0	3	1
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	1	0	0	0	1
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	5	0	0	3	0
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	0	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	7	0	0	2	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	0	0	1	0	7
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	1	0	0	0	2
41	The Passport Act	0	0	0	0	0
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	0	0
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	0	0	0	5	5
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 17B.3 Page 6 of 12

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
30	Prohibition Act (State)	51	9	63	9372	56481	65853
31	The Excise Act	42	1	45	3818	6715	10533
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	10	5	19	2377	12697	15074
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	8	3	12	1692	11954	13646
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	2	2	7	685	743	1428
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>103</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>15567</b>	<b>75893</b>	<b>91460</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	21	0	21	11	39	50
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	1	0	3	15	16	31
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	1	0	1	9	13	22
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	2	2
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	1	0	9	1498	4029	5527
38	Noise Pollution Acts	5	0	5	1	809	810
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1534</b>	<b>4909</b>	<b>6443</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	0	0	2	25	103	128
41	The Passport Act	1	0	1	55	48	103
42	The Emigration Act	2	0	2	37	145	182
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>413</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	5	0	5	0	1	1
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	1	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	0	1	1
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	23	0	33	274	139	413
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	7	0	7	0	5	5
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	9	5	14
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>432</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 7 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
30	Prohibition Act (State)	65916	0	0	14370	99.9	17.9
31	The Excise Act	10578	0	0	3550	99.6	25.1
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	15099	13	0	9635	99.8	38.9
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	13659	13	0	7412	99.9	35.2
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	1440	0	0	2223	99.2	60.7
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>91593</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27555</b>	<b>99.9</b>	<b>23.1</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	71	0	0	65	70.4	47.8
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	41	0	0	53	75.6	56.4
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	23	0	0	72	95.7	75.8
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	2	0	0	9	100.0	81.8
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	5536	1	0	3425	99.8	38.2
38	Noise Pollution Acts	815	0	47	41	99.4	4.8
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>6489</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3665</b>	<b>99.3</b>	<b>36.1</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	131	1	0	88	97.7	40.0
41	The Passport Act	104	0	0	453	99.0	81.3
42	The Emigration Act	184	1	0	49	98.9	20.9
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0		
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>98.6</b>	<b>58.4</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	6	0	0	4	16.7	40.0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>36.4</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	1	0	0	5	100.0	83.3
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0		
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0		
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0		
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>83.3</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	446	0	0	622	92.6	58.2
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	12	0	0	0	41.7	0.0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	14	0	0	3	100.0	17.6
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>57.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 17B.3 Page 8 of 12

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases Reopened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	3	13	0	16	0
54	The Gambling Act	1819	12374	0	14193	0
55	The Electricity Act	5496	11123	0	16619	0
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	9	4	0	13	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	74	116	0	190	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	22	10	0	32	0
58.1	Against SC	5	3	0	8	0
58.2	Against ST	1	2	0	3	0
58.3	Against others	16	5	0	21	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	12	13	0	25	0
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	819	2921	0	3740	0
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	1	0	1	0
62	The Mental Health Act	8	71	0	79	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	1350	19641	0	20991	0
64	City/Town Police Acts	8528	59955	0	68483	0
65	Other State Local Acts	3854	21932	0	25786	0
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>21994</b>	<b>128175</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>150169</b>	<b>0</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	12040	5554	0	17594	0
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>83411</b>	<b>256765</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>340190</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 9 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	1	0	0	0	0
55	The Electricity Act	1	0	0	0	32
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	10	3
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	0	0
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	0	0
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	2	0	0	17	44
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	1
63	Motor Vehicle Act	0	0	0	0	0
64	City/Town Police Acts	0	0	0	1	5
65	Other State Local Acts	3	0	0	29	16
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>101</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	2	0	3	28	46
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>83</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>531</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 10 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Final Report			Chargesheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	3	3
54	The Gambling Act	1	1	2	1131	11005	12136
55	The Electricity Act	2840	7	2879	3295	5766	9061
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	1	0	1	6	1	7
57	The Representation of the People Act	10	0	23	11	59	70
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	6	3	9
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	3	0	3
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	3	3	6
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	1	7	8
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	99	0	160	329	2280	2609
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	1	1
62	The Mental Health Act	1	60	62	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	0	0	0	1172	19487	20659
64	City/Town Police Acts	8	0	14	5622	54621	60243
65	Other State Local Acts	96	4	145	663	20890	21553
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>3056</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>3286</b>	<b>12236</b>	<b>114123</b>	<b>126359</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	246	12	335	4922	3621	8543
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>5367</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>6343</b>	<b>38849</b>	<b>211946</b>	<b>250795</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 11 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	3	0	0	13	100.0	81.3
54	The Gambling Act	12139	0	0	2054	100.0	14.5
55	The Electricity Act	11941	9	2	4669	75.9	28.1
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	8	0	0	5	87.5	38.5
57	The Representation of the People Act	93	0	0	97	75.3	51.1
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	9	0	0	23	100.0	71.9
58.1	Against SC	3	0	0	5	100.0	62.5
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	3		100.0
58.3	Against others	6	0	0	15	100.0	71.4
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	8	0	0	17	100.0	68.0
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	2771	0	0	969	94.2	25.9
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	1	0	0	0	100.0	0.0
62	The Mental Health Act	62	0	0	17	0.0	21.5
63	Motor Vehicle Act	20659	0	0	332	100.0	1.6
64	City/Town Police Acts	60257	0	0	8226	100.0	12.0
65	Other State Local Acts	21701	2	0	4083	99.3	15.8
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>129652</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20506</b>	<b>97.5</b>	<b>13.7</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	8880	20	18	8694	96.2	49.4
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>257221</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>82902</b>	<b>97.5</b>	<b>24.4</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 12 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the year	Cases ReOpened for Investigation	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5)	Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	645	23720	0	24365	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3945	9184	0	13129	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	31965	64867	0	96832	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	101	12044	0	12145	0
5	Delhi	9488	11683	1	21172	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	558	4620	0	5178	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2254	1680	0	3934	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	52	6841	0	6893	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	152	9984	0	10136	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1363	4142	0	5505	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	60	34279	0	34339	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2881	1799	0	4680	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	229	5341	13	5583	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	906	5828	0	6734	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	18601	16316	0	34917	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3528	6906	0	10434	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	4935	5830	0	10765	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1743	2483	0	4226	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5	29218	0	29223	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>83411</b>	<b>256765</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>340190</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.4 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Transferred to other State or Agency	Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation	Final Report		
				Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable	Cases Ended as Final Report False	Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	2	9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	69	0	0	261	56
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	25
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	0	11
5	Delhi	5	3	0	0	58
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	6	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	106
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	1	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	0	3	38	182
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	3	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	25
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	7	7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	2	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4	0	2	7	12
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	20
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	6	5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	10
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	2	2
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>83</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>531</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.4 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Final Report			Charge sheets submitted		
		Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue	Cases Abated during Investigation	Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Charged sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Charged sheeted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Charged sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17)
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	84	1	96	597	23439	24036
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	387	1	705	879	2920	3799
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	38	15	78	17296	51806	69102
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	12	0	23	74	11900	11974
5	Delhi	301	13	372	4867	6902	11769
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	315	0	321	437	3566	4003
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	209	60	375	1606	577	2183
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	40	0	41	42	6783	6825
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	379	0	602	30	9360	9390
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1084	0	1087	336	1981	2317
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	25	183	34070	34253
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	84	0	87	1476	995	2471
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10	0	24	204	5045	5249
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2120	0	2122	391	3095	3486
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	134	3	158	3246	10803	14049
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	16	1	39	3050	4901	7951
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	11	3532	2860	6392
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	62	0	74	599	1833	2432
19	Surat (Gujarat)	92	7	103	4	29110	29114
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>5367</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>6343</b>	<b>38849</b>	<b>211946</b>	<b>250795</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.4 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.4**  
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+)	Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage	Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage	Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9-)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	24132	6	1	227	99.6	0.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4573	4	33	8552	83.1	65.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	69180	8	0	27644	99.9	28.5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	11998	0	0	147	99.8	1.2
5	Delhi	12146	29	2	8994	96.9	42.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	4324	0	0	854	92.6	16.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2558	0	0	1376	85.3	35.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6866	0	0	27	99.4	0.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	9995	0	48	141	93.9	1.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	3404	0	0	2101	68.1	38.2
11	Kochi (Kerala)	34278	0	0	61	99.9	0.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2558	0	0	2122	96.6	45.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5274	1	0	308	99.5	5.5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	5608	0	0	1126	62.2	16.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	14211	14	15	20692	98.9	59.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7990	0	3	2444	99.5	23.4
17	Patna (Bihar)	6403	0	0	4362	99.8	40.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2506	0	0	1720	97.0	40.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	29217	2	1	4	99.6	0.0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>257221</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>82902</b>	<b>97.5</b>	<b>24.4</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.4 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Chapter **18A**

# **Disposal of Cases by Courts**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	195820	25430	221250	190	26
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	18983	2945	21928	13	0
3	Causing Death by Negligence	526921	109951	636872	1713	84
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	506737	103199	609936	1635	76
3.1.1	Hit and Run	138048	30414	168462	113	0
3.1.2	Other Accidents	368689	72785	441474	1522	76
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	69	3	72	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	324	141	465	0	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	141	25	166	1	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	19650	6583	26233	77	8
4	Dowry Deaths	41374	6652	48026	4	0
5	Abetment of Suicide	23875	6779	30654	14	4
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	224338	47454	271792	89	13
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	21508	7526	29034	11	1
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	5000	1571	6571	23	0
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1393	364	1757	1	0
10	Hurt	2030582	465959	2496541	745	1970
10.1	Simple Hurt	1373918	390453	1764371	630	1847
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	748227	215288	963515	161	1404
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	542886	139654	682540	409	403
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	46477	15459	61936	53	33
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	17453	12268	29721	6	7
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	18875	7784	26659	1	0
10.2	Grievous Hurt	656664	75506	732170	115	123
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	466661	51948	518609	54	111
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	172799	18060	190859	53	6
10.2.3	Acid Attack	571	158	729	0	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	135	37	172	0	0
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	3473	1627	5100	1	0
10.2.6	Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	8615	3065	11680	7	3
10.2.7	Other Grevious Hurt	4410	611	5021	0	3
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	41059	11746	52805	23	7
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	309333	75101	384434	118	121
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	200433	39698	240131	78	83
12.2	Sexual Harassment	69165	18078	87243	29	36
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	2504	309	2813	1	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 1 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8 +Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	53	10	41	320	115
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	13	5	4	35	6
3	Causing Death by Negligence	1400	373	52	3622	399
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	1300	363	48	3422	383
3.1.1	Hit and Run	509	240	25	887	176
3.1.2	Other Accidents	791	123	23	2535	207
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	6	0	0	6	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	1	2
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	94	10	4	193	14
4	Dowry Deaths	40	8	3	55	7
5	Abetment of Suicide	33	5	49	105	10
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	215	31	148	496	122
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	11	3	76	102	14
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	30	0	1	54	11
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1	0	0	2	5
10	Hurt	37421	9735	429	50300	1075
10.1	Simple Hurt	32769	8622	305	44173	797
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	10069	6847	139	18620	411
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	21185	1586	140	23723	349
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	175	35	23	319	32
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	939	73	2	1027	5
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	401	81	1	484	0
10.2	Grievous Hurt	4652	1113	124	6127	278
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	3234	992	69	4460	130
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	934	114	50	1157	147
10.2.3	Acid Attack	2	0	1	3	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	0	1	0
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	18	0	2	21	1
10.2.6	Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	441	0	0	451	0
10.2.7	Other Grevious Hurt	22	7	2	34	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	1947	410	8	2395	13
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4044	514	214	5011	84
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2627	364	135	3287	60
12.2	Sexual Harassment	755	123	46	989	13
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	27	0	1	29	0

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 2 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	6711	801	7512	853	9800
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	787	97	884	126	1086
3	Causing Death by Negligence	15910	3810	19720	2959	45956
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	14555	3603	18158	2757	43706
3.1.1	Hit and Run	4647	1342	5989	1124	8104
3.1.2	Other Accidents	9908	2261	12169	1633	35602
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	2	0	2	0	4
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	8	0	8	10	40
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	0	7
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	1345	207	1552	192	2199
4	Dowry Deaths	1347	112	1459	237	1985
5	Abetment of Suicide	545	83	628	166	3232
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	5143	434	5577	1448	14289
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	788	69	857	188	1232
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	282	181	463	16	546
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	29	8	37	14	102
10	Hurt	49611	19793	69404	11846	131897
10.1	Simple Hurt	40407	17197	57604	9880	107237
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	24264	10202	34466	5279	49729
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	12432	3066	15498	3597	49025
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1615	324	1939	164	4988
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	1448	3500	4948	556	2243
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	648	105	753	284	1252
10.2	Grievous Hurt	9204	2596	11800	1966	24660
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	7295	1570	8865	1269	16657
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	1432	168	1600	631	6895
10.2.3	Acid Attack	27	1	28	1	26
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	3	0	3	0	8
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	223	143	366	40	406
10.2.6	Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	215	700	915	8	500
10.2.7	Other Grevious Hurt	9	14	23	17	168
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	1526	441	1967	279	3897
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7694	1658	9352	1787	24253
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4389	1018	5407	798	16129
12.2	Sexual Harassment	2143	399	2542	757	4791
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	24	4	28	3	79

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 3 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder	18165	18485	202765	41.4	91.6
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	2096	2131	19797	42.2	90.3
3	Causing Death by Negligence	68635	72257	564615	28.7	88.7
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	64621	68043	541893	28.1	88.8
3.1.1	Hit and Run	15217	16104	152358	39.4	90.4
3.1.2	Other Accidents	49404	51939	389535	24.6	88.2
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	6	6	66	33.3	91.7
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	58	64	401	13.8	86.2
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	7	8	158	0.0	95.2
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	3943	4136	22097	39.4	84.2
4	Dowry Deaths	3681	3736	44290	39.6	92.2
5	Abetment of Suicide	4026	4131	26523	15.6	86.5
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	21314	21810	249982	26.2	92.0
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	2277	2379	26655	37.6	91.8
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	1025	1079	5492	45.2	83.6
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	153	155	1602	24.2	91.2
10	Hurt	213147	263447	2233094	32.6	89.4
10.1	Simple Hurt	174721	218894	1545477	33.0	87.6
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	89474	108094	855421	38.5	88.8
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	68120	91843	590697	22.8	86.5
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	7091	7410	54526	27.3	88.0
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	7747	8774	20947	63.9	70.5
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	2289	2773	23886	32.9	89.6
10.2	Grievous Hurt	38426	44553	687617	30.7	93.9
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	26791	31251	487358	33.1	94.0
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	9126	10283	180576	17.5	94.6
10.2.3	Acid Attack	55	58	671	50.9	92.0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	11	12	160	27.3	93.0
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	812	833	4267	45.1	83.7
10.2.6	Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	1423	1874	9806	64.3	84.0
10.2.7	Other Grevious Hurt	208	242	4779	11.1	95.2
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	6143	8538	44267	32.0	83.8
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	35392	40403	344031	26.4	89.5
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	22334	25621	214510	24.2	89.3
12.2	Sexual Harassment	8090	9079	78164	31.4	89.6
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	110	139	2674	25.5	95.1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 4 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	1838	629	2467	1	5
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	1375	608	1983	0	0
12.2.4	Other Places	63448	16532	79980	27	31
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	20943	8236	29179	4	1
12.4	Voyeurism	2338	1156	3494	0	0
12.5	Stalking	16454	7933	24387	7	1
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	189411	38908	228319	21	22
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	51713	15286	66999	7	3
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	8913	4739	13652	1	1
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	42800	10547	53347	6	2
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	110	57	167	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	9062	596	9658	0	0
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	2100	425	2525	1	0
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	84077	15437	99514	8	18
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	4539	1625	6164	2	0
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	196	1	197	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	37614	5481	43095	3	1
14	Human Trafficking	1949	1005	2954	0	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	165	166	331	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	521	38	559	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	165	2	167	0	0
18	Rape	127858	28469	156327	50	17
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	11077	3116	14193	1	1
20	Unnatural Offences	3813	1125	4938	2	0
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>3775145</b>	<b>834307</b>	<b>4609452</b>	<b>3018</b>	<b>2266</b>
21	Offences against State	450	66	516	0	0
21.1	Sedition	52	38	90	0	0
21.2	Others	398	28	426	0	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>450</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	32191	7716	39907	1	89
23	Riots	447434	50475	497909	23	669
23.1	Communal/Religious	4657	612	5269	0	14
23.2	Sectarian	1305	171	1476	0	0
23.3	Industrial	746	184	930	0	0
23.4	Political	7615	1465	9080	2	26
23.5	Caste Conflict	6164	736	6900	0	0
23.6	Agrarian	9002	1798	10800	0	1
23.7	Students	1746	449	2195	0	1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 5 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	19	0	3	28	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	23	0	0	23	0
12.2.4	Other Places	686	123	42	909	13
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	124	13	16	158	6
12.4	Voyeurism	27	5	0	32	0
12.5	Stalking	511	9	17	545	5
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	532	79	34	688	55
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	251	14	16	291	28
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	41	0	4	47	11
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	210	14	12	244	17
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	0	1	1
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	7	1	1	10	1
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	234	45	6	311	19
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	0	0	0	2	1
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	39	19	11	73	5
14	Human Trafficking	1	0	1	2	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	209	38	58	372	45
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	14	7	0	23	2
20	Unnatural Offences	6	2	1	11	6
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>45970</b>	<b>11220</b>	<b>1119</b>	<b>63593</b>	<b>1969</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	0	0
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	0
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	274	16	11	391	41
23	Riots	2483	199	123	3497	372
23.1	Communal/Religious	7	9	1	31	8
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	0	0
23.3	Industrial	4	0	0	4	0
23.4	Political	31	0	16	75	15
23.5	Caste Conflict	7	1	0	8	1
23.6	Agrarian	48	2	1	52	0
23.7	Students	0	0	7	8	11

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 6 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	128	29	157	17	160
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	31	1	32	4	79
12.2.4	Other Places	1960	365	2325	733	4473
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	539	46	585	101	1578
12.4	Voyeurism	90	16	106	24	172
12.5	Stalking	533	179	712	107	1583
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	4069	904	4973	887	11171
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	1238	252	1490	302	2978
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	241	40	281	109	627
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	997	212	1209	193	2351
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	3	1	4	0	3
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	116	6	122	11	119
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	76	11	87	14	77
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1846	322	2168	318	5319
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	83	14	97	0	634
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	6
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	707	298	1005	242	2035
14	Human Trafficking	60	23	83	14	146
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	14	14	0	23
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	4	0	4	0	6
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	1	1	2	0	2
18	Rape	4042	666	4708	1472	11133
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	225	41	266	63	726
20	Unnatural Offences	205	32	237	39	283
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>98979</b>	<b>29168</b>	<b>128147</b>	<b>22394</b>	<b>261765</b>
21	Offences against State	2	1	3	1	19
21.1	Sedition	2	0	2	0	11
21.2	Others	0	1	1	1	8
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	1041	250	1291	151	2310
23	Riots	4656	643	5299	946	21957
23.1	Communal/Religious	94	2	96	50	237
23.2	Sectarian	48	0	48	1	110
23.3	Industrial	11	0	11	0	47
23.4	Political	157	39	196	21	600
23.5	Caste Conflict	63	2	65	20	251
23.6	Agrarian	306	26	332	87	428
23.7	Students	36	21	57	8	144

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 7 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	334	362	2105	47.0	85.3
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	115	138	1845	27.8	93.0
12.2.4	Other Places	7531	8440	71540	30.9	89.4
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	2264	2422	26757	25.8	91.7
12.4	Voyeurism	302	334	3160	35.1	90.4
12.5	Stalking	2402	2947	21440	29.6	87.9
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	17031	17719	210600	29.2	92.2
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	4770	5061	61938	31.2	92.4
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1017	1064	12588	27.6	92.2
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3753	3997	49350	32.2	92.5
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	7	7	160	57.1	95.8
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	252	253	9405	48.4	97.4
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	178	188	2337	48.9	92.6
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	7805	8116	91398	27.8	91.8
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	731	733	5431	13.3	88.1
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	6	6	191	0.0	97.0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3282	3355	39740	30.6	92.2
14	Human Trafficking	243	245	2709	34.2	91.7
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	37	37	294	37.8	88.8
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	10	10	549	40.0	98.2
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	4	4	163	50.0	97.6
18	Rape	17313	17685	138642	27.2	88.7
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1055	1078	13115	25.2	92.4
20	Unnatural Offences	559	570	4368	42.4	88.5
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>412306</b>	<b>475899</b>	<b>4133553</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>89.7</b>
21	Offences against State	23	23	493	13.0	95.5
21.1	Sedition	13	13	77	15.4	85.6
21.2	Others	10	10	416	10.0	97.7
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>95.5</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	3752	4143	35764	34.4	89.6
23	Riots	28202	31699	466210	18.8	93.6
23.1	Communal/Religious	383	414	4855	25.1	92.1
23.2	Sectarian	159	159	1317	30.2	89.2
23.3	Industrial	58	62	868	19.0	93.3
23.4	Political	817	892	8188	24.0	90.2
23.5	Caste Conflict	336	344	6556	19.3	95.0
23.6	Agrarian	847	899	9901	39.2	91.7
23.7	Students	209	217	1978	27.3	90.1

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 8 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
23.8	Vigilants	2	3	5	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	5570	1032	6602	0	3
23.10	Water Dispute	2446	582	3028	0	3
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	86717	10998	97715	3	19
23.12	Family Disputes	18655	3438	22093	2	18
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	18375	4112	22487	0	3
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	93	61	154	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	11884	1757	13641	2	37
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	6545	1247	7792	0	393
23.17	Other Riots	265912	21830	287742	14	151
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	1428	609	2037	1	0
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	1370	587	1957	1	0
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	58	22	80	0	0
25	Affray	10463	5624	16087	1	2
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>491516</b>	<b>64424</b>	<b>555940</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>760</b>
26	Theft	853224	148917	1002141	423	947
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	236730	50707	287437	91	337
26.2	Other Thefts	616494	98210	714704	332	610
27	Burglary	284082	39178	323260	167	256
27.1	Day Time	51909	7032	58941	29	56
27.2	Night	232173	32146	264319	138	200
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	24471	7405	31876	22	21
29	Robbery	148145	22546	170691	73	31
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1236	517	1753	0	0
31	Dacoity	32482	2910	35392	4	10
31.1	Dacoity	32080	2871	34951	4	10
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	402	39	441	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	19870	3401	23271	0	0
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1451	146	1597	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	105539	13114	118653	46	40
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	15548	6332	21880	0	2
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>1486048</b>	<b>244466</b>	<b>1730514</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>1307</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 9 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	67	1	4	75	0
23.10	Water Dispute	48	0	2	53	1
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	449	10	11	492	8
23.12	Family Disputes	234	6	15	275	0
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	194	5	14	216	43
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	2	0	0	2	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	124	0	15	178	111
23.16		99	0	0	492	30
23.17	Other Riots	1169	165	37	1536	144
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	12	0	4	17	5
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	12	0	4	17	4
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	1
25	Affray	92	0	2	97	2
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>2861</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>4002</b>	<b>420</b>
26	Theft	17110	692	169	19341	1480
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	4967	104	37	5536	266
26.2	Other Thefts	12143	588	132	13805	1214
27	Burglary	1769	82	26	2300	670
27.1	Day Time	331	10	7	433	97
27.2	Night	1438	72	19	1867	573
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	215	4	15	277	33
29	Robbery	179	6	19	308	170
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	6	0	2	8	5
31	Dacoity	21	1	6	42	24
31.1	Dacoity	21	1	6	42	24
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1	0	3	4	37
33	Criminal Misappropriation	2	0	0	2	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	709	37	29	861	180
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	79	0	2	83	7
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>20091</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>23226</b>	<b>2606</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 10 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
23.8	Vigilants	0	1	1	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	86	6	92	0	504
23.10	Water Dispute	27	4	31	1	317
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	370	96	466	71	2651
23.12	Family Disputes	174	59	233	25	1040
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	297	22	319	21	1592
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	5	0	5	0	7
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	290	72	362	28	653
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	31	6	37	3	311
23.17	Other Riots	2661	287	2948	610	13065
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	20	9	29	1	106
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	20	8	28	1	105
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	1	1	0	1
25	Affray	1418	1757	3175	33	607
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>7135</b>	<b>2659</b>	<b>9794</b>	<b>1131</b>	<b>24980</b>
26	Theft	22692	8076	30768	5446	48638
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	7422	2317	9739	1379	14628
26.2	Other Thefts	15270	5759	21029	4067	34010
27	Burglary	7361	1817	9178	1542	16844
27.1	Day Time	1435	401	1836	236	2949
27.2	Night	5926	1416	7342	1306	13895
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	593	122	715	159	2178
29	Robbery	3270	751	4021	660	6833
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	45	7	52	2	108
31	Dacoity	426	17	443	69	1487
31.1	Dacoity	416	17	433	66	1479
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	10	0	10	3	8
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	169	13	182	50	1018
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1	0	1	0	12
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	1226	138	1364	331	4101
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	1020	193	1213	30	922
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>36803</b>	<b>11134</b>	<b>47937</b>	<b>8289</b>	<b>82141</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 11 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
23.8	Vigilants		1	1	4	100.0
23.9	Money Dispute	596	671	5931	15.4	89.8
23.10	Water Dispute	349	402	2626	8.9	86.7
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	3188	3680	94035	14.6	96.2
23.12	Family Disputes	1298	1573	20520	18.0	92.9
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	1932	2148	20339	16.5	90.4
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	12	14	140	41.7	90.9
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	1043	1221	12420	34.7	91.0
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	351	843	6949	10.5	89.2
23.17	Other Riots	16623	18159	269583	17.7	93.7
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	136	153	1884	21.3	92.5
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	134	151	1806	20.9	92.3
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	2	2	78	50.0	97.5
25	Affray	3815	3912	12175	83.2	75.7
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>35905</b>	<b>39907</b>	<b>516033</b>	<b>27.3</b>	<b>92.8</b>
26	Theft	84852	104193	897948	36.3	89.6
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	25746	31282	256155	37.8	89.1
26.2	Other Thefts	59106	72911	641793	35.6	89.8
27	Burglary	27564	29864	293396	33.3	90.8
27.1	Day Time	5021	5454	53487	36.6	90.7
27.2	Night	22543	24410	239909	32.6	90.8
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	3052	3329	28547	23.4	89.6
29	Robbery	11514	11822	158869	34.9	93.1
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	162	170	1583	32.1	90.3
31	Dacoity	1999	2041	33351	22.2	94.2
31.1	Dacoity	1978	2020	32931	21.9	94.2
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	21	21	420	47.6	95.2
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	1250	1254	22017	14.6	94.6
33	Criminal Misappropriation	13	15	1582	7.7	99.1
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	5796	6657	111996	23.5	94.4
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	2165	2248	19632	56.0	89.7
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>138367</b>	<b>161593</b>	<b>1568921</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>90.7</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 12 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
36	Counterfeiting	8016	839	8855	3	1
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	781	11	792	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	12	6	18	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	10	11	21	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	7213	811	8024	3	1
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	370859	68920	439779	225	72
37.1	Fraud	41251	8550	49801	21	2
37.1.1	Bank	1717	576	2293	0	0
37.1.2	ATMs	2312	1037	3349	0	0
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	981	392	1373	2	1
37.1.4	Other Frauds	36241	6545	42786	19	1
37.2	Other Cheating	297816	51558	349374	182	59
37.3	Other Forgery	31792	8812	40604	22	11
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>378875</b>	<b>69759</b>	<b>448634</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>73</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	1712	1241	2953	4	1
Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public						
39	Servant	29888	19358	49246	9	15
40	Harbouring an Offender	163	65	228	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1455	1703	3158	0	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	913944	403698	1317642	508	263
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	249511	163663	413174	74	102
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on	336348	142527	478875	259	50
42.3	Public way	328085	97508	425593	175	111
43	Obstruction on Public way	81873	97476	179349	10	27
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	830	435	1265	1	4
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	82655	22670	105325	54	27
46	Offences relating to Religion	3608	1122	4730	1	1
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1717	286	2003	0	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	6675	1893	8568	14	4
49	Arson	38561	5868	44429	23	5
50	Criminal Trespass	93639	29242	122881	34	54
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	506552	82837	589389	121	120
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	171	122	293	0	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	202606	82998	285604	215	43
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	31858	6108	37966	17	2
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>1997907</b>	<b>757122</b>	<b>2755029</b>	<b>1011</b>	<b>566</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	1837658	168566	2006224	594	574
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>9967599</b>	<b>2138710</b>	<b>12106309</b>	<b>5612</b>	<b>5546</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 13 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
36	Counterfeiting	1	0	1	6	21
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	3
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	1	0	1	6	18
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	4923	441	285	5946	972
37.1	Fraud	303	83	54	463	53
37.1.1	Bank	27	0	0	27	11
37.1.2	ATMs	32	1	2	35	11
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	12	2	2	19	10
37.1.4	Other Frauds	232	80	50	382	21
37.2	Other Cheating	4255	337	208	5041	850
37.3	Other Forgery	365	21	23	442	69
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>4924</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>5952</b>	<b>993</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	4	0	4	13	0
Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant		152	93	5	274	70
39	Servant	152	93	5	274	70
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0
Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs		62	0	0	62	0
41	Food/Drugs	62	0	0	62	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	16715	1095	102	18683	789
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	5110	239	11	5536	38
Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way		8254	591	58	9212	542
42.2	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	3351	265	33	3935	209
42.3	Obstruction on Public way	282	63	5	387	83
43	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	2	0	1	8	0
44	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	2383	38	6	2508	30
45	Offences relating to Religion	9	3	0	14	4
46	Cheating by Impersonation	16	0	0	16	1
47	Offences related to Mischief	125	9	0	152	3
48	Arson	119	14	9	170	44
49	Criminal Trespass	3753	106	20	3967	32
50	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	9693	807	1190	11931	238
51	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	2	0	0	2	0
52	Criminal Intimidation	7230	1065	18	8571	34
53	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1022	9	6	1056	18
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>41569</b>	<b>3302</b>	<b>1366</b>	<b>47814</b>	<b>1346</b>
54	Other IPC crimes	19498	4062	254	24982	444
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>134913</b>	<b>20062</b>	<b>3436</b>	<b>169569</b>	<b>7778</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 14 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
36	Counterfeiting	132	9	141	18	268
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	19	0	19	0	14
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	113	9	122	18	254
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	5236	708	5944	1275	17512
37.1	Fraud	943	106	1049	97	2260
37.1.1	Bank	38	4	42	7	89
37.1.2	ATMs	98	58	156	13	84
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	28	3	31	0	49
37.1.4	Other Frauds	779	41	820	77	2038
37.2	Other Cheating	3217	326	3543	1012	13396
37.3	Other Forgery	1076	276	1352	166	1856
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>5368</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>6085</b>	<b>1293</b>	<b>17780</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	171	153	324	3	258
Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public						
39	Servant	3378	5187	8565	487	2233
40	Harbouring an Offender	5	3	8	0	8
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	403	667	1070	2	116
42	Rash Driving on Public way	126765	129208	255973	4368	48812
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	57676	74866	132542	776	7615
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on	36513	35050	71563	2746	24153
42.3	Public way	32576	19292	51868	846	17044
43	Obstruction on Public way	17626	48143	65769	157	4639
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	34	87	121	6	57
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	3493	6744	10237	631	5505
46	Offences relating to Religion	72	60	132	18	226
47	Cheating by Impersonation	7	2	9	1	44
48	Offences related to Mischief	150	56	206	247	544
49	Arson	666	103	769	225	2666
50	Criminal Trespass	5397	805	6202	368	9920
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	4481	501	4982	1586	31691
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	2	4	6	1	7
53	Criminal Intimidation	11295	3292	14587	1564	23073
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	439	76	515	161	2336
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>174384</b>	<b>195091</b>	<b>369475</b>	<b>9825</b>	<b>132135</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	55382	22132	77514	8932	67371
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>378053</b>	<b>260902</b>	<b>638955</b>	<b>51865</b>	<b>586191</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 15 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
36	Counterfeiting	427	433	8422	33.0	95.1
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	33	33	759	57.6	95.8
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	18		100.0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	21		100.0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	394	400	7624	31.0	95.0
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	24731	30677	409102	24.0	93.0
37.1	Fraud	3406	3869	45932	30.8	92.2
37.1.1	Bank	138	165	2128	30.4	92.8
37.1.2	ATMs	253	288	3061	61.7	91.4
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	80	99	1274	38.8	92.8
37.1.4	Other Frauds	2935	3317	39469	27.9	92.2
37.2	Other Cheating	17951	22992	326382	19.7	93.4
37.3	Other Forgery	3374	3816	36788	40.1	90.6
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>25158</b>	<b>31110</b>	<b>417524</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>93.1</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	585	598	2355	55.4	79.7
Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public						
39	Servant	11285	11559	37687	75.9	76.5
40	Harbouring an Offender	16	16	212	50.0	93.0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1188	1250	1908	90.1	60.4
42	Rash Driving on Public way	309153	327836	989806	82.8	75.1
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	140933	146469	266705	94.0	64.6
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on	98462	107674	371201	72.7	77.5
42.3	Public way	69758	73693	351900	74.4	82.7
43	Obstruction on Public way	70565	70952	108397	93.2	60.4
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	184	192	1073	65.8	84.8
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	16373	18881	86444	62.5	82.1
46	Offences relating to Religion	376	390	4340	35.1	91.8
47	Cheating by Impersonation	54	70	1933	16.7	96.5
48	Offences related to Mischief	997	1149	7419	20.7	86.6
49	Arson	3660	3830	40599	21.0	91.4
50	Criminal Trespass	16490	20457	102424	37.6	83.4
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	38259	50190	539199	13.0	91.5
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	14	16	277	42.9	94.5
53	Criminal Intimidation	39224	47795	237809	37.2	83.3
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3012	4068	33898	17.1	89.3
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>511435</b>	<b>559249</b>	<b>2195780</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>79.7</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	153817	178799	1827425	50.4	91.1
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>1277011</b>	<b>1446580</b>	<b>10659729</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>88.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 16 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	147630	113272	260902	731	156
2	Arunachal Pradesh	22732	1351	24083	0	0
3	Assam	202327	53081	255408	55	584
4	Bihar	963575	139374	1102949	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	167172	47527	214699	150	44
6	Goa	11626	2300	13926	23	1
7	Gujarat	952663	131072	1083735	383	253
8	Haryana	140016	48959	188975	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	82135	11312	93447	6	312
10	Jammu & Kashmir	83102	16982	100084	99	416
11	Jharkhand	97083	26517	123600	0	0
12	Karnataka	341526	104567	446093	870	42
13	Kerala	633880	180575	814455	287	128
14	Madhya Pradesh	714668	204651	919319	144	1322
15	Maharashtra	1562806	202076	1764882	1105	666
16	Manipur	4715	401	5116	35	0
17	Meghalaya	14516	818	15334	10	1
18	Mizoram	885	1498	2383	0	0
19	Nagaland	1128	699	1827	0	0
20	Odisha	517709	66758	584467	0	0
21	Punjab	55304	24816	80120	17	0
22	Rajasthan	495814	89050	584864	140	111
23	Sikkim	430	305	735	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	348385	151041	499426	582	1474
25	Telangana	207410	86665	294075	474	0
26	Tripura	14163	3001	17164	0	25
27	Uttar Pradesh	804780	222803	1027583	365	0
28	Uttarakhand	31951	7881	39832	5	0
29	West Bengal	1113540	141180	1254720	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>9733671</b>	<b>2080532</b>	<b>11814203</b>	<b>5481</b>	<b>5535</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	4097	625	4722	3	0
31	Chandigarh	5193	1762	6955	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	2513	228	2741	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	335	241	576	3	0
34	Delhi	214491	52587	267078	111	11
35	Lakshadweep	77	34	111	0	0
36	Puducherry	7222	2701	9923	13	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>233928</b>	<b>58178</b>	<b>292106</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>9967599</b>	<b>2138710</b>	<b>12106309</b>	<b>5612</b>	<b>5546</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.2 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	29102	3	27	30019	73
2	Arunachal Pradesh	37	2	1	40	96
3	Assam	4680	183	171	5673	973
4	Bihar	503	9	0	512	0
5	Chhattisgarh	598	1480	0	2272	2
6	Goa	76	2	3	105	0
7	Gujarat	234	0	127	997	86
8	Haryana	5	0	9	14	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	666	0	45	1029	9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3780	0	0	4295	0
11	Jharkhand	565	96	13	674	3
12	Karnataka	5887	0	45	6844	922
13	Kerala	5753	47	598	6813	2783
14	Madhya Pradesh	25619	12344	187	39616	147
15	Maharashtra	15576	2	286	17635	317
16	Manipur	6	0	0	41	0
17	Meghalaya	6	0	33	50	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	2	246	348	613	63
22	Rajasthan	4996	3343	167	8757	10
23	Sikkim	4	2	1	7	2
24	Tamil Nadu	1706	0	152	3914	944
25	Telangana	28812	63	72	29421	174
26	Tripura	821	0	0	846	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2332	1890	0	4587	222
28	Uttarakhand	4	0	0	9	69
29	West Bengal	187	0	0	187	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>131957</b>	<b>19712</b>	<b>2285</b>	<b>164970</b>	<b>6895</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	3	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	66	66	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	20	1	0	24	0
34	Delhi	2936	349	1085	4492	883
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	13	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2956</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>1151</b>	<b>4599</b>	<b>883</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>134913</b>	<b>20062</b>	<b>3436</b>	<b>169569</b>	<b>7778</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.2 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	11684	31136	42820	1226	37411
2	Arunachal Pradesh	166	2	168	59	194
3	Assam	1115	777	1892	557	29467
4	Bihar	3361	314	3675	130	13381
5	Chhattisgarh	14797	7381	22178	5278	19879
6	Goa	251	54	305	82	904
7	Gujarat	13043	19346	32389	557	42180
8	Haryana	9619	2137	11756	1	30617
9	Himachal Pradesh	870	254	1124	35	3682
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2102	2617	4719	69	7905
11	Jharkhand	2602	1230	3832	579	9647
12	Karnataka	15523	14199	29722	201	36452
13	Kerala	84309	51608	135917	347	28604
14	Madhya Pradesh	40113	20407	60520	19014	51424
15	Maharashtra	16617	37737	54354	5901	70992
16	Manipur	48	1	49	29	27
17	Meghalaya	130	11	141	148	218
18	Mizoram	147	559	706	18	31
19	Nagaland	195	173	368	60	21
20	Odisha	1201	6	1207	0	20020
21	Punjab	5921	1554	7475	127	13034
22	Rajasthan	33641	3883	37524	5538	26644
23	Sikkim	20	34	54	38	120
24	Tamil Nadu	39251	42713	81964	2221	54313
25	Telangana	11334	8309	19643	0	35017
26	Tripura	363	37	400	0	1193
27	Uttar Pradesh	56541	8589	65130	6380	18789
28	Uttarakhand	566	842	1408	28	1284
29	West Bengal	3479	484	3963	929	24573
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>369009</b>	<b>256394</b>	<b>625403</b>	<b>49552</b>	<b>578023</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	118	19	137	5	162
31	Chandigarh	440	96	536	1	667
32	D&N Haveli	35	0	35	4	648
33	Daman & Diu	15	3	18	1	95
34	Delhi	8170	3936	12106	2302	6397
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	266	454	720	0	199
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>9044</b>	<b>4508</b>	<b>13552</b>	<b>2313</b>	<b>8168</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>378053</b>	<b>260902</b>	<b>638955</b>	<b>51865</b>	<b>586191</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.2 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	81457	111476	149426	52.6	57.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	421	461	23622	39.9	98.1
3	Assam	31916	37589	217819	5.9	85.3
4	Bihar	17186	17698	1085251	21.4	98.4
5	Chhattisgarh	47335	49607	165092	46.9	76.9
6	Goa	1291	1396	12530	23.6	90.0
7	Gujarat	75126	76123	1007612	43.1	93.0
8	Haryana	42374	42388	146587	27.7	77.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	4841	5870	87577	23.2	93.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	12693	16988	83096	37.2	83.0
11	Jharkhand	14058	14732	108868	27.3	88.1
12	Karnataka	66375	73219	372874	44.8	83.6
13	Kerala	164868	171681	642774	82.4	78.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	130958	170574	748745	46.2	81.4
15	Maharashtra	131247	148882	1616000	41.4	91.6
16	Manipur	105	146	4970	46.7	97.1
17	Meghalaya	507	557	14777	27.8	96.4
18	Mizoram	755	755	1628	93.5	68.3
19	Nagaland	449	449	1378	82.0	75.4
20	Odisha	21227	21227	563240	5.7	96.4
21	Punjab	20636	21249	58871	36.2	73.5
22	Rajasthan	69706	78463	506401	53.8	86.6
23	Sikkim	212	219	516	25.5	70.2
24	Tamil Nadu	138498	142412	357014	59.2	71.5
25	Telangana	54660	84081	209994	35.9	71.4
26	Tripura	1593	2439	14725	25.1	85.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	90299	94886	932697	72.1	90.8
28	Uttarakhand	2720	2729	37103	51.8	93.1
29	West Bengal	29465	29652	1225068	13.4	97.6
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1252978</b>	<b>1417948</b>	<b>10396255</b>	<b>49.9</b>	<b>88.0</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	304	307	4415	45.1	93.5
31	Chandigarh	1204	1270	5685	44.5	81.7
32	D&N Haveli	687	688	2053	5.1	74.9
33	Daman & Diu	114	138	438	15.8	76.0
34	Delhi	20805	25297	241781	58.2	90.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	111		100.0
36	Puducherry	919	932	8991	78.3	90.6
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>24033</b>	<b>28632</b>	<b>263474</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>90.2</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1277011</b>	<b>1446580</b>	<b>10659729</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>88.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.2 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	36949	9598	46547	2	5
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	13266	1717	14983	3	3
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	1313	471	1784	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	585	10	595	0	0
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>52113</b>	<b>11796</b>	<b>63909</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	84142	35568	119710	30	1
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	4366	1917	6283	5	0
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	1055	368	1423	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	169	37	206	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	719	372	1091	0	1
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	162	50	212	0	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>90613</b>	<b>38312</b>	<b>128925</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	42030	3329	45359	5	10
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	4480	218	4698	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	606	253	859	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	52	35	87	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>47168</b>	<b>3835</b>	<b>51003</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	14875	5615	20490	3	10
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1691	317	2008	4	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	53	22	75	0	0
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>16619</b>	<b>5954</b>	<b>22573</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>
18	The Arms Act	337315	64313	401628	137	8
18.1	Fire Arms	235974	37628	273602	64	3
18.1.1.	Legal/Licensed Arms	13379	306	13685	0	0
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	222595	37322	259917	64	3
18.2	Other Arms	101341	26685	128026	73	5
19	The Explosives Act	14381	1913	16294	2	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	11277	1754	13031	12	0
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>362973</b>	<b>67980</b>	<b>430953</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>8</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	8345	4414	12759	2	1
22	The Copy Right Act	27161	2419	29580	13	9
23	The Trade Marks Act	475	116	591	0	0
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>35981</b>	<b>6949</b>	<b>42930</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 1 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	342	126	35	510	11
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	58	0	0	64	61
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	4	0	1	5	14
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>404</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>86</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	157	20	28	236	9
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Ac	32	0	8	45	5
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	1	0	0	2	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>190</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>14</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	0	0	13	28	4
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>4</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	35	1	5	54	17
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	3	0	0	7	1
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>38</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>18</b>
18	The Arms Act	23	7	19	194	39
18.1	Fire Arms	20	7	5	99	36
18.1.1.	Legal/Licensed Arms	1	0	0	1	1
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	19	7	5	98	35
18.2	Other Arms	3	0	14	95	3
19	The Explosives Act	3	0	0	5	7
20	The Explosive Substances Act	0	1	4	17	3
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>49</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	193	1	7	204	0
22	The Copy Right Act	59	0	17	98	28
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>252</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>28</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 2 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	624	164	788	112	2374
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	403	110	513	10	881
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	69	4	73	1	49
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	10	0	10	2	28
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>1106</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>1384</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>3332</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	3226	658	3884	392	7069
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	154	63	217	29	266
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	17	2	19	4	57
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	4	0	4	0	14
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	20	14	34	5	39
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	2	0	2	0	15
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>3423</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>4160</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>7460</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	330	58	388	49	1338
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	4	0	4	1	149
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	13	0	13	0	59
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>347</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1547</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	815	771	1586	32	1829
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	30	4	34	23	68
17	The Official Secrets Act	2	1	3	0	1
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>847</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1623</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1898</b>
18	The Arms Act	24149	3077	27226	1880	10754
18.1	Fire Arms	15684	1647	17331	744	6050
18.1.1.	Legal/Licensed Arms	70	10	80	2	27
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	15614	1637	17251	742	6023
18.2	Other Arms	8465	1430	9895	1136	4704
19	The Explosives Act	698	421	1119	57	272
20	The Explosive Substances Act	357	132	489	12	452
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>25204</b>	<b>3630</b>	<b>28834</b>	<b>1949</b>	<b>11478</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	347	119	466	32	358
22	The Copy Right Act	825	205	1030	98	1358
23	The Trade Marks Act	14	0	14	0	14
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>1186</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>1510</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>1730</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 3 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	3274	3784	42763	24.1	91.9
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1404	1468	13515	36.5	90.2
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	123	128	1656	59.3	92.8
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	40	40	555	25.0	93.3
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>4841</b>	<b>5420</b>	<b>58489</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>91.5</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	11345	11581	108129	34.2	90.3
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	512	557	5726	42.4	91.1
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	80	80	1343	23.8	94.4
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	18	18	188	22.2	91.3
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	78	80	1011	43.6	92.7
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	17	17	195	11.8	92.0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>12050</b>	<b>12333</b>	<b>116592</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>90.4</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	1775	1803	43556	21.9	96.0
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	154	154	4544	2.6	96.7
13	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	72	72	787	18.1	91.6
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	1	1	86	0.0	98.9
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>2002</b>	<b>2030</b>	<b>48973</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>96.0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	3447	3501	16989	46.0	82.9
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	125	132	1876	27.2	93.4
17	The Official Secrets Act	4	4	71	75.0	94.7
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>3576</b>	<b>3637</b>	<b>18936</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>83.9</b>
18	The Arms Act	39860	40054	361574	68.3	90.0
18.1	Fire Arms	24125	24224	249378	71.8	91.1
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	109	110	13575	73.4	99.2
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	24016	24114	235803	71.8	90.7
18.2	Other Arms	15735	15830	112196	62.9	87.6
19	The Explosives Act	1448	1453	14841	77.3	91.1
20	The Explosive Substances Act	953	970	12061	51.3	92.6
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>42261</b>	<b>42477</b>	<b>388476</b>	<b>68.2</b>	<b>90.1</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	856	1060	11699	54.4	91.7
22	The Copy Right Act	2486	2584	26996	41.4	91.3
23	The Trade Marks Act	28	28	563	50.0	95.3
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>3370</b>	<b>3672</b>	<b>39258</b>	<b>44.8</b>	<b>91.4</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 4 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	1783	4796	6579	1	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	275	85	360	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	26	48	74	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	3	3	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	30578	22608	53186	9	1
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	5731	1038	6769	3	0
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>38393</b>	<b>28578</b>	<b>66971</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	2332861	518397	2851258	669	395
31	The Excise Act	533826	271475	805301	415	133
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	174777	60120	234897	113	125
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	103683	37493	141176	44	118
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	71094	22627	93721	69	7
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>3041464</b>	<b>849992</b>	<b>3891456</b>	<b>1197</b>	<b>653</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	18401	2308	20709	0	1
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	2563	665	3228	5	1
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	560	105	665	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	85	18	103	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	19109	23476	42585	1	20
38	Noise Pollution Acts	4249	7899	12148	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	41	32	73	0	0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>45008</b>	<b>34503</b>	<b>79511</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>22</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	8021	1203	9224	0	0
41	The Passport Act	3880	700	4580	1	0
42	The Emigration Act	145	245	390	0	0
43	The Citizenship Act	21	5	26	0	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>12067</b>	<b>2153</b>	<b>14220</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	3950	39	3989	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	10	2	12	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>3960</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4001</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	23	16	39	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	2	0	2	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	40	5	45	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	90	3	93	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>155</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	47106	3825	50931	14	4
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	130	22	152	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	170	100	270	0	0
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>47406</b>	<b>3947</b>	<b>51353</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 5 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	3	0	5	9	3
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation)	38	0	0	48	5
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	3	0
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>8</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	421	0	8	1493	242
31	The Excise Act	681	0	10	1239	65
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	205	1	45	489	132
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	192	0	41	395	74
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	13	1	4	94	58
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>1307</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>3221</b>	<b>439</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	1	0	0	2	26
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	2	0	0	8	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution)	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	106	0	1	128	9
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	1	1	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>109</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>35</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	0	1	3	4	5
41	The Passport Act	0	0	0	1	9
42	The Emigration Act	7	0	0	7	3
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	1	0	0	1	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	1
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	7	0	2	27	5
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 6 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	865	2824	3689	2	149
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	40
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	1	0	1	1	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	2439	5721	8160	335	1113
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	38	5	43	3	114
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>3343</b>	<b>8550</b>	<b>11893</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>1416</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	87918	128471	216389	8116	109540
31	The Excise Act	72152	97066	169218	817	29670
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	17211	11122	28333	1729	8031
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	10882	9298	20180	1188	4008
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	6329	1824	8153	541	4023
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>177281</b>	<b>236659</b>	<b>413940</b>	<b>10662</b>	<b>147241</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	1211	89	1300	32	696
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	122	10	132	5	80
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	3	4	7	5	8
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	1	2	3	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	8887	13163	22050	165	260
38	Noise Pollution Acts	2365	4007	6372	0	19
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>12589</b>	<b>17275</b>	<b>29864</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>1063</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	345	267	612	2	83
41	The Passport Act	290	64	354	3	66
42	The Emigration Act	26	34	60	0	13
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>1026</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>162</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	47	8	55	8	30
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	1	2	3	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	2	2	4	0	3
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	1	0	1	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	752	78	830	178	1843
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	3	0	3	2	5
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	16	5	21	1	7
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>1855</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 7 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	3840	3849	2730	96.1	41.5
25	The Chit Funds Acts	40	40	320	0.0	88.9
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	2	2	72	50.0	97.3
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	3	-	100.0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	9608	9656	43530	84.9	81.8
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	160	163	6606	26.9	97.6
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>13650</b>	<b>13710</b>	<b>53261</b>	<b>87.1</b>	<b>79.5</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	334045	335538	2515720	64.8	88.2
31	The Excise Act	199705	200944	604357	84.7	75.0
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	38093	38582	196315	74.4	83.6
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	25376	25771	115405	79.5	81.7
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	12717	12811	80910	64.1	86.3
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>571843</b>	<b>575064</b>	<b>3316392</b>	<b>72.4</b>	<b>85.2</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2028	2030	18679	64.1	90.2
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	217	225	3003	60.8	93.0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	20	20	645	35.0	97.0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	3	3	100	100.0	97.1
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	22475	22603	19982	98.1	46.9
38	Noise Pollution Acts	6391	6392	5756	99.7	47.4
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	73	-	100.0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>31134</b>	<b>31273</b>	<b>48238</b>	<b>95.9</b>	<b>60.7</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	697	701	8523	87.8	92.4
41	The Passport Act	423	424	4156	83.7	90.7
42	The Emigration Act	73	80	310	82.2	79.5
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	26	-	100.0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>1193</b>	<b>1205</b>	<b>13015</b>	<b>86.0</b>	<b>91.5</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	93	93	3896	59.1	97.7
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	12	-	100.0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>3908</b>	<b>59.1</b>	<b>97.7</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	3	4	35	100.0	89.7
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	2	-	100.0
48	The Cinematograph Act	7	7	38	57.1	84.4
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	1	1	92	100.0	98.9
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>93.3</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	2851	2878	48053	29.1	94.3
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	10	10	142	30.0	93.4
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	29	29	241	72.4	89.3
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>2890</b>	<b>2917</b>	<b>48436</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>94.3</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 8 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	103	58	161	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	358724	154403	513127	82	103
55	The Electricity Act	154511	89650	244161	1259	1
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	480	20	500	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	1849	608	2457	0	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	749	584	1333	0	0
58.1	Against SC	288	515	803	0	0
58.2	Against ST	207	10	217	0	0
58.3	Against others	254	59	313	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	172	47	219	1	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	4484	5773	10257	3	3
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	17	2	19	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	13	4	17	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	451062	234735	685797	53	37
64	City/Town Police Acts	59365	102884	162249	15	22
65	Other State Local Acts	436008	113960	549968	92	64
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>1467537</b>	<b>702728</b>	<b>2170265</b>	<b>1505</b>	<b>230</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	976834	55938	1032772	201	68
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>6238291</b>	<b>1812730</b>	<b>8051021</b>	<b>3155</b>	<b>1026</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 9 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	70	7	47	309	62
55	The Electricity Act	1355	118	10	2743	10
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	4	4	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	0	0
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	1	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	45	1	11	63	170
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	3	0	0	3	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	623	0	0	713	77
64	City/Town Police Acts	0	0	8	45	7
65	Other State Local Acts	66	12	35	269	183
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>2162</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>4150</b>	<b>509</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	308	1	22	600	10
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>4852</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>9679</b>	<b>1223</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 10 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	2
54	The Gambling Act	35929	63273	99202	1492	17580
55	The Electricity Act	23402	8036	31438	1212	8642
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	6	0	6	0	17
57	The Representation of the People Act	43	89	132	3	96
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	155	43	198	2	142
58.1	Against SC	130	43	173	2	134
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	25	0	25	0	8
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	3	3	6	0	11
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	827	1899	2726	4	526
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	133342	104381	237723	280	3548
64	City/Town Police Acts	15605	64685	80290	345	1067
65	Other State Local Acts	53580	31788	85368	820	7956
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>262892</b>	<b>274197</b>	<b>537089</b>	<b>4158</b>	<b>39587</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	94839	9196	104035	1366	13955
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>584540</b>	<b>552140</b>	<b>1136680</b>	<b>19667</b>	<b>232757</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 11 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100	
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes		2	2	159	0.0	98.8
54	The Gambling Act	118274	118583	394544	83.9	76.9	
55	The Electricity Act	41292	44035	200126	76.1	82.0	
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	23	23	477	26.1	95.4	
57	The Representation of the People Act	231	235	2222	57.1	90.4	
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	342	342	991	57.9	74.3	
58.1	Against SC	309	309	494	56.0	61.5	
58.2	Against ST	0	0	217	-	100.0	
58.3	Against others	33	33	280	75.8	89.5	
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	17	18	201	35.3	91.8	
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	3256	3319	6938	83.7	67.6	
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	19	-	100.0	
62	The Mental Health Act	0	3	14	-	82.4	
63	Motor Vehicle Act	241551	242264	443533	98.4	64.7	
64	City/Town Police Acts	81702	81747	80502	98.3	49.6	
65	Other State Local Acts	94144	94413	455555	90.7	82.8	
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>580834</b>	<b>584984</b>	<b>1585281</b>	<b>92.5</b>	<b>73.0</b>	
66	Other SLL Crimes	119356	119956	912816	87.2	88.4	
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>1389104</b>	<b>1398783</b>	<b>6652238</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>82.6</b>	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 12 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	12622	16355	28977	35	5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1298	157	1455	0	0
3	Assam	13280	4689	17969	0	2
4	Bihar	147917	58532	206449	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	49890	37969	87859	73	0
6	Goa	5529	1089	6618	2	0
7	Gujarat	1647724	242409	1890133	374	121
8	Haryana	53180	25560	78740	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	21563	4764	26327	0	12
10	Jammu & Kashmir	15329	2476	17805	46	1
11	Jharkhand	19135	5554	24689	0	0
12	Karnataka	79134	33231	112365	76	6
13	Kerala	750673	340239	1090912	139	42
14	Madhya Pradesh	80612	156364	236976	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1385457	167603	1553060	452	566
16	Manipur	2649	394	3043	30	0
17	Meghalaya	1916	271	2187	8	0
18	Mizoram	546	612	1158	2	0
19	Nagaland	901	505	1406	2	0
20	Odisha	130786	23330	154116	0	0
21	Punjab	35925	30393	66318	60	0
22	Rajasthan	147075	74924	221999	88	140
23	Sikkim	307	234	541	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	136074	307047	443121	196	131
25	Telangana	16732	8794	25526	16	0
26	Tripura	928	392	1320	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1278791	204372	1483163	1522	0
28	Uttarakhand	26659	17641	44300	0	0
29	West Bengal	117487	25986	143473	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>6180119</b>	<b>1791886</b>	<b>7972005</b>	<b>3121</b>	<b>1026</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	12924	3052	15976	4	0
31	Chandigarh	1152	3047	4199	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	158	39	197	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	40	15	55	0	0
34	Delhi	42693	13861	56554	28	0
35	Lakshadweep	43	19	62	0	0
36	Puducherry	1162	811	1973	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>58172</b>	<b>20844</b>	<b>79016</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>6238291</b>	<b>1812730</b>	<b>8051021</b>	<b>3155</b>	<b>1026</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.4 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Compounded or Compro-mised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	371	0	0	411	6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	109	8	6	125	2
4	Bihar	514	21	0	535	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	6	0	79	0
6	Goa	0	2	0	4	0
7	Gujarat	1	0	19	515	4
8	Haryana	1	0	3	4	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	399	0	0	411	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	0	0	53	0
11	Jharkhand	121	21	0	142	1
12	Karnataka	57	0	78	217	112
13	Kerala	1050	12	34	1277	571
14	Madhya Pradesh	74	2	0	76	19
15	Maharashtra	157	0	71	1246	10
16	Manipur	0	0	0	30	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	8	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	2	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	2	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	5	65	81
22	Rajasthan	0	0	21	249	4
23	Sikkim	0	2	0	2	2
24	Tamil Nadu	419	0	56	802	312
25	Telangana	405	0	4	425	2
26	Tripura	9	0	0	9	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	717	214	0	2453	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1
29	West Bengal	34	0	0	34	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>4444</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>9176</b>	<b>1131</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	4	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	3	4	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	407	9	49	493	92
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	1	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>408</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>4852</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>9679</b>	<b>1223</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.4 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14 )	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	2076	8102	10178	117	3720
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0	3	0	12
3	Assam	65	111	176	5	1048
4	Bihar	672	453	1125	43	1784
5	Chhattisgarh	8213	13517	21730	139	6038
6	Goa	42	12	54	14	603
7	Gujarat	32902	22850	55752	1441	72678
8	Haryana	8333	6934	15267	0	8069
9	Himachal Pradesh	549	1175	1724	0	948
10	Jammu & Kashmir	244	514	758	9	769
11	Jharkhand	680	319	999	72	1712
12	Karnataka	6554	8778	15332	37	6246
13	Kerala	225383	128980	354363	200	4005
14	Madhya Pradesh	18379	108299	126678	1921	6839
15	Maharashtra	6423	18836	25259	7460	54438
16	Manipur	225	50	275	4	27
17	Meghalaya	33	15	48	10	33
18	Mizoram	64	150	214	8	6
19	Nagaland	193	235	428	16	7
20	Odisha	136	0	136	0	12605
21	Punjab	10815	2156	12971	132	6581
22	Rajasthan	30520	19422	49942	689	2566
23	Sikkim	29	11	40	6	112
24	Tamil Nadu	73851	185109	258960	3539	15314
25	Telangana	2246	1327	3573	0	3274
26	Tripura	19	36	55	0	91
27	Uttar Pradesh	150196	15626	165822	3435	18651
28	Uttarakhand	616	3791	4407	3	232
29	West Bengal	1702	1086	2788	217	2891
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>581163</b>	<b>547894</b>	<b>1129057</b>	<b>19517</b>	<b>231299</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	458	753	1211	2	10
31	Chandigarh	462	1953	2415	1	73
32	D&N Haveli	2	0	2	0	35
33	Daman & Diu	4	0	4	1	4
34	Delhi	2451	1179	3630	146	1329
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	361	361	0	7
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3377</b>	<b>4246</b>	<b>7623</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>1458</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>584540</b>	<b>552140</b>	<b>1136680</b>	<b>19667</b>	<b>232757</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.4 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16 + Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
<b>STATES:</b>						
1	Andhra Pradesh	14015	14426	14551	72.6	50.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15	15	1440	20.0	99.0
3	Assam	1229	1354	16615	14.3	92.5
4	Bihar	2952	3487	202962	38.1	98.3
5	Chhattisgarh	27907	27986	59873	77.9	68.1
6	Goa	671	675	5943	8.0	89.8
7	Gujarat	129871	130386	1759747	42.9	93.1
8	Haryana	23336	23340	55400	65.4	70.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	2672	3083	23244	64.5	88.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1536	1589	16216	49.3	91.1
11	Jharkhand	2783	2925	21764	35.9	88.2
12	Karnataka	21615	21832	90533	70.9	80.6
13	Kerala	358568	359845	731067	98.8	67.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	135438	135514	101462	93.5	42.8
15	Maharashtra	87157	88403	1464657	29.0	94.3
16	Manipur	306	336	2707	89.9	89.0
17	Meghalaya	91	99	2088	52.7	95.5
18	Mizoram	228	230	928	93.9	80.1
19	Nagaland	451	453	953	94.9	67.8
20	Odisha	12741	12741	141375	1.1	91.7
21	Punjab	19684	19749	46569	65.9	70.2
22	Rajasthan	53197	53446	168553	93.9	75.9
23	Sikkim	158	160	381	25.3	70.4
24	Tamil Nadu	277813	278615	164506	93.2	37.1
25	Telangana	6847	7272	18254	52.2	71.5
26	Tripura	146	155	1165	37.7	88.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	187908	190361	1292802	88.2	87.2
28	Uttarakhand	4642	4642	39658	94.9	89.5
29	West Bengal	5896	5930	137543	47.3	95.9
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1379873</b>	<b>1389049</b>	<b>6582956</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>82.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>						
30	A&N Islands	1223	1227	14749	99.0	92.3
31	Chandigarh	2489	2493	1706	97.0	40.6
32	D&N Haveli	37	38	159	5.4	80.7
33	Daman & Diu	9	9	46	44.4	83.6
34	Delhi	5105	5598	50956	71.1	90.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	61	-	98.4
36	Puducherry	368	368	1605	98.1	81.3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>9231</b>	<b>9734</b>	<b>69282</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>87.7</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1389104</b>	<b>1398783</b>	<b>6652238</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>82.6</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.4 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	District/Session Judge (Murder/Rape/Others)								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	50	203	408	637	967	452	152	58	2927
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	2	5	26	31	0	64
3	Assam	63	342	257	456	1584	778	719	14	4213
4	Bihar	0	17	13	75	405	524	666	227	1927
5	Chhattisgarh	126	207	384	593	932	502	139	7	2890
6	Goa	1	0	0	4	13	17	12	1	48
7	Gujarat	1	7	160	582	1257	847	216	68	3138
8	Haryana	37	48	102	352	1417	2504	973	112	5545
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	10	77	139	25	2	254
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	20	45	92	222	218	170	28	798
11	Jharkhand	13	323	871	657	1035	539	351	13	3802
12	Karnataka	4	152	324	864	2036	1445	325	42	5192
13	Kerala	2922	259	605	585	1901	763	465	9	7509
14	Madhya Pradesh	240	84	328	665	1058	601	213	8	3197
15	Maharashtra	2	567	262	844	3893	2271	864	193	8896
16	Manipur	0	0	1	0	11	5	2	4	23
17	Meghalaya	0	0	17	28	68	6	8	10	137
18	Mizoram	43	35	22	34	24	4	0	0	162
19	Nagaland	21	71	59	80	76	6	2	0	315
20	Odisha	0	0	0	7	1712	2342	803	51	4915
21	Punjab	15	105	182	479	631	378	91	1	1882
22	Rajasthan	83	100	937	715	1054	925	529	165	4508
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	50	89	2	0	0	141
24	Tamil Nadu	9	16	278	306	907	635	445	80	2676
25	Telangana	1	73	14	104	546	441	241	40	1460
26	Tripura	0	0	4	29	125	84	20	19	281
27	Uttar Pradesh	166	1116	2136	5159	12266	4325	3248	848	29264
28	Uttarakhand	0	69	110	155	443	8	3	0	788
29	West Bengal	34	67	75	348	1346	1157	555	83	3665
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3834</b>	<b>3881</b>	<b>7595</b>	<b>13912</b>	<b>36100</b>	<b>21944</b>	<b>11268</b>	<b>2083</b>	<b>100617</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	1	4	1	3	1	10
31	Chandigarh	0	0	2	5	6	1	0	0	14
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	2	39	31	7	79
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	16	5	5	0	26
34	Delhi	43	121	134	355	967	1371	213	59	3263
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	15	21	6	78	52	0	0	0	172
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>58</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>1047</b>	<b>1417</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3564</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3892</b>	<b>4023</b>	<b>7737</b>	<b>14351</b>	<b>37147</b>	<b>23361</b>	<b>11520</b>	<b>2150</b>	<b>104181</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 1 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Additional Session Judge (Murder/Rape/Others)								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	221	68	395	1058	1713	572	113	50	4190
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	7	63	48	46	164
3	Assam	49	370	347	922	1330	768	498	62	4346
4	Bihar	0	82	19	93	543	939	1173	664	3513
5	Chhattisgarh	155	202	389	516	1013	536	69	25	2905
6	Goa	0	0	1	2	9	6	2	0	20
7	Gujarat	87	101	350	567	551	383	155	46	2240
8	Haryana	122	312	490	1439	5806	1860	756	115	10900
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	8	6	9	68	132	40	3	266
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	11	24	56	86	193	136	23	535
11	Jharkhand	103	356	417	854	1813	1360	445	85	5433
12	Karnataka	80	152	281	459	901	501	161	26	2561
13	Kerala	169	329	256	518	1150	665	245	9	3341
14	Madhya Pradesh	57	232	638	2331	3906	2420	874	146	10604
15	Maharashtra	67	156	154	915	1756	1630	803	98	5579
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	3	17
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
18	Mizoram	0	15	30	0	21	7	0	0	73
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
20	Odisha	0	0	0	4	905	699	159	13	1780
21	Punjab	43	236	548	1727	3316	1714	303	3	7890
22	Rajasthan	265	197	930	1042	1632	1289	888	225	6468
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	3	12	4	0	0	20
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	225	243	642	608	318	62	2099
25	Telangana	128	65	80	224	530	1220	236	36	2519
26	Tripura	0	0	2	16	73	40	9	5	145
27	Uttar Pradesh	30	135	483	4229	18730	8263	4663	768	37301
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	153	221	1155	29	0	0	1558
29	West Bengal	56	123	216	1074	1831	1261	881	493	5935
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1639</b>	<b>3151</b>	<b>6434</b>	<b>18524</b>	<b>49508</b>	<b>27169</b>	<b>12975</b>	<b>3006</b>	<b>122406</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
31	Chandigarh	6	35	30	64	74	7	1	0	217
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	178	492	664	620	1598	1662	461	47	5722
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	3	5	2	0	2	1	0	13
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>184</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1673</b>	<b>1671</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5954</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1823</b>	<b>3681</b>	<b>7133</b>	<b>19210</b>	<b>51181</b>	<b>28840</b>	<b>13438</b>	<b>3054</b>	<b>128360</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 2 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Fast Track Courts								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	10	7	33	90	1	4	2	147
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	2	0	252	19	0	0	273
4	Bihar	0	53	70	82	721	562	581	257	2326
5	Chhattisgarh	4	160	230	230	285	116	8	0	1033
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	0	1	670	506	976	416	292	2	2863
8	Haryana	5	1	21	93	60	27	8	0	215
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	1	11	1	0	14
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	3	36	37	4	80
11	Jharkhand	72	59	75	176	200	30	8	0	620
12	Karnataka	16	21	58	192	222	213	80	9	811
13	Kerala	0	0	11	15	166	65	9	1	267
14	Madhya Pradesh	9	17	44	372	546	366	305	13	1672
15	Maharashtra	0	0	12	37	66	53	11	0	179
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	15	21
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	6	120	555	50	3	734
21	Punjab	9	14	89	219	318	37	1	0	687
22	Rajasthan	61	101	110	138	309	324	152	37	1232
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	1	31	0	0	0	34
24	Tamil Nadu	44	64	125	105	319	154	59	1	871
25	Telangana	1	0	1	16	236	113	76	27	470
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4	18	89	535	3512	2869	1822	363	9212
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	15	144	317	534	1779	1198	516	172	4675
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>240</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>1932</b>	<b>3292</b>	<b>10215</b>	<b>7168</b>	<b>4023</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>28441</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	2	6	10	33	7	0	0	58
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>240</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1938</b>	<b>3302</b>	<b>10248</b>	<b>7175</b>	<b>4023</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>28499</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 3 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Sub-Judge								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	113	46	133	218	492	437	100	29	1568
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	53	24	56	36	109	511	5	3	797
4	Bihar	0	123	55	96	145	177	115	78	789
5	Chhattisgarh	274	317	271	305	180	92	3	0	1442
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	247	294	391	781	1102	1019	0	3834
8	Haryana	150	575	1315	1236	990	947	265	5	5483
9	Himachal Pradesh	52	110	128	138	193	173	240	6	1040
10	Jammu & Kashmir	155	165	140	378	848	685	452	54	2877
11	Jharkhand	66	50	28	153	527	454	192	27	1497
12	Karnataka	3	12	28	84	91	64	30	4	316
13	Kerala	0	9	312	550	2048	1075	247	14	4255
14	Madhya Pradesh	2054	1248	423	1800	1828	783	519	100	8755
15	Maharashtra	73	126	171	119	178	111	19	0	797
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	1351	1476	924	19	3770
21	Punjab	166	201	346	783	1584	574	131	10	3795
22	Rajasthan	95	141	290	438	727	376	147	50	2264
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	5	84	96	250	717	436	212	42	1842
25	Telangana	4	51	103	211	724	267	164	52	1576
26	Tripura	1	7	4	19	52	37	10	3	133
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	53	76	525	3325	4129	2056	1374	11538
28	Uttarakhand	0	18	22	15	0	0	0	0	55
29	West Bengal	0	0	71	151	428	157	122	104	1033
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3264</b>	<b>3607</b>	<b>4362</b>	<b>7896</b>	<b>17318</b>	<b>14063</b>	<b>6972</b>	<b>1975</b>	<b>59457</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	210	4	5	18	17	6	11	1	272
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	4	6	5	0	0	15
34	Delhi	0	2	3	58	91	59	38	6	257
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	40	20	0	8	0	0	0	68
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>210</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>612</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3474</b>	<b>3653</b>	<b>4390</b>	<b>7976</b>	<b>17440</b>	<b>14133</b>	<b>7021</b>	<b>1982</b>	<b>60069</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 4 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Judicial Magistrate (I)								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	9518	7518	10622	12310	10022	4597	822	179	55588
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	110	9	82	0	202
3	Assam	57	320	1028	2258	6605	2384	762	19	13433
4	Bihar	0	12	477	582	2952	2339	809	245	7416
5	Chhattisgarh	6187	5494	4665	7412	9274	6554	2058	364	42008
6	Goa	7	36	86	291	689	358	285	23	1775
7	Gujarat	4046	8175	14454	37865	44519	19714	11478	1943	142194
8	Haryana	2828	2769	4063	5996	8682	5085	840	18	30281
9	Himachal Pradesh	309	404	134	411	951	700	776	43	3728
10	Jammu & Kashmir	431	246	205	441	983	789	630	176	3901
11	Jharkhand	10	50	413	784	1404	449	154	27	3291
12	Karnataka	2255	3220	5081	8904	13256	5264	1766	175	39921
13	Kerala	17396	41514	101166	108515	107379	48563	7364	1087	432984
14	Madhya Pradesh	37340	10283	9052	16110	21149	15016	5207	423	114580
15	Maharashtra	18953	13395	11850	20713	50122	25451	13016	3102	156602
16	Manipur	0	0	0	24	69	13	6	10	122
17	Meghalaya	1	0	19	33	110	17	38	25	243
18	Mizoram	16	185	213	56	163	0	0	0	633
19	Nagaland	62	59	83	123	88	23	17	0	455
20	Odisha	0	0	0	498	4078	4977	3039	109	12701
21	Punjab	251	736	1564	4302	7418	3287	545	50	18153
22	Rajasthan	1214	2267	4374	6187	11657	7132	4880	949	38660
23	Sikkim	0	5	8	11	83	0	0	0	107
24	Tamil Nadu	20923	30734	36793	41498	48351	19679	6143	1391	205512
25	Telangana	1238	4393	3755	11566	13687	5484	1750	546	42419
26	Tripura	1	5	17	48	106	133	67	20	397
27	Uttar Pradesh	164	549	1564	5362	20046	5387	2870	966	36908
28	Uttarakhand	15	81	88	285	506	37	20	3	1035
29	West Bengal	0	34	159	401	2921	2118	1942	614	8189
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>123222</b>	<b>132484</b>	<b>211933</b>	<b>292987</b>	<b>387380</b>	<b>185559</b>	<b>67366</b>	<b>12507</b>	<b>1413438</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	11	21	25	38	176	26	27	15	339
31	Chandigarh	1481	301	284	287	396	139	91	13	2992
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	10	136	137	48	52	383
33	Daman & Diu	0	4	5	33	36	2	1	0	81
34	Delhi	483	1400	1183	1922	2669	1189	358	198	9402
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	10	39	14	15	14	0	0	0	92
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1985</b>	<b>1765</b>	<b>1511</b>	<b>2305</b>	<b>3427</b>	<b>1493</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>13289</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>125207</b>	<b>134249</b>	<b>213444</b>	<b>295292</b>	<b>390807</b>	<b>187052</b>	<b>67891</b>	<b>12785</b>	<b>1426727</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 5 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC& SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Special Courts								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	47	151	291	1400	840	380	106	16	3231
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	7	12	53	70	92	41	5	0	280
4	Bihar	0	0	103	131	391	218	201	161	1205
5	Chhattisgarh	343	352	513	1446	2544	1254	170	16	6638
6	Goa	0	0	1	8	37	17	10	0	73
7	Gujarat	0	17	43	144	289	181	30	6	710
8	Haryana	31	57	156	271	798	388	106	10	1817
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	29	40	14	3	86
10	Jammu & Kashmir	58	76	81	109	132	121	51	4	632
11	Jharkhand	0	0	69	110	72	35	7	0	293
12	Karnataka	9	95	152	383	970	400	70	3	2082
13	Kerala	389	484	409	421	499	229	46	0	2477
14	Madhya Pradesh	105	356	816	2034	4304	2061	508	30	10214
15	Maharashtra	697	858	553	1021	1364	610	187	38	5328
16	Manipur	2	7	7	10	13	12	12	66	129
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	30	8	1	2	41
18	Mizoram	0	8	6	14	77	8	0	0	113
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	133	112	41	2	288
21	Punjab	60	182	168	433	1559	1111	106	1	3620
22	Rajasthan	107	110	211	482	1051	780	432	93	3266
23	Sikkim	4	21	3	12	13	0	0	0	53
24	Tamil Nadu	47	47	978	1217	813	429	263	133	3927
25	Telangana	12	30	55	374	537	520	163	61	1752
26	Tripura	0	0	2	16	36	67	4	0	125
27	Uttar Pradesh	707	723	1720	8280	15258	8172	5584	1238	41682
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	94	163	50	5	0	0	312
29	West Bengal	2	20	245	533	961	140	78	7	1986
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2627</b>	<b>3606</b>	<b>6729</b>	<b>19082</b>	<b>32894</b>	<b>17339</b>	<b>8195</b>	<b>1890</b>	<b>92362</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
31	Chandigarh	0	12	20	17	6	1	0	0	56
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	5	24	13	130	14	3	0	191
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	15
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>266</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2629</b>	<b>3623</b>	<b>6773</b>	<b>19119</b>	<b>33041</b>	<b>17355</b>	<b>8198</b>	<b>1890</b>	<b>92628</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 6 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	SC/ST Court								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	18	47	148	677	499	216	26	1	1632
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	131	163	185	157	636
5	Chhattisgarh	1	9	38	64	121	23	1	0	257
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	2	20	69	150	115	22	5	383
8	Haryana	0	0	3	15	53	42	7	1	121
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	5	7	9	2	23
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	34	40	19	13	2	0	108
12	Karnataka	0	6	20	93	421	173	16	1	730
13	Kerala	2	2	8	20	50	74	18	0	174
14	Madhya Pradesh	39	175	206	728	1858	789	236	7	4038
15	Maharashtra	0	4	8	53	218	160	99	14	556
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	109	75	14	1	199
21	Punjab	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	6
22	Rajasthan	37	22	42	127	402	295	193	43	1161
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	47	23	90	113	332	172	160	87	1024
25	Telangana	5	10	28	117	117	135	18	17	447
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	23	74	199	573	2353	1931	958	170	6281
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>172</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>2689</b>	<b>6852</b>	<b>4386</b>	<b>1964</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>17789</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>172</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>2691</b>	<b>6858</b>	<b>4386</b>	<b>1964</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>17799</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 7 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	POCSO Court								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	19	18	30	129	43	19	4	264
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	4	6	25	37	52	32	2	0	158
4	Bihar	0	0	1	3	64	35	8	0	111
5	Chhattisgarh	41	55	116	150	560	171	27	2	1122
6	Goa	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	0	14	23	75	131	64	7	0	314
8	Haryana	5	14	54	158	320	24	7	0	582
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	10	11	3	1	25
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	23	57	50	21	3	0	154
12	Karnataka	8	40	62	121	315	109	6	0	661
13	Kerala	16	19	54	74	207	135	25	0	530
14	Madhya Pradesh	56	172	347	1062	1859	850	89	0	4435
15	Maharashtra	1	18	36	198	666	288	44	1	1252
16	Manipur	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	6
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	27	8	0	0	35
18	Mizoram	0	8	0	3	31	8	0	0	50
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	12	5	4	1	22
21	Punjab	0	1	5	42	53	30	0	0	131
22	Rajasthan	21	47	71	234	419	217	64	1	1074
23	Sikkim	4	1	2	11	13	0	0	0	31
24	Tamil Nadu	0	19	0	11	43	8	1	0	82
25	Telangana	5	3	1	169	286	231	32	0	727
26	Tripura	0	0	0	10	20	9	4	0	43
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	8	31	296	1082	826	348	24	2616
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	6	7	19	0	0	0	32
29	West Bengal	1	3	40	60	143	39	27	3	316
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>165</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>2808</b>	<b>6513</b>	<b>3167</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>14774</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
31	Chandigarh	0	12	20	17	6	1	0	0	56
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	4	14	8	44	9	2	0	81
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	11
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>152</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>165</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>2839</b>	<b>6571</b>	<b>3178</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>14926</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 8 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Special Judicial Magistrate (CBI/ACB, NDPS Act, Terrorist/POTA, Other Spl. Courts)								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	27	85	125	693	212	121	61	11	1335
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	3	6	28	33	40	9	3	0	122
4	Bihar	0	0	102	128	196	20	8	4	458
5	Chhattisgarh	301	288	359	1232	1863	1060	142	14	5259
6	Goa	0	0	0	8	37	17	10	0	72
7	Gujarat	0	1	0	0	8	2	1	1	13
8	Haryana	26	43	99	98	425	322	92	9	1114
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	14	22	2	0	38
10	Jammu & Kashmir	58	76	81	109	132	121	51	4	632
11	Jharkhand	0	0	12	13	3	1	2	0	31
12	Karnataka	1	49	70	169	234	118	48	2	691
13	Kerala	371	463	347	327	242	20	3	0	1773
14	Madhya Pradesh	10	9	263	244	587	422	183	23	1741
15	Maharashtra	696	836	509	770	480	162	44	23	3520
16	Manipur	2	6	7	10	11	9	12	66	123
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	6
18	Mizoram	0	0	6	11	46	0	0	0	63
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	12	32	23	0	67
21	Punjab	60	180	162	391	1505	1078	106	1	3483
22	Rajasthan	49	41	98	121	230	268	175	49	1031
23	Sikkim	0	20	1	1	0	0	0	0	22
24	Tamil Nadu	0	5	888	1093	438	249	102	46	2821
25	Telangana	2	17	26	88	134	154	113	44	578
26	Tripura	0	0	2	6	16	58	0	0	82
27	Uttar Pradesh	683	641	1490	7411	11823	5415	4278	1044	32785
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	88	156	29	5	0	0	278
29	West Bengal	1	17	205	473	807	101	51	4	1659
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2290</b>	<b>2783</b>	<b>4968</b>	<b>13585</b>	<b>19529</b>	<b>9786</b>	<b>5511</b>	<b>1347</b>	<b>59799</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2	1	8	4	83	5	1	0	104
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2292</b>	<b>2784</b>	<b>4976</b>	<b>13589</b>	<b>19612</b>	<b>9791</b>	<b>5512</b>	<b>1347</b>	<b>59903</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 9 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 18A.5

## Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC &amp; SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)

S. No	State/UT	Other courts (Mahila court, Judicial Magistrate(II), Juvenile Justice Board, Other Courts)								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	9149	3683	3177	4021	4171	2346	974	300	27821
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	6
3	Assam	51	292	1003	2237	3426	1739	707	459	9914
4	Bihar	0	0	9	27	625	1050	701	550	2962
5	Chhattisgarh	842	1061	1604	3448	4748	2273	2701	1649	18326
6	Goa	0	7	5	6	24	1	2	0	45
7	Gujarat	1440	4101	6946	9186	17690	7038	2828	789	50018
8	Haryana	534	777	1114	3217	4173	1332	306	16	11469
9	Himachal Pradesh	147	285	147	264	367	520	311	84	2125
10	Jammu & Kashmir	218	254	414	885	2064	1159	344	68	5406
11	Jharkhand	52	13	137	575	962	139	27	0	1905
12	Karnataka	2166	4123	5258	8038	11925	4039	1442	116	37107
13	Kerala	6894	10623	13878	19322	14406	5765	1542	173	72603
14	Madhya Pradesh	19287	18691	19525	23541	23243	9924	2793	370	117374
15	Maharashtra	5077	2944	3189	7610	9481	7234	4426	1062	41023
16	Manipur	0	1	0	0	96	10	10	1	118
17	Meghalaya	0	2	12	39	36	22	22	17	150
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	15	20	38	33	9	6	5	0	126
20	Odisha	0	1	4	9	2997	5453	975	341	9780
21	Punjab	102	488	627	892	1320	626	238	0	4293
22	Rajasthan	1705	3960	6771	12482	19222	13801	6501	2063	66505
23	Sikkim	0	0	1	3	11	0	0	0	15
24	Tamil Nadu	13087	23290	26112	52501	42774	26873	11119	3628	199384
25	Telangana	932	1229	1813	2063	2876	2051	296	51	11311
26	Tripura	1	5	23	155	179	165	91	39	658
27	Uttar Pradesh	2140	3253	2734	15376	35855	27182	20078	5684	112302
28	Uttarakhand	2	156	494	1250	1664	48	0	0	3614
29	West Bengal	2	13	115	568	3721	3432	1571	456	9878
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>63845</b>	<b>79272</b>	<b>95150</b>	<b>167748</b>	<b>208067</b>	<b>124230</b>	<b>60010</b>	<b>17916</b>	<b>816238</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	20	164	194	333	342	43	48	28	1172
31	Chandigarh	11	10	12	32	61	14	2	0	142
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	1	80	54	77	50	262
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
34	Delhi	1193	1035	1046	1199	1451	804	255	34	7017
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	703	14	25	15	170	0	0	0	927
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1927</b>	<b>1223</b>	<b>1277</b>	<b>1580</b>	<b>2104</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>9521</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>65772</b>	<b>80495</b>	<b>96427</b>	<b>169328</b>	<b>210171</b>	<b>125145</b>	<b>60393</b>	<b>18028</b>	<b>825759</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 10 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**  
**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Total								
		Less than 1 Month	1 to 3 Months	3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Years	3 to 5 Years	5 to 10 Years	More than 10 Years	Total
1	2	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	19098	11679	15033	19677	18295	8785	2271	634	95472
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	3	124	100	161	46	436
3	Assam	280	1360	2746	5979	13398	6240	2696	557	33256
4	Bihar	0	287	746	1086	5782	5809	4246	2182	20138
5	Chhattisgarh	7931	7793	8056	13950	18976	11327	5148	2061	75242
6	Goa	8	43	93	311	772	400	311	24	1962
7	Gujarat	5574	12649	22917	49241	66063	29681	16018	2854	204997
8	Haryana	3707	4539	7261	12604	21926	12143	3254	276	65710
9	Himachal Pradesh	508	807	416	833	1686	1715	1407	141	7513
10	Jammu & Kashmir	871	772	909	1961	4338	3201	1820	357	14229
11	Jharkhand	316	851	2010	3309	6013	3006	1184	152	16841
12	Karnataka	4533	7775	11182	18924	29401	11926	3874	375	87990
13	Kerala	27770	53218	116637	129926	127549	57125	9918	1293	523436
14	Madhya Pradesh	59092	30911	30826	46853	56034	31171	10419	1090	266396
15	Maharashtra	24869	18046	16191	31259	66860	37360	19326	4493	218404
16	Manipur	2	8	8	34	198	46	30	85	411
17	Meghalaya	1	2	48	101	245	56	72	70	595
18	Mizoram	59	243	271	104	287	19	0	0	983
19	Nagaland	98	150	180	238	175	35	24	0	900
20	Odisha	0	1	4	524	11296	15614	5991	538	33968
21	Punjab	646	1962	3524	8835	16146	7727	1415	65	40320
22	Rajasthan	3530	6876	13623	21484	35652	24627	13529	3582	122903
23	Sikkim	4	28	13	80	239	6	0	0	370
24	Tamil Nadu	34116	54235	64607	96120	94523	48814	18559	5337	416311
25	Telangana	2316	5841	5821	14558	19136	10096	2926	813	61507
26	Tripura	3	17	52	283	571	526	201	86	1739
27	Uttar Pradesh	3211	5847	8802	39466	108992	60327	40321	11241	278207
28	Uttarakhand	17	324	961	2089	3818	127	23	3	7362
29	West Bengal	109	401	1198	3609	12987	9463	5665	1929	35361
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>198671</b>	<b>226665</b>	<b>334135</b>	<b>523441</b>	<b>741482</b>	<b>397472</b>	<b>170809</b>	<b>40284</b>	<b>2632959</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	31	185	219	372	526	71	78	45	1527
31	Chandigarh	1708	362	353	423	560	168	105	14	3693
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	11	218	230	156	109	724
33	Daman & Diu	0	4	5	37	58	12	7	0	123
34	Delhi	1899	3057	3060	4177	6939	5106	1328	344	25910
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	728	117	70	117	252	2	1	0	1287
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>4366</b>	<b>3725</b>	<b>3707</b>	<b>5137</b>	<b>8553</b>	<b>5589</b>	<b>1675</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>33264</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>203037</b>	<b>230390</b>	<b>337842</b>	<b>528578</b>	<b>750035</b>	<b>403061</b>	<b>172484</b>	<b>40796</b>	<b>2666223</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.5 Page 11 of 11

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.6**  
**Processes Received and Served in connection with Arrest of Persons - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Bailable Warrant	Non-Bailable Warrant					Other Processes
		Pending or Unserved at End of the Year	Pending at Beginning of the Year	Received During the Year	Served During the Year	Pending or Unserved at End of the Year	Pending at Beginning of the Year	
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	687	12104	23928	23337	12695	201	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	555	129	1941	1453	617	230	
3	Assam	8459	5060	43640	41151	7549	3262	
4	Bihar	46301	72795	94571	100001	67365	9752	
5	Chhattisgarh	6917	33014	105398	103289	35123	32253	
6	Goa	2510	2959	16209	13312	5856	458	
7	Gujarat	34108	156238	587102	674834	68506	44008	
8	Haryana	87331	39390	177827	125138	92079	24681	
9	Himachal Pradesh	18306	4660	35778	32063	8375	2361	
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1471	3233	58045	56504	4774	5636	
11	Jharkhand	25348	11315	74690	66422	19583	9086	
12	Karnataka	108206	60664	554714	456155	159223	14033	
13	Kerala	28559	10947	316466	301427	25986	4209	
14	Madhya Pradesh	31564	41686	328743	323049	47380	20656	
15	Maharashtra	52285	78270	460096	448322	90044	4878	
16	Manipur	714	32	863	526	369	132	
17	Meghalaya	1762	216	1289	601	904	407	
18	Mizoram	348	12	348	212	148	4	
19	Nagaland	949	395	303	388	310	305	
20	Odisha	2650	34217	35648	33099	36766	4607	
21	Punjab	44450	17766	65772	60325	23213	6949	
22	Rajasthan	57008	16673	501005	502239	15439	2010	
23	Sikkim	90	12	171	85	98	9	
24	Tamil Nadu	723	14674	84000	78611	20063	405	
25	Telangana	6	15325	25027	35260	5092	0	
26	Tripura	848	4718	6052	7459	3311	1089	
27	Uttar Pradesh	12240	2341	227718	219451	10608	1036	
28	Uttarakhand	228	236	10525	10530	231	222	
29	West Bengal	6953	54619	175484	173596	56507	2757	
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>581576</b>	<b>693700</b>	<b>4013353</b>	<b>3888839</b>	<b>818214</b>	<b>195636</b>	
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	596	125	2201	1886	440	0	
31	Chandigarh	6929	2565	17356	14535	5386	288	
32	D&N Haveli	29	716	767	1306	177	468	
33	Daman & Diu	105	178	1375	1170	383	0	
34	Delhi	22585	22432	53053	47757	27728	5019	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	34	34	0	0	
36	Puducherry	161	0	199	99	100	0	
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>30405</b>	<b>26016</b>	<b>74985</b>	<b>66787</b>	<b>34214</b>	<b>5775</b>	
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>611981</b>	<b>719716</b>	<b>4088338</b>	<b>3955626</b>	<b>852428</b>	<b>201411</b>	

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.6 Page 2 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.6**  
**Processes Received and Served in connection with Arrest of Persons - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Other Processes			Total				% Process Served (Col.21/ (Col.19+ Col.20))
		Received During the Year	Served During the Year	Pending or Unserved at End of the Year	Pending at Beginning of the Year	Received During the Year	Served During the Year	Pending or Unserved at End of the Year	
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1231	1106	326	27511	384252	336884	74879	0.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3151	2349	1032	756	18545	14416	4885	0.7
3	Assam	61974	58820	6416	24618	501866	473537	52947	0.9
4	Bihar	20255	17381	12626	166119	341248	371910	135457	0.7
5	Chhattisgarh	4719	7199	29773	83106	778218	777750	83574	0.9
6	Goa	9921	8366	2013	16846	105359	99409	22796	0.8
7	Gujarat	225060	255920	13148	503269	2842871	3104009	242131	0.9
8	Haryana	162325	139843	47163	332376	2218045	1897518	652903	0.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	36058	34461	3958	51437	560389	536508	75318	0.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	142383	140491	7528	11931	249896	246923	14904	0.9
11	Jharkhand	32438	28425	13099	50557	347963	294527	103993	0.7
12	Karnataka	197971	169498	42506	199002	2548407	2261467	485942	0.8
13	Kerala	26544	25181	5572	33787	1705469	1652378	86878	1.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	42296	46417	16535	86639	2317518	2281657	122500	0.9
15	Maharashtra	50570	46877	8571	256674	2697980	2602770	351884	0.9
16	Manipur	1708	1738	102	1193	10362	10191	1364	0.9
17	Meghalaya	7705	6086	2026	2767	32240	25393	9614	0.7
18	Mizoram	999	736	267	164	12789	9997	2956	0.8
19	Nagaland	2049	1691	663	2125	8899	7701	3323	0.7
20	Odisha	915	846	4676	43801	55923	53684	46040	0.5
21	Punjab	16278	21864	1363	287579	1438923	1307984	418518	0.8
22	Rajasthan	51398	51423	1985	91360	3623572	3613349	101583	1.0
23	Sikkim	265	235	39	182	11767	10704	1245	0.9
24	Tamil Nadu	4602	4525	482	33573	588458	581143	40888	0.9
25	Telangana	0	0	0	19904	312005	322180	9729	1.0
26	Tripura	20227	19918	1398	9132	134260	121140	22252	0.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	285493	187881	98648	27445	1381874	1250510	158809	0.9
28	Uttarakhand	1824	1936	110	1515	119641	119712	1444	1.0
29	West Bengal	64600	54954	12403	73390	746721	728408	91703	0.9
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1474959</b>	<b>1336167</b>	<b>334428</b>	<b>2438758</b>	<b>26095460</b>	<b>25113759</b>	<b>3420459</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	405	251	154	530	16504	14456	2578	0.8
31	Chandigarh	11667	11443	512	12560	116538	105201	23897	0.8
32	D&N Haveli	811	1213	66	1919	4417	5785	551	0.9
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	1742	4744	5277	1209	0.8
34	Delhi	33268	32633	5654	137402	971521	939040	169883	0.8
35	Lakshadweep	6	6	0	0	750	739	11	1.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	470	871	404	937	0.3
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>46157</b>	<b>45546</b>	<b>6386</b>	<b>154623</b>	<b>1115345</b>	<b>1070902</b>	<b>199066</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1521116</b>	<b>1381713</b>	<b>340814</b>	<b>2593381</b>	<b>27210805</b>	<b>26184661</b>	<b>3619525</b>	<b>0.9</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.6 Page 3 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.7**  
**Period of Cases Pending Trial under IPC- 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial	Period of Cases Pending Trial					
			3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Yrs	3 to 5 Yrs	5 to 10 Yrs	More than 10 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	202765	13117	29772	70310	47470	31106	10990
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	19797	1660	3317	7099	4780	2090	851
3	Causing Death by Negligence	564615	71652	129911	199924	106530	46232	10366
4	Dowry Deaths	44290	3933	9028	15838	9763	4751	977
5	Abetment of Suicide	26523	2553	5045	9566	5775	2710	874
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	249982	19575	46855	85849	57417	30215	10071
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	26655	3269	6602	8598	5702	2079	405
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	5492	476	1154	1836	1304	548	174
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1602	194	383	540	258	158	69
10	Hurt	2233094	297274	462654	750205	440160	229713	53088
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	44267	4679	9455	14273	9669	3921	2270
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	344031	40451	87050	129909	64457	18360	3804
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	210600	23378	44212	76746	41073	19745	5446
14	Human Trafficking	2709	299	745	1184	353	117	11
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	294	31	108	105	36	13	1
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	549	7	63	155	242	64	18
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	163	10	18	43	62	29	1
18	Rape	138642	14514	29675	50486	30013	11372	2582
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	13115	1293	2954	4255	2586	1735	292
20	Unnatural Offences	4368	568	1053	1770	683	226	68
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>4133553</b>	<b>498933</b>	<b>870054</b>	<b>1428691</b>	<b>828333</b>	<b>405184</b>	<b>102358</b>
21	Offences against State	493	15	51	117	77	73	160
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>493</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>160</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	35764	3512	7032	13341	7803	2742	1334
23	Riots	466210	33840	77896	160810	121671	56716	15277
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	1884	217	429	764	362	102	10
25	Affray	12175	2701	2825	3566	2214	707	162
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>516033</b>	<b>40270</b>	<b>88182</b>	<b>178481</b>	<b>132050</b>	<b>60267</b>	<b>16783</b>
26	Theft	897948	81749	175835	322295	193188	90682	34199
27	Burglary	293396	25320	58418	109607	64807	27689	7555
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	28547	3024	6178	11055	5975	1816	499

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.7 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.7**  
**Period of Cases Pending Trial under IPC- 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial	Period of Cases Pending Trial					
			3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Yrs	3 to 5 Yrs	5 to 10 Yrs	More than 10 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
29	Robbery	158869	13858	30499	57295	38816	14866	3535
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1583	214	304	652	305	85	23
31	Dacoity	33351	1732	5064	11216	8653	4605	2081
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	22017	1556	3531	8615	5401	2409	505
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1582	133	533	714	106	91	5
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	111996	9667	17915	37779	26361	14277	5997
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	19632	2269	4075	6824	3016	2876	572
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>1568921</b>	<b>139522</b>	<b>302352</b>	<b>566052</b>	<b>346628</b>	<b>159396</b>	<b>54971</b>
36	Counterfeiting	8422	517	1120	2886	2127	1251	521
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	409102	29868	63420	137273	104421	54145	19975
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>417524</b>	<b>30385</b>	<b>64540</b>	<b>140159</b>	<b>106548</b>	<b>55396</b>	<b>20496</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	2355	481	582	594	498	158	42
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	37687	6170	10254	15868	4249	825	321
40	Harbouring an Offender	212	19	49	109	25	4	6
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1908	352	668	519	242	100	27
42	Rash Driving on Public way	989806	153061	231953	339844	180606	68327	16015
43	Obstruction on Public way	108397	20717	27547	38315	11862	4395	5561
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	1073	150	331	345	102	67	78
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	86444	12368	16525	37866	14797	4229	659
46	Offences relating to Religion	4340	548	1029	1580	702	393	88
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1933	184	290	1207	207	37	8
48	Offences related to Mischief	7419	826	1877	2836	1414	393	73
49	Arson	40599	3896	8124	15060	9224	3398	897
50	Criminal Trespass	102424	11057	19557	36888	20472	10239	4211
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	539199	44503	89189	203850	120588	64865	16204
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	277	30	61	116	52	14	4
53	Criminal Intimidation	237809	27866	46530	99140	43414	16334	4525
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	33898	3781	6892	13777	6632	2405	411
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>2195780</b>	<b>286009</b>	<b>461458</b>	<b>807914</b>	<b>415086</b>	<b>176183</b>	<b>49130</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	1827425	186419	340907	672454	372934	197025	57686
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>10659729</b>	<b>1181553</b>	<b>2127544</b>	<b>3793868</b>	<b>2201656</b>	<b>1053524</b>	<b>301584</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.7 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.8**  
**Period of Cases Pending Trial under SLL Crimes- 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial	Period of Cases Pending Trial					
			3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Yrs	3 to 5 Yrs	5 to 10 Yrs	More than 10 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	42763	3688	12923	15635	7567	2528	422
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	13515	736	2386	5755	3404	1042	192
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	1656	147	580	701	197	26	5
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	555	7	41	327	107	52	21
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>58489</b>	<b>4578</b>	<b>15930</b>	<b>22418</b>	<b>11275</b>	<b>3648</b>	<b>640</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	108129	14611	26181	43885	19283	3597	572
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	5726	590	1189	3043	795	100	9
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	1343	119	309	580	247	77	11
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques Act	188	28	49	102	9	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	1011	160	285	450	89	16	11
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	195	73	34	66	18	4	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>116592</b>	<b>15581</b>	<b>28047</b>	<b>48126</b>	<b>20441</b>	<b>3794</b>	<b>603</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	43556	4853	10021	15915	8580	3566	621
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	4544	363	1315	2032	655	141	38
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	787	22	189	242	194	112	28
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	86	14	26	38	2	6	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>48973</b>	<b>5252</b>	<b>11551</b>	<b>18227</b>	<b>9431</b>	<b>3825</b>	<b>687</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	16989	2195	4310	6916	2680	681	207
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1876	135	428	690	381	207	35
17	The Official Secrets Act	71	15	9	21	13	9	4
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>18936</b>	<b>2345</b>	<b>4747</b>	<b>7627</b>	<b>3074</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>246</b>
18	The Arms Act	361574	58611	73052	135081	66860	23267	4703
19	The Explosives Act	14841	3832	3111	4372	2605	696	225
20	The Explosive Substances Act	12061	1247	2453	4188	2544	1179	450
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>388476</b>	<b>63690</b>	<b>78616</b>	<b>143641</b>	<b>72009</b>	<b>25142</b>	<b>5378</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	11699	1600	2474	4677	2113	568	267
22	The Copy Right Act	26996	1699	3854	10790	6904	2809	940
23	The Trade Marks Act	563	36	149	179	89	53	57
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>39258</b>	<b>3335</b>	<b>6477</b>	<b>15646</b>	<b>9106</b>	<b>3430</b>	<b>1264</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	2730	797	872	785	229	40	7
25	The Chit Funds Acts	320	10	34	200	37	35	4
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	72	10	15	12	9	12	14
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	43530	5544	11325	17375	7839	1180	267
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	6606	515	1040	2435	1654	836	126
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>53261</b>	<b>6876</b>	<b>13286</b>	<b>20810</b>	<b>9768</b>	<b>2103</b>	<b>418</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	2515720	162739	323924	1014416	642706	266523	105412
31	The Excise Act	604357	104595	150492	223428	89856	23394	12592
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	196315	31198	45406	67886	37806	12064	1955
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>3316392</b>	<b>298532</b>	<b>519822</b>	<b>1305730</b>	<b>770368</b>	<b>301981</b>	<b>119959</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.8 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.8**  
**Period of Cases Pending Trial under SLL Crimes- 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial	Period of Cases Pending Trial					
			3 to 6 Months	6 to 12 Months	1 to 3 Yrs	3 to 5 Yrs	5 to 10 Yrs	More than 10 Yrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	18679	1560	3119	6747	4592	2109	552
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	3003	366	539	1315	480	260	43
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	645	123	212	173	66	62	9
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	100	26	6	38	23	6	1
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	19982	5117	5532	6232	2868	214	19
38	Noise Pollution Acts	5756	1181	2025	2238	248	30	34
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	73	12	19	37	3	2	0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>48238</b>	<b>8385</b>	<b>11452</b>	<b>16780</b>	<b>8280</b>	<b>2683</b>	<b>658</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	8523	333	2508	2601	1945	873	263
41	The Passport Act	4156	307	503	1254	925	883	284
42	The Emigration Act	310	36	124	102	31	13	4
43	The Citizenship Act	26	2	2	19	2	1	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>13015</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>3137</b>	<b>3976</b>	<b>2903</b>	<b>1770</b>	<b>551</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	3896	129	176	430	482	645	2034
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	12	1	4	2	4	0	1
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>3908</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>2035</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	35	3	9	17	2	1	3
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	38	1	0	19	5	3	10
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	92	1	1	83	6	1	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>167</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	48053	3142	6469	18384	13409	5209	1440
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	142	4	29	50	14	15	30
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	241	25	55	119	30	8	4
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>48436</b>	<b>3171</b>	<b>6553</b>	<b>18553</b>	<b>13453</b>	<b>5232</b>	<b>1474</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	159	4	14	72	34	22	13
54	The Gambling Act	394544	54159	78831	144392	73320	31426	12416
55	The Electricity Act	200126	48520	52077	73885	18075	5912	1657
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	477	57	99	253	51	12	5
57	The Representation of the People Act	2222	260	561	823	450	108	20
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	991	94	229	421	203	44	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	201	20	45	91	27	12	6
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	6938	1198	1804	2962	761	135	78
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	19	1	4	12	2	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	14	1	3	2	8	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	443533	105429	112858	106590	45618	71787	1251
64	City/Town Police Acts	80502	13880	31584	16153	10803	5617	2465
65	Other State Local Acts	455555	62499	63009	162089	103087	54586	10285
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>1585281</b>	<b>286122</b>	<b>341118</b>	<b>507745</b>	<b>252439</b>	<b>169661</b>	<b>28196</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	912816	168330	151195	304472	173579	80058	35182
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>6652238</b>	<b>867010</b>	<b>1192123</b>	<b>2434302</b>	<b>1356625</b>	<b>604874</b>	<b>197304</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.8 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim



**Chapter 18B**

**Disposal of  
Cases by  
Courts  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Murder	16167	1810	17977	24	0
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1218	237	1455	2	0
3	Causing Death by Negligence	41842	6575	48417	63	8
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	38674	5648	44322	58	1
3.1.1	Hit and Run	13293	1632	14925	6	0
3.1.2	Other Accidents	25381	4016	29397	52	1
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	36	0	36	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	8	8	16	0	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	4	3	7	0	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	3120	916	4036	5	7
4	Dowry Deaths	2703	321	3024	3	0
5	Abetment of Suicide	1404	560	1964	1	0
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	17076	2773	19849	18	2
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	2324	1015	3339	2	1
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	298	71	369	5	0
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	166	40	206	0	0
10	Hurt	227172	36382	263554	93	323
10.1	Simple Hurt	147984	32474	180458	79	320
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	74309	14468	88777	14	67
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	61829	13814	75643	59	238
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	5450	1743	7193	6	15
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	3803	687	4490	0	0
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	2593	1762	4355	0	0
10.2	Grievous Hurt	79188	3908	83096	14	3
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	46935	1945	48880	8	1
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	30297	1589	31886	6	2
10.2.3	Acid Attack	56	23	79	0	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	38	14	52	0	0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	764	154	918	0	0
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	1064	176	1240	0	0
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	34	7	41	0	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	4444	372	4816	1	0
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	36674	8420	45094	17	16
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	20114	4069	24183	13	15
12.2	Sexual Harassment	10491	1942	12433	3	0
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	509	63	572	0	0
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	128	102	230	0	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	283	31	314	0	0
12.2.4	Other Places	9571	1746	11317	3	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 1 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Murder	0	0	1	25	11
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	0	0	1	3	0
3	Causing Death by Negligence	198	2	9	280	25
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	113	2	7	181	11
3.1.1	Hit and Run	41	0	0	47	0
3.1.2	Other Accidents	72	2	7	134	11
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	0	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	0	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	85	0	2	99	14
4	Dowry Deaths	1	0	1	5	3
5	Abetment of Suicide	5	0	0	6	2
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	15	0	13	48	24
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	30	33	10
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	0	0	0	5	1
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	0	0	0	0	3
10	Hurt	3132	218	74	3840	262
10.1	Simple Hurt	2726	216	60	3401	207
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	625	205	32	943	102
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	2008	8	25	2338	86
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	23	2	3	49	16
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	57	1	0	58	3
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	13	0	0	13	0
10.2	Grievous Hurt	406	2	14	439	55
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	219	2	8	238	27
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	110	0	5	123	28
10.2.3	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	0	1	0
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	6	0	1	7	0
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	70	0	0	70	0
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	79	1	0	81	0
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	448	2	121	604	40
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	304	2	73	407	24
12.2	Sexual Harassment	58	0	26	87	6
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	4	0	0	4	0
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	3	0	0	3	0
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	0	0	0	0	0
12.2.4	Other Places	51	0	26	80	6

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 2 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	352	24	376	11	600
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	34	0	34	5	50
3	Causing Death by Negligence	1293	64	1357	121	2557
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	1042	55	1097	112	2186
3.1.1	Hit and Run	171	12	183	21	644
3.1.2	Other Accidents	871	43	914	91	1542
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	0	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	0	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	251	9	260	9	371
4	Dowry Deaths	105	3	108	3	159
5	Abetment of Suicide	13	1	14	1	124
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	219	11	230	15	835
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	90	7	97	14	199
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	6	1	7	0	30
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	1	2	3	2	6
10	Hurt	2239	431	2670	709	10038
10.1	Simple Hurt	1864	395	2259	490	8668
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	1001	128	1129	208	3727
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	569	195	764	221	4408
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	127	13	140	32	377
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	113	44	157	27	98
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	54	15	69	2	58
10.2	Grievous Hurt	375	36	411	219	1370
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	308	15	323	95	727
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	50	18	68	123	579
10.2.3	Acid Attack	1	0	1	0	1
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	1
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	6	0	6	0	15
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	10	3	13	1	45
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	2
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	75	2	77	16	59
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	617	68	685	130	1678
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	329	37	366	81	1053
12.2	Sexual Harassment	168	14	182	25	398
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	5	2	7	0	7
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	10	2	12	0	13
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	2	0	2	0	4
12.2.4	Other Places	151	10	161	25	374

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 3 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Murder	987	1012	16965	38.1	94.4
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	89	92	1363	38.2	93.7
3	Causing Death by Negligence	4035	4315	44102	33.6	91.1
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	3395	3576	40746	32.3	91.9
3.1.1	Hit and Run	848	895	14030	21.6	94.0
3.1.2	Other Accidents	2547	2681	26716	35.9	90.9
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	36	-	100.0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	16	-	100.0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	7	-	100.0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	640	739	3297	40.6	81.7
4	Dowry Deaths	270	275	2749	40.0	90.9
5	Abetment of Suicide	139	145	1819	10.1	92.6
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	1080	1128	18721	21.3	94.3
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	310	343	2996	31.3	89.7
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	37	42	327	18.9	88.6
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	11	11	195	27.3	94.7
10	Hurt	13417	17257	246297	19.9	93.5
10.1	Simple Hurt	11417	14818	165640	19.8	91.8
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	5064	6007	82770	22.3	93.2
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	5393	7731	67912	14.2	89.8
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	549	598	6595	25.5	91.7
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	282	340	4150	55.7	92.4
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	129	142	4213	53.5	96.7
10.2	Grievous Hurt	2000	2439	80657	20.6	97.1
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	1145	1383	47497	28.2	97.2
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	770	893	30993	8.8	97.2
10.2.3	Acid Attack	2	2	77	50.0	97.5
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	2	50	0.0	96.2
10.1.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	21	28	890	28.6	96.9
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	59	129	1111	22.0	89.6
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	2	2	39	0.0	95.1
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	152	233	4583	50.7	95.2
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2493	3097	41997	27.5	93.1
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1500	1907	22276	24.4	92.1
12.2	Sexual Harassment	605	692	11741	30.1	94.4
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	14	18	554	50.0	96.9
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	25	28	202	48.0	87.8
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	6	6	308	33.3	98.1
12.2.4	Other Places	560	640	10677	28.8	94.3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 4 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	1897	711	2608	0	0
12.4	Voyeurism	407	161	568	0	0
12.5	Stalking	3765	1537	5302	1	1
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	19270	2553	21823	1	1
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	8593	1444	10037	1	1
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	1946	436	2382	0	1
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6647	1008	7655	1	0
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	9	1	10	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1687	46	1733	0	0
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	485	110	595	0	0
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for	4782	683	5465	0	0
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	157	52	209	0	0
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	63	0	63	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3494	217	3711	0	0
14	Human Trafficking	298	140	438	0	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	36	39	75	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	76	2	78	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	129	0	129	0	0
18	Rape	13119	2806	15925	7	0
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	213	56	269	0	0
20	Unnatural Offences	814	177	991	1	0
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>385443</b>	<b>64349</b>	<b>449792</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>351</b>
21	Offences against State	6	1	7	0	0
21.1	Sedition	4	1	5	0	0
21.2	Others	2	0	2	0	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	4373	738	5111	1	5
23	Riots	24408	2372	26780	1	14
23.1	Communal/Religious	611	45	656	0	0
23.2	Sectarian	7	2	9	0	0
23.3	Industrial	187	0	187	0	0
23.4	Political	131	47	178	0	0
23.5	Caste Conflict	358	5	363	0	0
23.6	Agrarian	26	52	78	0	0
23.7	Students	94	38	132	0	1
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	375	36	411	0	0
23.10	Water Dispute	299	12	311	0	0
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	1875	102	1977	0	0
23.12	Family Disputes	462	44	506	0	0
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	2819	318	3137	0	0
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	3	1	4	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	2447	226	2673	0	1
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	123	41	164	0	0
23.17	Other Riots	14591	1403	15994	1	12
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	96	57	153	0	0
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	94	57	151	0	0
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	2	0	2	0	0
25	Affray	831	475	1306	0	2
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>		<b>29708</b>	<b>3642</b>	<b>33350</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 5 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to	16	0	12	28	5
12.4	Voyeurism	5	0	0	5	0
12.5	Stalking	65	0	10	77	5
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	97	0	11	110	17
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	90	0	10	102	10
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	25	0	3	29	6
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	65	0	7	73	4
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	1
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for	4	0	0	4	4
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	0	0	0	0	0
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	3	0	1	4	2
14	Human Trafficking	1	0	1	2	0
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	27	0	20	54	19
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0
20	Unnatural Offences	1	0	1	3	4
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>4004</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>5099</b>	<b>421</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	0	0
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	0
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	3	2	1	12	0
23	Riots	111	3	7	136	140
23.1	Communal/Religious	0	0	0	0	7
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	0	0
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0
23.4	Political	0	0	1	1	13
23.5	Caste Conflict	0	0	0	0	0
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0
23.7	Students	0	0	0	1	10
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	0	0	0	0	0
23.10	Water Dispute	0	0	0	0	0
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	3	0	0	3	0
23.12	Family Disputes	20	0	0	20	0
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	9	0	0	9	0
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	1	0	0	1	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	1	0	0	2	99
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	0	0	0	0	0
23.17	Other Riots	77	3	6	99	11
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	1	0	1	2	2
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	1	0	1	2	2
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	4	0	1	7	2
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>		<b>119</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>144</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 6 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Prev. Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	40	2	42	11	54
12.4	Voyeurism	6	0	6	0	12
12.5	Stalking	74	15	89	13	161
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	181	10	191	22	426
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	112	7	119	15	189
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	20	1	21	6	35
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	92	6	98	9	154
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	10	1	11	0	3
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	11	1	12	0	4
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for	35	0	35	2	177
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	6
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	12	1	13	5	47
14	Human Trafficking	7	0	7	0	20
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	2
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	1	1	0	2
18	Rape	264	17	281	43	782
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	0	2	2	6
20	Unnatural Offences	27	2	29	3	44
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>5525</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>6169</b>	<b>1097</b>	<b>17617</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	0	0
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	0
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	212	5	217	1	143
23	Riots	338	64	402	41	772
23.1	Communal/Religious	4	0	4	0	61
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	0	1
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0
23.4	Political	39	12	51	0	11
23.5	Caste Conflict	0	0	0	0	2
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	0	0	1
23.7	Students	16	18	34	0	20
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	0	0	0	0	32
23.10	Water Dispute	0	0	0	0	37
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	18	0	18	0	48
23.12	Family Disputes	27	0	27	0	24
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	13	0	13	0	42
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	113	20	133	1	54
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	0	0	0	0	1
23.17	Other Riots	108	14	122	40	438
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	0	1	1	0	6
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	0	1	1	0	6
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	147	94	241	0	67
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>		<b>697</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>988</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 7 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to	107	135	2473	39.3	94.8
12.4	Voyeurism	18	23	545	33.3	96.0
12.5	Stalking	263	340	4962	33.8	93.6
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	639	749	21074	29.9	96.6
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	323	425	9612	36.8	95.8
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	62	91	2291	33.9	96.2
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	261	334	7321	37.5	95.6
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	10		100.0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	14	14	1719	78.6	99.2
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	16	16	579	75.0	97.3
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for	214	218	5247	16.4	96.0
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	7	7	202	14.3	96.7
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	63	-	100.0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	65	69	3642	20.0	98.1
14	Human Trafficking	27	29	409	25.9	93.4
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	75	-	100.0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	2	2	76	0.0	97.4
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	3	3	126	33.3	97.7
18	Rape	1106	1160	14765	25.4	92.7
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	10	10	259	20.0	96.3
20	Unnatural Offences	76	79	912	38.2	92.0
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>24883</b>	<b>29982</b>	<b>419810</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>93.3</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	7	-	100.0
21.1	Sedition	0	0	5	-	100.0
21.2	Others	0	0	2	-	100.0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>100.0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	361	373	4738	60.1	92.7
23	Riots	1215	1351	25429	33.1	95.0
23.1	Communal/Religious	65	65	591	6.2	90.1
23.2	Sectarian	1	1	8	0.0	88.9
23.3	Industrial	0	0	187	-	100.0
23.4	Political	62	63	115	82.3	64.6
23.5	Caste Conflict	2	2	361	0.0	99.4
23.6	Agrarian	1	1	77	0.0	98.7
23.7	Students	54	55	77	63.0	58.3
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	-	-
23.9	Money Dispute	32	32	379	0.0	92.2
23.10	Water Dispute	37	37	274	0.0	88.1
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	66	69	1908	27.3	96.5
23.12	Family Disputes	51	71	435	52.9	86.0
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	55	64	3073	23.6	98.0
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	1	3	-	75.0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	188	190	2483	70.7	92.9
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	1	1	163	0.0	99.4
23.17	Other Riots	600	699	15295	20.3	95.6
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	7	9	144	14.3	94.1
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	7	9	142	14.3	94.0
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	2	-	100.0
25	Affray	308	315	991	78.2	75.9
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>		<b>1891</b>	<b>2048</b>	<b>31302</b>	<b>45.5</b>	<b>93.9</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 18B.1 Page 8 of 12

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
26	Theft	201603	32973	234576	84	658
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	66711	10844	77555	7	234
26.2	Other Thefts	134892	22129	157021	77	424
27	Burglary	56953	5337	62290	33	178
27.1	Day Time	13963	1188	15151	9	49
27.2	Night	42990	4149	47139	24	129
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	4297	1145	5442	5	7
29	Robbery	35648	5778	41426	25	14
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	347	110	457	0	0
31	Dacoity	2724	281	3005	0	0
31.1	Dacoity	2681	277	2958	0	0
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	43	4	47	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	3343	576	3919	0	0
33	Criminal Misappropriation	14	2	16	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	18570	2273	20843	8	17
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	1247	458	1705	0	0
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>324746</b>	<b>48933</b>	<b>373679</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>874</b>
36	Counterfeiting	1355	138	1493	0	1
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	173	3	176	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	1	1	2	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	4	7	11	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	1177	127	1304	0	1
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	81582	14594	96176	44	47
37.1	Fraud	10520	1369	11889	2	0
37.1.1	Bank	413	84	497	0	0
37.1.2	ATMs	407	168	575	0	0
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	378	99	477	0	0
37.1.4	Other Frauds	9322	1018	10340	2	0
37.2	Other Cheating	66701	11408	78109	32	46
37.3	Other Forgery	4361	1817	6178	10	1
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>82937</b>	<b>14732</b>	<b>97669</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>48</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	120	188	308	0	1
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	10131	9194	19325	1	5
40	Harbouring an Offender	4	3	7	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	69	69	138	0	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	147283	57579	204862	67	27
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	52585	27534	80119	1	3
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	52484	15681	68165	41	9
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	42214	14364	56578	25	15
43	Obstruction on Public way	28833	35107	63940	0	0
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	209	37	246	0	4
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	3352	871	4223	2	7
46	Offences relating to Religion	98	68	166	1	0
47	Cheating by Impersonation	747	36	783	0	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	695	226	921	1	4
49	Arson	1698	346	2044	2	0
50	Criminal Trespass	5613	1879	7492	3	8
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	51584	8420	60004	12	17
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	16	12	28	0	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	23950	5549	29499	9	17
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	8811	1294	10105	4	2
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>283213</b>	<b>120878</b>	<b>404091</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>92</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	245117	14111	259228	19	121
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>1351170</b>	<b>266646</b>	<b>1617816</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1507</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 9 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
26	Theft	6405	68	107	7322	575
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	2424	20	10	2695	136
26.2	Other Thefts	3981	48	97	4627	439
27	Burglary	179	15	11	416	182
27.1	Day Time	42	5	3	108	39
27.2	Night	137	10	8	308	143
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	19	0	5	36	3
29	Robbery	26	0	5	70	55
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	0	0	1	1	4
31	Dacoity	2	0	0	2	1
31.1	Dacoity	2	0	0	2	1
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	0	0	0	0	27
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	128	0	9	162	30
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	9	0	0	9	7
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>6768</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>8018</b>	<b>884</b>
36	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	1	6
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	3
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	0	0	0	1	3
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1436	15	111	1653	296
37.1	Fraud	34	12	16	64	13
37.1.1	Bank	7	0	0	7	1
37.1.2	ATMs	0	0	0	0	1
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	1	0	0	1	0
37.1.4	Other Frauds	26	12	16	56	11
37.2	Other Cheating	1174	2	86	1340	250
37.3	Other Forgery	228	1	9	249	33
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>1436</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1654</b>	<b>302</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	0	0	2	3	0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	82	92	0	180	53
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	0	0	0	0	0
42	Rash Driving on Public way	2005	37	36	2172	112
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	213	2	0	219	18
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	1363	34	20	1467	50
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	429	1	16	486	44
43	Obstruction on Public way	33	63	4	100	80
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	0	0	1	5	0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	16	0	1	26	2
46	Offences relating to Religion	0	0	0	1	0
47	Cheating by Impersonation	0	0	0	0	0
48	Offences related to Mischief	10	0	0	15	0
49	Arson	4	1	0	7	0
50	Criminal Trespass	159	0	2	172	17
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	748	5	684	1466	119
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	0	0	0	0	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	246	0	5	277	14
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	137	0	3	146	13
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>3440</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>4570</b>	<b>410</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	1155	82	70	1447	77
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>16922</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1350</b>	<b>20945</b>	<b>2238</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 10 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
26	Theft	3214	1169	4383	1615	7760
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	1070	350	1420	343	2414
26.2	Other Thefts	2144	819	2963	1272	5346
27	Burglary	893	240	1133	238	1625
27.1	Day Time	169	42	211	67	304
27.2	Night	724	198	922	171	1321
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	48	13	61	39	200
29	Robbery	562	120	682	99	1014
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	3	5	8	0	9
31	Dacoity	21	1	22	0	71
31.1	Dacoity	21	1	22	0	71
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	32	2	34	1	184
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	106	10	116	60	375
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	1	0	1	0	7
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>4880</b>	<b>1560</b>	<b>6440</b>	<b>2052</b>	<b>11245</b>
36	Counterfeiting	15	1	16	1	26
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	15	1	16	1	26
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	670	116	786	145	1994
37.1	Fraud	60	7	67	27	149
37.1.1	Bank	3	2	5	2	1
37.1.2	ATMs	1	1	2	1	2
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	1	1	0	0
37.1.4	Other Frauds	56	3	59	24	146
37.2	Other Cheating	385	21	406	108	1587
37.3	Other Forgery	225	88	313	10	258
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>685</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2020</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	51	15	66	0	51
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	1183	2263	3446	28	408
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1	1	2	2	2
42	Rash Driving on Public way	16847	15401	32248	137	3019
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	10436	9246	19682	32	423
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	3133	3010	6143	51	1418
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	3278	3145	6423	54	1178
43	Obstruction on Public way	3872	12119	15991	26	2251
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	3	8	11	4	7
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	37	16	53	7	280
46	Offences relating to Religion	1	1	2	0	4
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1	0	1	0	1
48	Offences related to Mischief	7	12	19	2	64
49	Arson	11	1	12	2	79
50	Criminal Trespass	173	127	300	43	403
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	312	18	330	225	2212
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	0	1	1	0	2
53	Criminal Intimidation	118	47	165	21	930
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	102	3	105	36	216
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>22719</b>	<b>30033</b>	<b>52752</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>9929</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	3196	2691	5887	358	3820
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>37702</b>	<b>35209</b>	<b>72911</b>	<b>4228</b>	<b>45619</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 11 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
26	Theft	13758	21080	213496	31.9	91.0
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	4177	6872	70683	34.0	91.1
26.2	Other Thefts	9581	14208	142813	30.9	91.0
27	Burglary	2996	3412	58878	37.8	94.5
27.1	Day Time	582	690	14461	36.3	95.4
27.2	Night	2414	2722	44417	38.2	94.2
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	300	336	5106	20.3	93.8
29	Robbery	1795	1865	39561	38.0	95.5
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	17	18	439	47.1	96.1
31	Dacoity	93	95	2910	23.7	96.8
31.1	Dacoity	93	95	2863	23.7	96.8
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	47	-	100.0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	219	219	3700	15.5	94.4
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	16	-	100.0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	551	713	20130	21.1	96.6
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	8	17	1688	12.5	99.0
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>19737</b>	<b>27755</b>	<b>345924</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>92.6</b>
36	Counterfeiting	43	44	1449	37.2	97.1
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	176	-	100.0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	2	-	100.0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	11	-	100.0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	43	44	1260	37.2	96.6
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	2925	4578	91598	26.9	95.2
37.1	Fraud	243	307	11582	27.6	97.4
37.1.1	Bank	8	15	482	62.5	97.0
37.1.2	ATMs	5	5	570	40.0	99.1
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	1	2	475	100.0	99.6
37.1.4	Other Frauds	229	285	10055	25.8	97.2
37.2	Other Cheating	2101	3441	74668	19.3	95.6
37.3	Other Forgery	581	830	5348	53.9	86.6
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>2968</b>	<b>4622</b>	<b>93047</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>95.3</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	117	120	188	56.4	61.0
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	3882	4062	15263	88.8	79.0
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	7	-	100.0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	6	6	132	33.3	95.7
42	Rash Driving on Public way	35404	37576	167286	91.1	81.7
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	20137	20356	59763	97.7	74.6
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	7612	9079	59086	80.7	86.7
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	7655	8141	48437	83.9	85.6
43	Obstruction on Public way	18268	18368	45572	87.5	71.3
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	22	27	219	50.0	89.0
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	340	366	3857	15.6	91.3
46	Offences relating to Religion	6	7	159	33.3	95.8
47	Cheating by Impersonation	2	2	781	50.0	99.7
48	Offences related to Mischief	85	100	821	22.4	89.1
49	Arson	93	100	1944	12.9	95.1
50	Criminal Trespass	746	918	6574	40.2	87.7
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	2767	4233	55771	11.9	92.9
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	3	3	25	33.3	89.3
53	Criminal Intimidation	1116	1393	28106	14.8	95.3
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	357	503	9602	29.4	95.0
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>63214</b>	<b>67784</b>	<b>336307</b>	<b>83.4</b>	<b>83.2</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	10065	11512	247716	58.5	95.6
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>122758</b>	<b>143703</b>	<b>1474113</b>	<b>59.4</b>	<b>91.1</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.1 Page 12 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	109660	26186	135846	18	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	65207	18384	83591	64	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	24425	12044	36469	71	939
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6466	2411	8877	16	192
5	Delhi	188803	47202	236005	103	11
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	13433	6009	19442	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	29953	9487	39440	40	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	51415	9704	61119	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	79139	7746	86885	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	14892	3232	18124	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	77093	19917	97010	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	54208	21627	75835	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	9139	3437	12576	14	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	33918	8866	42784	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	211943	24429	236372	112	345
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	88724	6532	95256	79	14
17	Patna (Bihar)	96984	3509	100493	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	127241	7493	134734	43	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	68527	28431	96958	0	3
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1351170</b>	<b>266646</b>	<b>1617816</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1507</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.2 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	16	0	4	38	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2663	0	27	2754	86
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	221	0	54	1285	70
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	255	0	2	465	1
5	Delhi	2470	346	995	3925	743
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5725	0	69	5834	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	675	0	0	675	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	15	260	6	281	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	44	0	0	44	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	214	0	18	249	1298
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	124	0	0	124	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1930	0	175	2562	36
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1028	0	0	1121	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1542	0	0	1585	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	3	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>16922</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1350</b>	<b>20945</b>	<b>2238</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.2 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1852	3492	5344	13	4684
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2296	2883	5179	15	6366
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2453	3124	5577	0	2832
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	706	710	1416	17	534
5	Delhi	7159	3694	10853	1928	5253
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	444	43	487	0	474
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1261	504	1765	0	4109
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	889	1614	2503	0	947
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2032	106	2138	428	1427
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1172	0	1172	0	841
11	Kochi (Kerala)	11318	5760	17078	0	979
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1040	90	1130	0	1293
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1720	320	2040	95	1807
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	670	0	670	108	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2218	3738	5956	1412	4436
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	495	495	0	5571
17	Patna (Bihar)	144	0	144	0	2624
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	328	566	894	212	1346
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	8070	8070	0	96
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>37702</b>	<b>35209</b>	<b>72911</b>	<b>4228</b>	<b>45619</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.2 Page 3 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.2**  
**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	10041	10079	125767	53.2	92.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	11560	14314	69277	44.8	82.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	8409	9694	26775	66.3	73.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1967	2432	6445	72	72.6
5	Delhi	18034	21959	214046	60.2	90.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	961	961	18481	50.7	95.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5874	11708	27732	30	70.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3450	4125	56994	72.6	93.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3993	4274	82611	53.5	95.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2013	2013	16111	58.2	88.9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	18057	18101	78909	94.6	81.3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2423	2423	73412	46.6	96.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3942	4191	8385	51.8	66.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	778	902	41882	86.1	97.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	11804	14366	222006	50.5	93.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6066	7187	88069	8.2	92.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	2768	2768	97725	5.2	97.2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2452	4037	130697	36.5	97.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	8166	8169	88789	98.8	91.6
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>122758</b>	<b>143703</b>	<b>1474113</b>	<b>59.4</b>	<b>91.1</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.2 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	3580	722	4302	1	0
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	6268	418	6686	0	2
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	20	11	31	0	0
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	222	0	222	0	0
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>10090</b>	<b>1151</b>	<b>11241</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	15459	5374	20833	7	1
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1576	805	2381	0	0
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	37	7	44	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	7	2	9	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	356	130	486	0	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	2	0	2	0	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>17437</b>	<b>6318</b>	<b>23755</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	1792	167	1959	0	0
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	89	8	97	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	57	0	57	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	3	0	3	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>1941</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>2116</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	880	353	1233	0	5
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	31	7	38	0	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	14	6	20	0	0
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>925</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>1291</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
18	The Arms Act	41165	6410	47575	27	1
18.1	Fire Arms	22305	2212	24517	4	1
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	152	31	183	0	0
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	22153	2181	24334	4	1
18.2	Other Arms	18860	4198	23058	23	0
19	The Explosives Act	534	149	683	0	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	1967	114	2081	0	0
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>43666</b>	<b>6673</b>	<b>50339</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	1819	724	2543	0	0
22	The Copy Right Act	9379	872	10251	4	8
23	The Trade Marks Act	263	61	324	0	0
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>11461</b>	<b>1657</b>	<b>13118</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	319	438	757	0	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	42	21	63	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	14	23	37	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	731	256	987	0	0
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	132	65	197	0	0
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>1238</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>2041</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 18B.3 Page 1 of 8

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	32	0	25	58	11
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	35	0	0	37	44
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	14
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>69</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	46	0	19	73	8
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	4	0	1	5	1
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	1	0	0	1	0
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>9</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	0	0	3	3	0
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	0	0	4	9	15
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>
18	The Arms Act	0	0	12	40	11
18.1	Fire Arms	0	0	1	6	10
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	0	1
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	0	0	1	6	9
18.2	Other Arms	0	0	11	34	1
19	The Explosives Act	0	0	0	0	0
20	The Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>12</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	136	0	0	136	0
22	The Copy Right Act	52	0	15	79	10
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>188</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>10</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	15	1	16	3	358
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	62	70	132	1	240
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	1
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	6
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>77</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>605</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	489	113	602	17	1075
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	38	1	39	16	69
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	5	2	7	0	5
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>532</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1149</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	4	0	4	2	54
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	3
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>57</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	29	41	70	1	78
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	0	1	1	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	1	0	1	0	0
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>31</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>78</b>
18	The Arms Act	1439	66	1505	74	805
18.1	Fire Arms	652	19	671	35	248
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	1	1	0	4
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	652	18	670	35	244
18.2	Other Arms	787	47	834	39	557
19	The Explosives Act	3	1	4	0	5
20	The Explosive Substances Act	36	2	38	1	34
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>1478</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1547</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>844</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	15	0	15	7	44
22	The Copy Right Act	138	102	240	47	303
23	The Trade Marks Act	8	0	8	0	7
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>161</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>354</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	52	364	416	0	5
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	14
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) .	29	3	32	0	8
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	2
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>81</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	377	435	3867	4.2	89.9
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	373	410	6276	35.4	93.9
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	1	1	30	0.0	96.8
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	6	6	216	0.0	97.3
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>757</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>10389</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>92.4</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	1694	1767	19066	35.5	91.5
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	124	129	2252	31.5	94.6
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	44	-	100.0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	9	-	100.0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	12	13	473	58.3	97.3
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	2		100.0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>1830</b>	<b>1909</b>	<b>21846</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>92.0</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	60	63	1896	6.7	96.8
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	97	-	100.0
13	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	3	3	54	0.0	94.7
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	3	-	100.0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>63</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2050</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>96.9</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	149	158	1075	47.0	87.2
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	2	2	36	50.0	94.7
17	The Official Secrets Act	1	1	19	100.0	95.0
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>152</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>1130</b>	<b>47.4</b>	<b>87.5</b>
18	The Arms Act	2384	2424	45151	63.1	94.9
18.1	Fire Arms	954	960	23557	70.3	96.1
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	5	5	178	20.0	97.3
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	949	955	23379	70.6	96.1
18.2	Other Arms	1430	1464	21594	58.3	93.7
19	The Explosives Act	9	9	674	44.4	98.7
20	The Explosive Substances Act	73	73	2008	52.1	96.5
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>2466</b>	<b>2506</b>	<b>47833</b>	<b>62.7</b>	<b>95.0</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	66	202	2341	22.7	92.1
22	The Copy Right Act	590	669	9582	40.7	93.5
23	The Trade Marks Act	15	15	309	53.3	95.4
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>671</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>12232</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>93.2</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	421	421	336	98.8	44.4
25	The Chit Funds Acts	14	14	49	0.0	77.8
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	37	-	100.0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	-	-
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	40	40	947	80.0	95.9
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	2	2	195	0.0	99.0
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>477</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>1564</b>	<b>93.9</b>	<b>76.6</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.3**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
30	Prohibition Act (State)	485887	65853	551740	37	29
31	The Excise Act	26765	10533	37298	10	40
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	42281	15074	57355	10	122
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	33584	13646	47230	2	118
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	8697	1428	10125	8	4
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>554933</b>	<b>91460</b>	<b>646393</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>191</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	332	50	382	0	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	277	31	308	0	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	105	22	127	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	20	2	22	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	3342	5527	8869	0	20
38	Noise Pollution Acts	400	810	1210	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	1	1	2	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>4477</b>	<b>6443</b>	<b>10920</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners	739	128	867	0	0
41	The Passport Act	1287	103	1390	0	0
42	The Emigration Act	78	182	260	0	0
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>2104</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>2517</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	38	1	39	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	1	0	1	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	10	1	11	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	8	0	8	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	1	0	1	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	5948	413	6361	1	0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	6	5	11	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	7	14	21	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>5961</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>6393</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	27	3	30	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	45204	12136	57340	1	5
55	The Electricity Act	8336	9061	17397	4	0
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	71	7	78	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	84	70	154	0	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	70	9	79	0	0
58.1	Against SC	5	3	8	0	0
58.2	Against ST	9	0	9	0	0
58.3	Against others	56	6	62	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	16	8	24	0	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1567	2609	4176	2	3
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	3	1	4	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	90660	20659	111319	4	0
64	City/Town Police Acts	15226	60243	75469	8	22
65	Other State Local Acts	147714	21553	169267	20	41
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>308978</b>	<b>126359</b>	<b>435337</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>71</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	204481	8543	213024	20	16
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>1167750</b>	<b>250795</b>	<b>1418545</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>315</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
30	Prohibition Act (State)	2	0	7	75	57
31	The Excise Act	0	0	0	50	9
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	2	0	41	175	41
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	2	0	41	163	29
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	0	0	0	12	12
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>107</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	0	0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	0	0	0	0	0
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	0
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	0	0	0	20	0
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	1	1	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	0	0	3	3	1
41	The Passport Act	0	0	0	0	9
42	The Emigration Act	7	0	0	7	2
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	0	0	0	1	0
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0
54	The Gambling Act	0	7	2	15	43
55	The Electricity Act	356	0	9	369	9
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	0	0
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	0	0
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	0	0
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	0	0
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	11	1	0	17	21
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	10	0	0	14	12
64	City/Town Police Acts	0	0	8	38	0
65	Other State Local Acts	22	0	18	101	57
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>142</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	53	2	9	100	7
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>1427</b>	<b>383</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 18B.3 Page 6 of 8

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
30	Prohibition Act (State)	11228	13728	24956	77	5240
31	The Excise Act	2235	2602	4837	66	580
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	2558	5975	8533	875	554
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	2144	5935	8079	869	300
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	414	40	454	6	254
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>16021</b>	<b>22305</b>	<b>38326</b>	<b>1018</b>	<b>6374</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	14	0	14	0	5
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	4	0	4	0	9
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	4
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	2085	2546	4631	1	135
38	Noise Pollution Acts	220	225	445	0	0
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>2323</b>	<b>2771</b>	<b>5094</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>153</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	10	8	18	1	4
41	The Passport Act	60	6	66	0	12
42	The Emigration Act	18	30	48	0	6
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	1	1	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	1
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	135	2	137	8	67
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	9	3	12	0	0
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>67</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	2
54	The Gambling Act	2455	3478	5933	38	1083
55	The Electricity Act	726	505	1231	56	195
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	4	0	4	0	0
57	The Representation of the People Act	4	8	12	0	4
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	16	0	16	0	2
58.1	Against SC	5	0	5	0	0
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	11	0	11	0	2
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	0	2
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	311	722	1033	2	61
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	13126	6683	19809	1	772
64	City/Town Police Acts	4618	39164	43782	45	543
65	Other State Local Acts	7978	4926	12904	48	1456
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>29238</b>	<b>55486</b>	<b>84724</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>4120</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	21782	1031	22813	162	1710
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>71960</b>	<b>82409</b>	<b>154369</b>	<b>1550</b>	<b>15563</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 18B.3 Page 7 of 8

TABLE 18B.3

## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
30	Prohibition Act (State)	30273	30348	521392	82.4	94.5
31	The Excise Act	5483	5533	31765	88.2	85.2
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	9962	10137	47218	85.7	82.3
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	9248	9411	37819	87.4	80.1
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	714	726	9399	63.6	92.8
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>45718</b>	<b>46018</b>	<b>600375</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>92.9</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	19	19	363	73.7	95.0
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	13	13	295	30.8	95.8
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	4	4	123	0.0	96.9
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	22	-	100.0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	4767	4787	4082	97.1	46.0
38	Noise Pollution Acts	445	446	764	100.0	63.1
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	2	-	100.0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>5248</b>	<b>5269</b>	<b>5651</b>	<b>97.1</b>	<b>51.7</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	23	26	841	78.3	97.0
41	The Passport Act	78	78	1312	84.6	94.4
42	The Emigration Act	54	61	199	88.9	76.5
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	-	-
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>2352</b>	<b>85.2</b>	<b>93.4</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	39	-	100.0
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	1	-	100.0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>100.0</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	1	1	10	100.0	90.9
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	-	-
48	The Cinematograph Act	1	1	7	0.0	87.5
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	1	-	100.0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>90.0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	212	213	6148	64.6	96.7
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	11	-	100.0
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	12	12	9	100.0	42.9
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>6168</b>	<b>66.5</b>	<b>96.5</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	2	2	28	0.0	93.3
54	The Gambling Act	7054	7069	50271	84.1	87.7
55	The Electricity Act	1482	1851	15546	83.1	89.4
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	4	4	74	100.0	94.9
57	The Representation of the People Act	16	16	138	75.0	89.6
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	18	18	61	88.9	77.2
58.1	Against SC	5	5	3	100.0	37.5
58.2	Against ST	0	0	9	-	100.0
58.3	Against others	13	13	49	84.6	79.0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	2	2	22	0.0	91.7
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1096	1113	3063	94.3	73.3
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	4	-	100.0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	-	-
63	Motor Vehicle Act	20582	20596	90723	96.2	81.5
64	City/Town Police Acts	44370	44408	31061	98.7	81.5
65	Other State Local Acts	14408	14509	154758	89.6	91.4
	<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>	<b>89034</b>	<b>89588</b>	<b>345749</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>79.4</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	24685	24785	188239	92.4	88.4
	<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>	<b>171482</b>	<b>172909</b>	<b>1245636</b>	<b>90.0</b>	<b>87.8</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 18B.3 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 18B.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial during the year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Abated by Court	Cases Withdrawn From Prosecution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	126126	24036	150162	46	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	11431	3799	15230	7	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	25409	69102	94511	17	93
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1321	11974	13295	0	5
5	Delhi	35868	11769	47637	26	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	33531	4003	37534	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4013	2183	6196	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5625	6825	12450	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	23500	9390	32890	0	40
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	15326	2317	17643	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	141301	34253	175554	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	6252	2471	8723	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5206	5249	10455	4	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	68006	3486	71492	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	65345	14049	79394	16	158
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	102176	7951	110127	36	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	10992	6392	17384	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	161269	2432	163701	4	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	325053	29114	354167	0	18
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>1167750</b>	<b>250795</b>	<b>1418545</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>315</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.4 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Compounded or Compromised	Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining	Cases Quashed	Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10)	Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	14	61	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	36	0	27	70	24
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6	0	18	134	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	5	0
5	Delhi	379	9	46	460	92
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	219	0	1	220	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	34	0	0	34	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	1	1	42	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	0	0	2	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	22	0	0	26	266
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	60	0	70	304	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	0	0	38	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8	0	0	13	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	18	0
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>769</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>1427</b>	<b>383</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 18B.4 Page 2 of 4

**TABLE 18B.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	City	Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year	Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year	Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14)	Cases Discharged	Cases Acquitted
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1684	1216	2900	44	3267
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	408	810	1218	3	911
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	29488	38644	68132	0	3454
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	457	10594	11051	2	56
5	Delhi	2249	1029	3278	146	1121
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	917	0	917	0	92
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1265	54	1319	0	1025
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	405	4031	4436	0	164
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3216	2086	5302	70	78
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1877	0	1877	0	338
11	Kochi (Kerala)	22881	10395	33276	0	333
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	44	11	55	0	40
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3428	2086	5514	3	183
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2561	0	2561	58	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	948	5577	6525	1194	626
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	559	559	0	2852
17	Patna (Bihar)	33	14	47	0	96
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	99	59	158	30	339
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	5244	5244	0	588
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>71960</b>	<b>82409</b>	<b>154369</b>	<b>1550</b>	<b>15563</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 18B.4 Page 3 of 4

**TABLE 18B.4**  
**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17)	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18)	Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19)	Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100	Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6211	6272	143890	46.7	95.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2132	2202	13028	57.1	85.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	71586	71720	22791	95.2	24.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	11109	11114	2181	99.5	16.4
5	Delhi	4545	5005	42632	72.1	89.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1009	1009	36525	90.9	97.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2344	2564	3632	56.3	58.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4600	4634	7816	96.4	62.8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5450	5492	27398	97.3	83.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2215	2215	15428	84.7	87.4
11	Kochi (Kerala)	33609	33611	141943	99.0	80.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	95	95	8628	57.9	98.9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5700	5726	4729	96.7	45.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2619	2619	68873	97.8	96.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8345	8649	70745	78.2	89.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3411	3449	106678	16.4	96.9
17	Patna (Bihar)	143	143	17241	32.9	99.2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	527	540	163161	30.0	99.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5832	5850	348317	89.9	98.3
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>171482</b>	<b>172909</b>	<b>1245636</b>	<b>90.0</b>	<b>87.8</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.4 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Chapter **19A**

**Arrests,  
Convictions  
& Acquittals**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 19A.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	1017	22	1039	24023	1382	25405
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	30	0	30	2387	67	2454
3	Causing Death by Negligence	430	0	430	47519	134	47653
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	418	0	418	44391	117	44508
3.1.1	Hit and Run	102	0	102	14219	36	14255
3.1.2	Other Accidents	316	0	316	30172	81	30253
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	4	0	4
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	18	2	20
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	16	0	16
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	12	0	12	3090	15	3105
4	Dowry Deaths	18	2	20	5773	907	6680
5	Abetment of Suicide	79	4	83	4577	784	5361
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	1096	5	1101	42508	1707	44215
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	82	0	82	6182	172	6354
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	3	3	6	571	133	704
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	2	2	4	193	70	263
10	Hurt	6672	76	6748	273959	17342	291301
10.1	Simple Hurt	5825	67	5892	222834	14951	237785
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	3139	33	3172	114534	8420	122954
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	2421	28	2449	78742	5733	84475
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	140	4	144	14647	466	15113
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	54	2	56	6730	104	6834
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	71	0	71	8181	228	8409
10.2	Grievous Hurt	847	9	856	51125	2391	53516
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	534	9	543	33075	1689	53516
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	292	0	292	14273	622	14895
10.2.3	Acid Attack	0	0	0	113	8	121
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	1	32	4	36
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	3	0	3	1589	23	1612
10.2.6	Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	17	0	17	1330	25	1355
10.2.7	Other Grevious Hurt	0	0	0	713	20	733
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	100	0	100	6734	385	7119
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1525	10	1535	51513	1549	53062
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	804	6	810	26326	1021	27347
12.2	Sexual Harassment	386	2	388	13053	208	13261
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	2	0	2	220	2	222
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	6	0	6	432	1	433
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	5	0	5	552	19	571
12.2.4	Other Places	373	2	375	11849	186	12035

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 1 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 19A.1

Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	21637	2018	23655	6618	505	7123
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	2772	130	2902	731	30	761
3	Causing Death by Negligence	45762	199	45961	15043	60	15103
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	42305	166	42471	13873	47	13920
3.1.1	Hit and Run	10443	74	10517	3193	22	3215
3.1.2	Other Accidents	31862	92	31954	10680	25	10705
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	17	0	17	1	0	1
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	71	2	73	48	2	50
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	17	0	17	11	0	11
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	3352	31	3383	1110	11	1121
4	Dowry Deaths	5235	1527	6762	1949	828	2777
5	Abetment of Suicide	5321	1285	6606	1871	647	2518
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	35970	2211	38181	11481	727	12208
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	5535	230	5765	1476	50	1526
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	649	127	776	135	22	157
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	224	64	288	36	13	49
10	Hurt	215625	19573	235198	79076	6404	85480
10.1	Simple Hurt	177100	16964	194064	66670	5650	72320
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	91052	8542	99594	35245	2896	38141
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	64239	7347	71586	24691	2448	27139
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	12191	772	12963	4067	219	4286
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	5434	133	5567	1639	28	1667
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	4184	170	4354	1028	59	1087
10.2	Grievous Hurt	38525	2609	41134	12406	754	13160
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	23631	1779	25410	7949	485	8434
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	11766	742	12508	3677	243	3920
10.2.3	Acid Attack	119	11	130	12	1	13
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	19	2	21	7	4	11
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1170	33	1203	338	9	347
10.2.6	Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	1243	12	1255	341	2	343
10.2.7	Other Grevious Hurt	577	30	607	82	10	92
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	7950	548	8498	2559	187	2746
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	34234	1931	36165	9106	540	9646
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	19086	1269	20355	5156	370	5526
12.2	Sexual Harassment	7970	264	8234	2116	59	2175
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	166	2	168	42	2	44
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	213	1	214	54	7	61
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	400	25	425	83	5	88
12.2.4	Other Places	7191	236	7427	1937	45	1982

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 2 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 19A.1

Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	435	58	493	<b>53730</b>	<b>3985</b>	<b>57715</b>
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	24	0	24	<b>5944</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>6171</b>
3	Causing Death by Negligence	910	2	912	<b>109664</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>110059</b>
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	842	0	842	<b>101829</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>102159</b>
3.1.1	Hit and Run	228	0	228	<b>28185</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>28317</b>
3.1.2	Other Accidents	614	0	614	<b>73644</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>73842</b>
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	<b>137</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>143</b>
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44</b>
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	68	2	70	<b>7632</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>7691</b>
4	Dowry Deaths	118	72	190	<b>13093</b>	<b>3336</b>	<b>16429</b>
5	Abetment of Suicide	255	92	347	<b>12103</b>	<b>2812</b>	<b>14915</b>
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	995	73	1068	<b>92050</b>	<b>4723</b>	<b>96773</b>
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	52	5	57	<b>13327</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>13784</b>
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	20	0	20	<b>1378</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>1663</b>
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	3	1	4	<b>458</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>608</b>
10	Hurt	7696	717	8413	<b>583028</b>	<b>44112</b>	<b>627140</b>
10.1	Simple Hurt	6838	655	7493	<b>479267</b>	<b>38287</b>	<b>517554</b>
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	3355	318	3673	<b>247325</b>	<b>20209</b>	<b>267534</b>
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	2667	309	2976	<b>172760</b>	<b>15865</b>	<b>188625</b>
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	563	24	587	<b>31608</b>	<b>1485</b>	<b>33093</b>
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	206	2	208	<b>14063</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>14332</b>
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	47	2	49	<b>13511</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>13970</b>
10.2	Grievous Hurt	858	62	920	<b>103761</b>	<b>5825</b>	<b>109586</b>
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	512	37	549	<b>65701</b>	<b>3999</b>	<b>69700</b>
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	310	22	332	<b>30318</b>	<b>1629</b>	<b>31947</b>
10.2.3	Acid Attack	0	0	0	<b>244</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>264</b>
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	<b>59</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>69</b>
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	23	2	25	<b>3123</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3190</b>
10.2.6	Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	13	1	14	<b>2944</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2984</b>
10.2.7	Other Grevious Hurt	0	0	0	<b>1372</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1432</b>
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	146	13	159	<b>17489</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>18622</b>
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	616	84	700	<b>96994</b>	<b>4114</b>	<b>101108</b>
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	357	63	420	<b>51729</b>	<b>2729</b>	<b>54458</b>
12.2	Sexual Harassment	141	10	151	<b>23666</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>24209</b>
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	2	0	2	<b>432</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>438</b>
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	1	0	1	<b>706</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>715</b>
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	4	0	4	<b>1044</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1093</b>
12.2.4	Other Places	134	10	144	<b>21484</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>21963</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 3 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	66	0	66	5900	251	6151
12.4	Voyeurism	19	0	19	823	12	835
12.5	Stalking	250	2	252	5411	57	5468
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	956	3	959	42806	769	43575
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	381	1	382	13612	285	13897
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	119	0	119	4028	68	4096
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	262	1	263	9584	217	9801
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	29	6	35
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	9	0	9	592	4	596
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	13	1	14	676	11	687
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	402	1	403	20124	294	20418
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	42	0	42	1615	15	1630
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	2	0	2
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	109	0	109	6156	154	6310
14	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	863	231	1094
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	171	29	200
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	36	19	55
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	1	0	1
18	Rape	1674	4	1678	23689	369	24058
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	45	0	45	2434	12	2446
20	Unnatural Offences	149	0	149	802	6	808
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>13878</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>14009</b>	<b>536741</b>	<b>26067</b>	<b>562808</b>
<b>Offences against the State</b>							
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	81	7	88
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	32	0	32
21.2	Others	0	0	0	49	7	56
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>							
22	Unlawful Assembly	150	1	151	54297	8428	62725
23	Riots	1634	25	1659	101759	4486	106245
23.1	Communal/Religious	14	0	14	1984	40	2024
23.2	Sectarian	5	0	5	325	41	366
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	505	41	546
23.4	Political	13	0	13	2695	38	2733
23.5	Caste Conflict	7	0	7	1955	58	2013
23.6	Agrarian	6	0	6	3325	118	3443
23.7	Students	93	0	93	2145	57	2202
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	15	0	15
23.9	Money Dispute	26	0	26	1876	90	1966
23.10	Water Dispute	25	1	26	1106	57	1163
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	146	0	146	15131	755	15886
23.12	Family Disputes	91	1	92	6653	394	7047
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	232	1	233	9377	369	9746
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	1	0	1	162	10	172
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	15	0	15	3273	54	3327
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	30	3	33	3766	41	3807
23.17	Other Riots	930	19	949	47466	2323	49789

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 4 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 19A.1

Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	3713	323	4036	1001	89	1090
12.4	Voyeurism	476	20	496	106	3	109
12.5	Stalking	2989	55	3044	727	19	746
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	22579	848	23427	4935	256	5191
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	8827	368	9195	2111	125	2236
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	2463	111	2574	630	20	650
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	6364	257	6621	1481	105	1586
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	26	6	32	17	1	18
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	490	7	497	86	3	89
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	653	21	674	76	9	85
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	7532	241	7773	1394	52	1446
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	868	35	903	145	3	148
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	5	5	0	1	1
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	4183	165	4348	1106	62	1168
14	Human Trafficking	948	324	1272	216	54	270
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	201	55	256	41	12	53
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	51	26	77	7	3	10
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	13	0	13	0	0	0
18	Rape	12106	405	12511	2589	103	2692
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1352	14	1366	218	0	218
20	Unnatural Offences	444	21	465	108	11	119
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>418608</b>	<b>31536</b>	<b>450144</b>	<b>138195</b>	<b>10452</b>	<b>148647</b>
<b>Offences against the State</b>							
21	Offences against State	71	1	72	12	0	12
21.1	Sedition	22	0	22	2	0	2
21.2	Others	49	1	50	10	0	10
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>71</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>							
22	Unlawful Assembly	57490	8803	66293	38115	4461	42576
23	Riots	84769	6288	91057	32008	2054	34062
23.1	Communal/Religious	1530	40	1570	446	11	457
23.2	Sectarian	223	22	245	63	4	67
23.3	Industrial	413	28	441	94	13	107
23.4	Political	2939	79	3018	1007	15	1022
23.5	Caste Conflict	1560	71	1631	637	10	647
23.6	Agrarian	3103	172	3275	1241	28	1269
23.7	Students	223	5	228	37	0	37
23.8	Vigilants	19	0	19	4	0	4
23.9	Money Dispute	2021	172	2193	692	73	765
23.10	Water Dispute	1112	55	1167	477	14	491
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	15201	1053	16254	5372	348	5720
23.12	Family Disputes	5838	472	6310	2006	157	2163
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	7046	554	7600	2575	178	2753
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	119	1	120	87	0	87
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	3833	180	4013	2175	94	2269
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	2419	69	2488	560	28	588
23.17	Other Riots	37170	3315	40485	14535	1081	15616

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 5 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	80	11	91	10760	674	11434
12.4	Voyeurism	5	0	5	1429	35	1464
12.5	Stalking	33	0	33	9410	133	9543
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	170	5	175	71446	1881	73327
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	124	4	128	25055	783	25838
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	6	2	8	7246	201	7447
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	118	2	120	17809	582	18391
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	0	1	73	13	86
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	1	1	1177	15	1192
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	1	1419	42	1461
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	17	0	17	29469	588	30057
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	0	0	0	2670	53	2723
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	2	6	8
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	27	0	27	11581	381	11962
14	Human Trafficking	15	10	25	2042	619	2661
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	5	1	6	418	97	515
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	94	48	142
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	14	0	14
18	Rape	167	11	178	40225	892	41117
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	7	0	7	4056	26	4082
20	Unnatural Offences	15	0	15	1518	38	1556
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>11649</b>	<b>1144</b>	<b>12793</b>	<b>1119071</b>	<b>69330</b>	<b>1188401</b>
<b>Offences against the State</b>							
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	164	8	172
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	56	0	56
21.2	Others	0	0	0	108	8	116
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>							
22	Unlawful Assembly	1041	130	1171	151093	21823	172916
23	Riots	2536	210	2746	222706	13063	235769
23.1	Communal/Religious	32	0	32	4006	91	4097
23.2	Sectarian	24	5	29	640	72	712
23.3	Industrial	2	1	3	1014	83	1097
23.4	Political	41	3	44	6695	135	6830
23.5	Caste Conflict	12	0	12	4171	139	4310
23.6	Agrarian	62	8	70	7737	326	8063
23.7	Students	0	0	0	2498	62	2560
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	38	0	38
23.9	Money Dispute	35	2	37	4650	337	4987
23.10	Water Dispute	36	0	36	2756	127	2883
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	462	45	507	36312	2201	38513
23.12	Family Disputes	244	10	254	14832	1034	15866
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	202	10	212	19432	1112	20544
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	1	0	1	370	11	381
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	82	8	90	9378	336	9714
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	20	10	30	6795	151	6946
23.17	Other Riots	1281	108	1389	101382	6846	108228

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 6 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	15	0	15	677	8	685
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	15	0	15	657	8	665
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	20	0	20
25	Affray	53	0	53	6867	448	7315
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>1852</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1878</b>	<b>163600</b>	<b>13370</b>	<b>176970</b>
<b>Offences against Property</b>							
26	Theft	9887	40	9927	156781	2175	158956
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	3830	1	3831	53315	64	53379
26.2	Other Thefts	6057	39	6096	103466	2111	105577
27	Burglary	2753	6	2759	42487	471	42958
27.1	Day Time	402	1	403	6915	220	7135
27.2	Night	2351	5	2356	35572	251	35823
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	100	1	101	6985	117	7102
29	Robbery	1555	2	1557	32153	227	32380
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	11	0	11	681	2	683
31	Dacoity	301	3	304	8943	142	9085
31.1	Dacoity	299	3	302	8801	141	8942
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	2	0	2	142	1	143
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	89	0	89	10174	4	10178
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	161	0	161
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	21	0	21	8295	130	8425
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	40	0	40	6714	30	6744
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>14757</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>14809</b>	<b>273374</b>	<b>3298</b>	<b>276672</b>
<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>							
36	Counterfeiting	6	0	6	743	19	762
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	8	0	8
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	1	0	1
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	19	0	19
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	6	0	6	715	19	734
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	149	0	149	44299	1719	46018
37.1	Fraud	12	0	12	7636	327	7963
37.1.1	Bank	1	0	1	863	30	893
37.1.2	ATMs	2	0	2	1368	26	1394
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	1	0	1	549	16	565
37.1.4	Other Frauds	8	0	8	4856	255	5111
37.2	Other Cheating	120	0	120	29223	1220	30443
37.3	Other Forgery	17	0	17	7440	172	7612
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>155</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>45042</b>	<b>1738</b>	<b>46780</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 7 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 19A.1

Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	798	8	806	247	1	248
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	775	8	783	245	1	246
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	23	0	23	2	0	2
25	Affray	6036	566	6602	1795	383	2178
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>149093</b>	<b>15665</b>	<b>164758</b>	<b>72165</b>	<b>6899</b>	<b>79064</b>
<b>Offences against Property</b>							
26	Theft	81154	2135	83289	19216	467	19683
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	25615	48	25663	5483	5	5488
26.2	Other Thefts	55539	2087	57626	13733	462	14195
27	Burglary	24173	431	24604	5861	62	5923
27.1	Day Time	4126	154	4280	830	15	845
27.2	Night	20047	277	20324	5031	47	5078
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	5489	168	5657	1175	21	1196
29	Robbery	13997	215	14212	2248	46	2294
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	367	1	368	19	1	20
31	Dacoity	5396	92	5488	1035	26	1061
31.1	Dacoity	5302	91	5393	1023	26	1049
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	94	1	95	12	0	12
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	5575	8	5583	1176	1	1177
33	Criminal Misappropriation	101	2	103	12	0	12
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	9090	328	9418	3403	100	3503
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	4313	29	4342	807	3	810
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>149655</b>	<b>3409</b>	<b>153064</b>	<b>34952</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>35679</b>
<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>							
36	Counterfeiting	957	48	1005	223	2	225
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	12	0	12	1	0	1
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	2	0	2	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	7	0	7	5	0	5
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	936	48	984	217	2	219
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	47681	2599	50280	17217	862	18079
37.1	Fraud	7426	373	7799	2695	109	2804
37.1.1	Bank	848	32	880	181	6	187
37.1.2	ATMs	492	5	497	66	0	66
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	231	3	234	28	0	28
37.1.4	Other Frauds	5855	333	6188	2420	103	2523
37.2	Other Cheating	32436	1934	34370	12281	649	12930
37.3	Other Forgery	7819	292	8111	2241	104	2345
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>48638</b>	<b>2647</b>	<b>51285</b>	<b>17440</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>18304</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 8 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Head	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	7	0	7	1744	17	1761
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	7	0	7	1699	17	1716
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	45	0	45
25	Affray	189	61	250	14940	1458	16398
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>3773</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>4174</b>	<b>390483</b>	<b>36361</b>	<b>426844</b>
<b>Offences against Property</b>							
26	Theft	804	22	826	267842	4839	272681
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	99	0	99	88342	118	88460
26.2	Other Thefts	705	22	727	205580	5512	211092
27	Burglary	241	2	243	75515	972	76487
27.1	Day Time	39	1	40	12312	391	12703
27.2	Night	202	1	203	63203	581	63784
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	87	4	91	13836	311	14147
29	Robbery	52	5	57	50005	495	50500
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	6	0	6	1084	4	1088
31	Dacoity	40	3	43	15715	266	15981
31.1	Dacoity	39	3	42	15464	264	15728
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	1	0	1	251	2	253
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	14	0	14	17028	13	17041
33	Criminal Misappropriation	2	0	2	276	2	278
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	227	22	249	21036	580	21616
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	31	0	31	11905	62	11967
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>1504</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1562</b>	<b>474242</b>	<b>7544</b>	<b>481786</b>
<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>							
36	Counterfeiting	5	0	5	1934	69	2003
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	21	0	21
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	3	0	3
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	31	0	31
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	5	0	5	1879	69	1948
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1327	104	1431	110673	5284	115957
37.1	Fraud	181	6	187	17950	815	18765
37.1.1	Bank	30	0	30	1923	68	1991
37.1.2	ATMs	0	0	0	1928	31	1959
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	4	0	4	813	19	832
37.1.4	Other Frauds	147	6	153	13286	697	13983
37.2	Other Cheating	933	87	1020	74993	3890	78883
37.3	Other Forgery	213	11	224	17730	579	18309
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>1332</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1436</b>	<b>112607</b>	<b>5353</b>	<b>117960</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 9 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Other IPC Crimes</b>							
38	Offences relating to Elections	2	0	2	450	3	453
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	168	0	168	21153	2016	23169
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	64	4	68
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	0	0	0	286	5	291
42	Rash Driving on Public way	1184	4	1188	169836	1054	170890
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	179	0	179	73335	209	73544
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	688	2	690	57087	384	57471
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	317	2	319	39414	461	39875
43	Obstruction on Public way	1	0	1	30361	229	30590
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	3	0	3	190	0	190
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	207	0	207	11608	1526	13134
46	Offences relating to Religion	43	0	43	938	22	960
47	Cheating by Impersonation	3	0	3	490	26	516
48	Offences related to Mischief	52	0	52	1015	26	1041
49	Arson	64	0	64	4888	86	4974
50	Criminal Trespass	299	17	316	19329	1116	20445
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	56	7	63	40320	5836	46156
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	6	0	6	98	1	99
53	Criminal Intimidation	591	4	595	44968	2581	47549
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	57	0	57	3219	105	3324
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>2736</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>2768</b>	<b>349213</b>	<b>14636</b>	<b>363849</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	1748	13	1761	125745	5253	130998
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>35126</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>35380</b>	<b>1493796</b>	<b>64369</b>	<b>1558165</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 10 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 19A.1

Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Other IPC Crimes</b>							
38	Offences relating to Elections	869	15	884	286	4	290
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	32743	4152	36895	12140	1760	13900
40	Harbouring an Offender	40	1	41	6	0	6
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	425	9	434	143	3	146
42	Rash Driving on Public way	130533	822	131355	45675	182	45857
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	45089	136	45225	16285	26	16311
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	51851	285	52136	17600	62	17662
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	33593	401	33994	11790	94	11884
43	Obstruction on Public way	29216	352	29568	11200	69	11269
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	102	1	103	18	0	18
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	10320	1072	11392	3888	217	4105
46	Offences relating to Religion	824	25	849	218	6	224
47	Cheating by Impersonation	442	43	485	63	9	72
48	Offences related to Mischief	1054	37	1091	252	3	255
49	Arson	4423	97	4520	1160	31	1191
50	Criminal Trespass	17018	1459	18477	5502	534	6036
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	36496	8234	44730	12501	5416	17917
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	69	4	73	25	0	25
53	Criminal Intimidation	37304	2973	40277	12199	796	12995
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2662	374	3036	778	98	876
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>304540</b>	<b>19670</b>	<b>324210</b>	<b>106054</b>	<b>9128</b>	<b>115182</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	104548	5976	110524	36628	1868	38496
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>1175153</b>	<b>78904</b>	<b>1254057</b>	<b>405446</b>	<b>29938</b>	<b>435384</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 11 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018(Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Head	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>Other IPC Crimes</b>							
38	Offences relating to Elections	21	0	21	<b>1628</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1650</b>
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	984	62	1046	67188	7990	75178
40	Harbouring an Offender	1	0	1	<b>111</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>116</b>
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	38	0	38	892	17	909
42	Rash Driving on Public way	3084	11	3095	<b>350312</b>	<b>2073</b>	<b>352385</b>
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	1065	0	1065	135953	371	136324
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	1146	7	1153	<b>128372</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>129112</b>
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	873	4	877	85987	962	86949
43	Obstruction on Public way	771	11	782	<b>71549</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>72210</b>
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	1	0	1	314	1	315
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	285	17	302	<b>26308</b>	<b>2832</b>	<b>29140</b>
46	Offences relating to Religion	13	1	14	2036	54	2090
47	Cheating by Impersonation	3	0	3	<b>1001</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1079</b>
48	Offences related to Mischief	35	1	36	2408	67	2475
49	Arson	75	4	79	<b>10610</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>10828</b>
50	Criminal Trespass	564	84	648	42712	3210	45922
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	1233	690	1923	<b>90606</b>	<b>20183</b>	<b>110789</b>
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	0	0	0	198	5	203
53	Criminal Intimidation	549	73	622	<b>95611</b>	<b>6427</b>	<b>102038</b>
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	24	0	24	6740	577	7317
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>7681</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>8635</b>	<b>770224</b>	<b>44420</b>	<b>814644</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	3296	162	3458	<b>271965</b>	<b>13272</b>	<b>285237</b>
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>29235</b>	<b>2823</b>	<b>32058</b>	<b>3138756</b>	<b>176288</b>	<b>3315044</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 12 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Juneviles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1078	7	1085	36492	2887	39379
2	Arunachal Pradesh	60	1	61	1104	38	1142
3	Assam	125	0	125	63550	465	64015
4	Bihar	571	1	572	97721	4941	102662
5	Chhattisgarh	2094	23	2117	36135	1533	37668
6	Goa	25	0	25	1121	60	1181
7	Gujarat	2165	19	2184	84232	4184	88416
8	Haryana	1181	0	1181	46148	1128	47276
9	Himachal Pradesh	253	12	265	5196	499	5695
10	Jammu & Kashmir	377	3	380	13807	767	14574
11	Jharkhand	87	0	87	23194	1171	24365
12	Karnataka	665	5	670	56703	3279	59982
13	Kerala	604	0	604	100438	926	101364
14	Madhya Pradesh	5602	18	5620	123091	4834	127925
15	Maharashtra	7205	106	7311	152463	8920	161383
16	Manipur	13	0	13	500	21	521
17	Meghalaya	49	0	49	929	7	936
18	Mizoram	20	0	20	999	84	1083
19	Nagaland	19	0	19	625	15	640
20	Odisha	1135	11	1146	32661	791	33452
21	Punjab	248	0	248	17958	898	18856
22	Rajasthan	2490	24	2514	61483	3102	64585
23	Sikkim	7	0	7	265	9	274
24	Tamil Nadu	2397	2	2399	148570	13614	162184
25	Telangana	1463	4	1467	35382	2299	37681
26	Tripura	36	0	36	1865	64	1929
27	Uttar Pradesh	1015	2	1017	237623	3982	241605
28	Uttarakhand	181	0	181	4506	308	4814
29	West Bengal	438	12	450	49604	2916	52520
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>31603</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>31853</b>	<b>1434365</b>	<b>63742</b>	<b>1498107</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	22	0	22	350	2	352
31	Chandigarh	210	0	210	1710	41	1751
32	D&N Haveli	16	0	16	248	4	252
33	Daman & Diu	6	0	6	173	3	176
34	Delhi	3189	4	3193	55892	577	56469
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	8	0	8
36	Puducherry	80	0	80	1050	0	1050
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3523</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3527</b>	<b>59431</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>60058</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>35126</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>35380</b>	<b>1493796</b>	<b>64369</b>	<b>1558165</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.2 Page 1 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		1	2	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	53178	6154	59332	19196	2052	21248
2	Arunachal Pradesh	901	38	939	87	6	93
3	Assam	50880	546	51426	14174	204	14378
4	Bihar	65087	3525	68612	20789	1012	21801
5	Chhattisgarh	24567	1488	26055	9949	767	10716
6	Goa	841	88	929	257	29	286
7	Gujarat	72442	4891	77333	22436	1714	24150
8	Haryana	25657	1151	26808	8900	520	9420
9	Himachal Pradesh	4913	742	5655	2173	415	2588
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13375	910	14285	3447	267	3714
11	Jharkhand	14213	837	15050	2221	137	2358
12	Karnataka	62856	5508	68364	19812	2092	21904
13	Kerala	85668	2069	87737	33702	828	34530
14	Madhya Pradesh	89081	5542	94623	30864	1984	32848
15	Maharashtra	118363	9916	128279	42883	3809	46692
16	Manipur	746	82	828	156	3	159
17	Meghalaya	610	14	624	136	2	138
18	Mizoram	622	49	671	157	12	169
19	Nagaland	580	9	589	86	2	88
20	Odisha	11485	836	12321	2894	245	3139
21	Punjab	16545	1329	17874	5076	499	5575
22	Rajasthan	54041	3958	57999	19313	1346	20659
23	Sikkim	158	12	170	24	1	25
24	Tamil Nadu	164210	17651	181861	78524	8250	86774
25	Telangana	29352	2635	31987	8530	596	9126
26	Tripura	1271	37	1308	348	7	355
27	Uttar Pradesh	129218	4683	133901	35182	1635	36817
28	Uttarakhand	3271	151	3422	1242	27	1269
29	West Bengal	45484	3132	48616	13844	1210	15054
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1139615</b>	<b>77983</b>	<b>1217598</b>	<b>396402</b>	<b>29671</b>	<b>426073</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	302	12	314	103	6	109
31	Chandigarh	908	45	953	420	18	438
32	D&N Haveli	152	2	154	51	4	55
33	Daman & Diu	133	7	140	31	2	33
34	Delhi	30828	737	31565	8059	229	8288
35	Lakshadweep	13	1	14	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3202	117	3319	380	8	388
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>35538</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>36459</b>	<b>9044</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>9311</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1175153</b>	<b>78904</b>	<b>1254057</b>	<b>405446</b>	<b>29938</b>	<b>435384</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.2 Page 2 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total			Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		
		15	16	17	18	19	20	
<b>STATES:</b>								
1	Andhra Pradesh	1087	116	1203	111031	11216	122247	
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	1	5	2156	84	2240	
3	Assam	705	0	705	129434	1215	130649	
4	Bihar	1570	159	1729	185738	9638	195376	
5	Chhattisgarh	780	73	853	73525	3884	77409	
6	Goa	56	11	67	2300	188	2488	
7	Gujarat	1587	278	1865	182862	11086	193948	
8	Haryana	461	47	508	82347	2846	85193	
9	Himachal Pradesh	490	122	612	13025	1790	14815	
10	Jammu & Kashmir	246	4	250	31252	1951	33203	
11	Jharkhand	88	3	91	39803	2148	41951	
12	Karnataka	1504	283	1787	141540	11167	152707	
13	Kerala	3266	104	3370	223678	3927	227605	
14	Madhya Pradesh	3779	282	4061	252417	12660	265077	
15	Maharashtra	4291	623	4914	325205	23374	348579	
16	Manipur	4	0	4	1419	106	1525	
17	Meghalaya	4	1	5	1728	24	1752	
18	Mizoram	11	3	14	1809	148	1957	
19	Nagaland	12	1	13	1322	27	1349	
20	Odisha	117	9	126	48292	1892	50184	
21	Punjab	378	39	417	40205	2765	42970	
22	Rajasthan	1474	120	1594	138801	8550	147351	
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	454	22	476	
24	Tamil Nadu	4695	339	5034	398396	39856	438252	
25	Telangana	677	49	726	75404	5583	80987	
26	Tripura	3	0	3	3523	108	3631	
27	Uttar Pradesh	719	53	772	403757	10355	414112	
28	Uttarakhand	6	0	6	9206	486	9692	
29	West Bengal	833	84	917	110203	7354	117557	
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>28847</b>	<b>2804</b>	<b>31651</b>	<b>3030832</b>	<b>174450</b>	<b>3205282</b>	
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>								
30	A&N Islands	13	1	14	790	21	811	
31	Chandigarh	19	5	24	3267	109	3376	
32	D&N Haveli	7	1	8	474	11	485	
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	344	12	356	
34	Delhi	348	12	360	98316	1559	99875	
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	21	1	22	
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	4712	125	4837	
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>388</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>107924</b>	<b>1838</b>	<b>109762</b>	
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>29235</b>	<b>2823</b>	<b>32058</b>	<b>3138756</b>	<b>176288</b>	<b>3315044</b>	

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.2 Page 3 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Juneviles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	0	0	0	6858	823	7681
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	1936	893	2829
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	291	1	292
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	17	1	18
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9102</b>	<b>1718</b>	<b>10820</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	1298	7	1305	28871	329	29200
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	12	0	12	832	75	907
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	1	0	1	293	35	328
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	35	8	43
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	136	1	137
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	47	9	56
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>1311</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1318</b>	<b>30214</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>30671</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	6	0	6	3286	44	3330
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	130	6	136
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	66	0	66
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	24	0	24
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3506</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>3556</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	65	0	65	4810	96	4906
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	2	0	2	741	12	753
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	14	0	14
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>5565</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>5673</b>
18	The Arms Act	214	0	214	40892	15	40907
18.1	Fire Arms	120	0	120	26304	5	26309
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	147	0	147
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	120	0	120	26157	5	26162
18.2	Other Arms	94	0	94	14588	10	14598
19	The Explosives Act	4	0	4	883	5	888
20	The Explosive Substances Act	1	0	1	1244	2	1246
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>219</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>43019</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>43041</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	52	0	52	4582	85	4667
22	The Copy Right Act	0	0	0	1262	3	1265
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	92	0	92
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>5936</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>6024</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	1769	0	1769
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	60	0	60

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 1 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	5806	1384	7190	2149	782	2931
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1747	794	2541	437	105	542
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	221	11	232	62	5	67
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	8	2	10	0	1	1
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>7782</b>	<b>2191</b>	<b>9973</b>	<b>2648</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>3541</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	14180	491	14671	3271	83	3354
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1146	120	1266	311	25	336
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	358	143	501	99	29	128
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	47	19	66	1	1	2
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	275	9	284	93	0	93
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	52	12	64	6	1	7
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>16058</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>16852</b>	<b>3781</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>3920</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	2256	76	2332	938	19	957
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	190	4	194	67	1	68
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	97	3	100	24	0	24
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	12	0	12	0	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>2555</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>2638</b>	<b>1029</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1049</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	4782	100	4882	1520	60	1580
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	524	21	545	115	5	120
17	The Official Secrets Act	18	0	18	3	0	3
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>5324</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>5445</b>	<b>1638</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1703</b>
18	The Arms Act	25725	24	25749	4237	4	4241
18.1	Fire Arms	14259	12	14271	2439	4	2443
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	179	0	179	34	0	34
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	14080	12	14092	2405	4	2409
18.2	Other Arms	11466	12	11478	1798	0	1798
19	The Explosives Act	1104	4	1108	399	9	408
20	The Explosive Substances Act	1218	3	1221	223	1	224
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>28047</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>28078</b>	<b>4859</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4873</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	2597	72	2669	586	3	589
22	The Copy Right Act	1435	3	1438	347	0	347
23	The Trade Marks Act	92	0	92	21	0	21
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>4124</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>4199</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>957</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	2697	9	2706	1288	1	1289
25	The Chit Funds Acts	65	3	68	19	3	22

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 2 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	216	65	281	15029	3054	18083
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	32	14	46	4152	1806	5958
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	4	1	5	578	18	596
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	25	4	29
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>252</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>19784</b>	<b>4882</b>	<b>24666</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	212	8	220	47832	918	48750
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	23	5	28	2324	225	2549
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	13	2	15	764	209	973
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	1	0	1	84	28	112
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	2	0	2	506	10	516
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	105	22	127
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>251</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>51615</b>	<b>1412</b>	<b>53027</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	40	7	47	6526	146	6672
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	387	11	398
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	187	3	190
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	36	0	36
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7136</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>7296</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	51	3	54	11228	259	11487
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	0	1	1383	38	1421
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	35	0	35
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>12646</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>12943</b>
18	The Arms Act	92	1	93	71160	44	71204
18.1	Fire Arms	60	1	61	43182	22	43204
18.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	8	1	9	368	1	369
18.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	52	0	52	42814	21	42835
18.2	Other Arms	32	0	32	27978	22	28000
19	The Explosives Act	27	0	27	2417	18	2435
20	The Explosive Substances Act	13	0	13	2699	6	2705
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>132</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>76276</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>76344</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	17	1	18	7834	161	7995
22	The Copy Right Act	15	0	15	3059	6	3065
23	The Trade Marks Act	1	0	1	206	0	206
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>11099</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>11266</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	141	0	141	5895	10	5905
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	144	6	150

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 3 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Juneviles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	83	0	83
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	20	0	20	12062	13	12075
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	311	8	319
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14285</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14306</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	335	1	336	167013	16322	183335
31	The Excise Act	172	0	172	120755	2421	123176
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	227	3	230	40073	725	40798
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	89	1	90	26343	317	26660
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	138	2	140	13730	408	14138
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>734</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>327841</b>	<b>19468</b>	<b>347309</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2	0	2	1981	1	1982
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	8	0	8	619	7	626
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	108	1	109
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	19	0	19
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	6	0	6	7275	84	7359
38	Noise Pollution Acts	4	0	4	3857	0	3857
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	41	0	41
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13900</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>13993</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	6	1	7	637	130	767
41	The Passport Act	20	4	24	410	70	480
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	60	15	75
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	6	0	6
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1113</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>1328</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	6	0	6	88	0	88
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>88</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	8	0	8
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	1	0	1	1765	15	1780
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	51	0	51
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	23	0	23
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1839</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1854</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 4 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	18	0	18	1	0	1
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	3	0	3	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	16139	24	16163	5351	16	5367
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	974	36	1010	413	9	422
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>19896</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>19968</b>	<b>7072</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7101</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	205965	33897	239862	87406	19083	106489
31	The Excise Act	95984	4044	100028	32680	1345	34025
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	29671	1392	31063	8560	559	9119
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	16397	594	16991	4200	255	4455
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	13274	798	14072	4360	304	4664
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>331620</b>	<b>39333</b>	<b>370953</b>	<b>128646</b>	<b>20987</b>	<b>149633</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	1762	7	1769	943	1	944
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	503	7	510	137	1	138
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	88	1	89	25	0	25
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	21	0	21	5	0	5
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	10394	203	10597	4907	148	5055
38	Noise Pollution Acts	2695	0	2695	734	0	734
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	21	0	21	5	0	5
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>15484</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>15702</b>	<b>6756</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>6906</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	1164	113	1277	96	11	107
41	The Passport Act	499	58	557	143	13	156
42	The Emigration Act	142	28	170	61	0	61
43	The Citizenship Act	4	0	4	0	0	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>1809</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>324</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	106	5	111	26	0	26
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	2	0	2	0	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>108</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	10	2	12	4	0	4
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	1	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	2755	22	2777	892	9	901
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	14	0	14	4	0	4
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	98	0	98	42	0	42
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>2867</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2889</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>947</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 5 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total			Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	102	0	102	
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	3	0	3	
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	154	21	175	33726	74	33800	
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	5	0	5	1703	53	1756	
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>300</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>41573</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>41716</b>	
30	Prohibition Act (State)	7256	1552	8808	467975	70855	538830	
31	The Excise Act	3164	127	3291	252755	7937	260692	
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	497	71	568	79028	2750	81778	
32.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	248	32	280	47277	1199	48476	
32.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	249	39	288	31751	1551	33302	
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>10917</b>	<b>1750</b>	<b>12667</b>	<b>799758</b>	<b>81542</b>	<b>881300</b>	
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	13	1	14	4701	10	4711	
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	13	0	13	1280	15	1295	
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	5	1	6	226	3	229	
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	45	0	45	
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	679	36	715	23261	471	23732	
38	Noise Pollution Acts	36	0	36	7326	0	7326	
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	3	0	3	70	0	70	
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>749</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>36909</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>37408</b>	
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	6	2	8	1909	257	2166	
41	The Passport Act	10	1	11	1082	146	1228	
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	263	43	306	
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	10	0	10	
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3264</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>3710</b>	
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	226	5	231	
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	2	0	2	
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>233</b>	
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	22	2	24	
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	1	0	1	
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	2	0	2	
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>	
50	The Essential Commodities Act	36	1	37	5449	47	5496	
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	69	0	69	
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	1	0	1	164	0	164	
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>37</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5682</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>5729</b>	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 6 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Juneviles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	59	0	59
54	The Gambling Act	109	1	110	150990	621	151611
55	The Electricity Act	5	0	5	22678	173	22851
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	18	0	18
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	252	3	255
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	442	2	444
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	421	2	423
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	11	0	11
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	10	0	10
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	1	0	1	38	0	38
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1	0	1	2287	25	2312
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	2	0	2
63	Motor Vehicle Act	9	0	9	88516	2	88518
64	City/Town Police Acts	65	0	65	51121	231	51352
65	Other State Local Acts	43	0	43	48491	572	49063
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>233</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>364894</b>	<b>1629</b>	<b>366523</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	163	1	164	54311	630	54941
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>2858</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2876</b>	<b>875622</b>	<b>24514</b>	<b>900136</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 7 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	142	0	142	7	0	7
54	The Gambling Act	172643	991	173634	62937	480	63417
55	The Electricity Act	44312	387	44699	17494	74	17568
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	51	1	52	11	0	11
57	The Representation of the People Act	543	15	558	110	0	110
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	725	5	730	223	3	226
58.1	Against SC	661	2	663	202	3	205
58.2	Against ST	14	0	14	3	0	3
58.3	Against others	50	3	53	18	0	18
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	44	2	46	10	0	10
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	2686	24	2710	925	10	935
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	1	1	2	2	0	2
62	The Mental Health Act	7	0	7	4	0	4
63	Motor Vehicle Act	81169	3	81172	35666	0	35666
64	City/Town Police Acts	35183	348	35531	18381	103	18484
65	Other State Local Acts	44970	802	45772	23259	307	23566
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>382476</b>	<b>2579</b>	<b>385055</b>	<b>159029</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>160006</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	39295	802	40097	14808	293	15101
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>857456</b>	<b>46527</b>	<b>903983</b>	<b>332489</b>	<b>23603</b>	<b>356092</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 8 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total			Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	208	0	208	
54	The Gambling Act	5257	140	5397	391936	2233	394169	
55	The Electricity Act	611	15	626	85100	649	85749	
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	80	1	81	
57	The Representation of the People Act	12	1	13	917	19	936	
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	2	0	2	1392	10	1402	
58.1	Against SC	2	0	2	1286	7	1293	
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	28	0	28	
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	78	3	81	
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	1	1	93	3	96	
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	31	5	36	5930	64	5994	
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	3	1	4	
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	13	0	13	
63	Motor Vehicle Act	5300	0	5300	210660	5	210665	
64	City/Town Police Acts	1345	8	1353	106095	690	106785	
65	Other State Local Acts	2078	28	2106	118841	1709	120550	
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>14636</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>14834</b>	<b>921268</b>	<b>5384</b>	<b>926652</b>	
66	Other SLL Crimes	519	18	537	109096	1744	110840	
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>27934</b>	<b>2136</b>	<b>30070</b>	<b>2096359</b>	<b>96798</b>	<b>2193157</b>	

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 9 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Juneviles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	26	0	26	8103	105	8208
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	150	7	157
3	Assam	27	0	27	4615	50	4665
4	Bihar	42	0	42	39359	541	39900
5	Chhattisgarh	206	1	207	24473	418	24891
6	Goa	0	0	0	455	11	466
7	Gujarat	319	3	322	100426	13305	113731
8	Haryana	162	0	162	20454	183	20637
9	Himachal Pradesh	21	1	22	1775	68	1843
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	0	13	1664	10	1674
11	Jharkhand	2	0	2	3845	114	3959
12	Karnataka	74	0	74	21771	414	22185
13	Kerala	48	3	51	136866	78	136944
14	Madhya Pradesh	482	0	482	73543	1305	74848
15	Maharashtra	402	5	407	74171	1705	75876
16	Manipur	3	0	3	365	32	397
17	Meghalaya	38	1	39	315	7	322
18	Mizoram	17	0	17	247	55	302
19	Nagaland	2	0	2	318	16	334
20	Odisha	9	0	9	8014	137	8151
21	Punjab	48	1	49	12977	612	13589
22	Rajasthan	95	1	96	39579	409	39988
23	Sikkim	11	0	11	179	3	182
24	Tamil Nadu	317	0	317	124483	3514	127997
25	Telangana	53	0	53	5379	226	5605
26	Tripura	18	0	18	459	20	479
27	Uttar Pradesh	133	0	133	144672	713	145385
28	Uttarakhand	8	0	8	5052	63	5115
29	West Bengal	140	1	141	9128	198	9326
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2717</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2734</b>	<b>862837</b>	<b>24319</b>	<b>887156</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	13	0	13	624	38	662
31	Chandigarh	4	1	5	1679	5	1684
32	D&N Haveli	2	0	2	66	3	69
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	12	0	12
34	Delhi	122	0	122	10131	149	10280
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	33	0	33
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	240	0	240
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>141</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>12785</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>12980</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2858</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2876</b>	<b>875622</b>	<b>24514</b>	<b>900136</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.4 Page 1 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	16945	540	17485	6121	157	6278
2	Arunachal Pradesh	118	8	126	11	0	11
3	Assam	4178	60	4238	1117	4	1121
4	Bihar	27422	604	28026	7661	267	7928
5	Chhattisgarh	21674	625	22299	10044	161	10205
6	Goa	532	15	547	267	2	269
7	Gujarat	116801	25544	142345	41953	14407	56360
8	Haryana	13647	242	13889	3464	36	3500
9	Himachal Pradesh	2320	157	2477	885	60	945
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1954	29	1983	291	7	298
11	Jharkhand	3525	96	3621	795	39	834
12	Karnataka	32244	1091	33335	12193	489	12682
13	Kerala	131607	160	131767	64424	87	64511
14	Madhya Pradesh	64268	1605	65873	18665	616	19281
15	Maharashtra	66099	3089	69188	25530	1319	26849
16	Manipur	434	100	534	137	18	155
17	Meghalaya	189	12	201	28	1	29
18	Mizoram	241	67	308	75	26	101
19	Nagaland	374	39	413	67	3	70
20	Odisha	3402	90	3492	1229	29	1258
21	Punjab	16340	1067	17407	5499	261	5760
22	Rajasthan	40777	354	41131	11758	81	11839
23	Sikkim	72	7	79	24	0	24
24	Tamil Nadu	143742	8966	152708	70404	4821	75225
25	Telangana	4228	140	4368	1778	52	1830
26	Tripura	310	13	323	123	7	130
27	Uttar Pradesh	114836	1065	115901	35498	363	35861
28	Uttarakhand	6991	100	7091	4048	14	4062
29	West Bengal	11276	274	11550	4310	77	4387
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>846546</b>	<b>46159</b>	<b>892705</b>	<b>328399</b>	<b>23404</b>	<b>351803</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	1285	79	1364	786	97	883
31	Chandigarh	1327	10	1337	838	0	838
32	D&N Haveli	45	1	46	8	1	9
33	Daman & Diu	22	0	22	8	0	8
34	Delhi	7819	277	8096	2282	101	2383
35	Lakshadweep	18	1	19	6	0	6
36	Puducherry	394	0	394	162	0	162
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>10910</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>11278</b>	<b>4090</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>4289</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>857456</b>	<b>46527</b>	<b>903983</b>	<b>332489</b>	<b>23603</b>	<b>356092</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.4 Page 2 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	340	6	346	31535	808	32343
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	280	15	295
3	Assam	87	0	87	10024	114	10138
4	Bihar	118	1	119	74602	1413	76015
5	Chhattisgarh	867	7	874	57264	1212	58476
6	Goa	58	0	58	1312	28	1340
7	Gujarat	2423	1182	3605	261922	54441	316363
8	Haryana	60	5	65	37787	466	38253
9	Himachal Pradesh	94	10	104	5095	296	5391
10	Jammu & Kashmir	15	0	15	3937	46	3983
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	8167	249	8416
12	Karnataka	908	207	1115	67190	2201	69391
13	Kerala	9132	13	9145	342077	341	342418
14	Madhya Pradesh	2592	35	2627	159550	3561	163111
15	Maharashtra	1922	162	2084	168124	6280	174404
16	Manipur	17	3	20	956	153	1109
17	Meghalaya	3	0	3	573	21	594
18	Mizoram	7	4	11	587	152	739
19	Nagaland	5	0	5	766	58	824
20	Odisha	8	0	8	12662	256	12918
21	Punjab	119	19	138	34983	1960	36943
22	Rajasthan	479	4	483	92688	849	93537
23	Sikkim	6	0	6	292	10	302
24	Tamil Nadu	6821	423	7244	345767	17724	363491
25	Telangana	96	2	98	11534	420	11954
26	Tripura	3	0	3	913	40	953
27	Uttar Pradesh	806	17	823	295945	2158	298103
28	Uttarakhand	266	0	266	16365	177	16542
29	West Bengal	421	3	424	25275	553	25828
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>27673</b>	<b>2103</b>	<b>29776</b>	<b>2068172</b>	<b>96002</b>	<b>2164174</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	160	25	185	2868	239	3107
31	Chandigarh	7	0	7	3855	16	3871
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1	122	5	127
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	42	0	42
34	Delhi	81	8	89	20435	535	20970
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	57	1	58
36	Puducherry	12	0	12	808	0	808
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>261</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>28187</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>28983</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>27934</b>	<b>2136</b>	<b>30070</b>	<b>2096359</b>	<b>96798</b>	<b>2193157</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.4 Page 3 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.5**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018**

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargedsheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	53730	3985	57715	47714	3440	51154
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	5944	227	6171	5271	180	5451
3	Causing Death by Negligence	109664	395	110059	120737	379	121116
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	101829	330	102159	113034	337	113371
3.1.1	Hit and Run	28185	132	28317	32271	107	32378
3.1.2	Other Accidents	73644	198	73842	80763	230	80993
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	22	0	22	3	0	3
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	137	6	143	141	8	149
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	44	0	44	38	1	39
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	7632	59	7691	7521	33	7554
4	Dowry Deaths	13093	3336	16429	11882	2827	14709
5	Abetment of Suicide	12103	2812	14915	10714	2289	13003
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	92050	4723	96773	89264	4686	93950
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	13327	457	13784	13063	462	13525
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	1378	285	1663	1739	257	1996
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	458	150	608	388	136	524
10	Hurt	583028	44112	627140	760247	59861	820108
10.1	Simple Hurt	479267	38287	517554	638324	52720	691044
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	247325	20209	267534	348327	28733	377060
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	172760	15865	188625	225738	21794	247532
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	31608	1485	33093	31123	1306	32429
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	14063	269	14332	16210	375	16585
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	13511	459	13970	16926	512	17438
10.2	Grievous Hurt	103761	5825	109586	121923	7141	129064
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	65701	3999	69700	87113	5468	92581
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	30318	1629	31947	26994	1477	28471
10.2.3	Acid Attack	244	20	264	211	18	229
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	59	10	69	51	7	58
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	3123	67	3190	2934	70	3004
10.2.6	Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	2944	40	2984	3589	55	3644
10.2.7	Other Grevious Hurt	1372	60	1432	1031	46	1077
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	17489	1133	18622	21885	1433	23318
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Total)	96994	4114	101108	104310	4717	109027
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354)	51729	2729	54458	56611	3272	59883
12.2	Sexual Harassment	23666	543	24209	24751	518	25269
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	432	6	438	408	4	412
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	706	9	715	823	9	832
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	1044	49	1093	919	39	958
12.2.4	Other Places	21484	479	21963	22601	466	23067
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	10760	674	11434	11891	746	12637
12.4	Voyeurism	1429	35	1464	1404	25	1429
12.5	Stalking	9410	133	9543	9653	156	9809

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 19A.5

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	13944	609	14553	1460	48	1508	20472	1174	21646
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	1841	41	1882	249	17	266	2004	83	2087
3	Causing Death by Negligence	22708	11	22719	3285	6	3291	52771	97	52868
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	20610	9	20619	3034	5	3039	49960	82	50042
3.1.1	Hit and Run	6637	2	6639	1262	3	1265	9060	12	9072
3.1.2	Other Accidents	13973	7	13980	1772	2	1774	40900	70	40970
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	3	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	4
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	9	0	9	16	0	16	39	1	40
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	10
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	2086	2	2088	235	1	236	2759	13	2772
4	Dowry Deaths	2705	475	3180	399	99	498	4049	880	4929
5	Abetment of Suicide	920	104	1024	256	26	282	5282	957	6239
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	11181	318	11499	2416	97	2513	33517	1378	34895
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	1732	67	1799	295	29	324	2440	81	2521
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	468	91	559	14	2	16	573	62	635
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	29	29	58	14	0	14	101	61	162
10	Hurt	112870	5263	118133	19160	1222	20382	226199	15349	241548
10.1	Simple Hurt	86012	4650	90662	15836	1069	16905	180565	13477	194042
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	52153	2914	55067	9506	698	10204	81757	6177	87934
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	23845	1567	25412	4621	346	4967	84475	6883	91358
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	3436	115	3551	378	9	387	9072	333	9405
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	5419	34	5453	882	5	887	3271	47	3318
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	1159	20	1179	449	11	460	1990	37	2027
10.2	Grievous Hurt	26858	613	27471	3324	153	3477	45634	1872	47506
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	22143	527	22670	2311	123	2434	31037	1392	32429
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	2918	80	2998	939	30	969	13059	459	13518
10.2.3	Acid Attack	46	5	51	1	0	1	28	1	29
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	3	0	3	0	0	0	19	1	20
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	752	1	753	46	0	46	620	8	628
10.2.6	Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	969	0	969	9	0	9	618	7	625
10.2.7	Other Grevious Hurt	27	0	27	18	0	18	253	4	257
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	3439	81	3520	524	53	577	7698	454	8152
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Total)	12364	118	12482	2176	53	2229	32797	1284	34081
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354)	7348	98	7446	1037	47	1084	22238	1013	23251
12.2	Sexual Harassment	3168	13	3181	828	3	831	6203	134	6337
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	32	0	32	3	0	3	100	0	100
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	238	0	238	17	0	17	250	1	251
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	42	0	42	4	0	4	108	9	117
12.2.4	Other Places	2856	13	2869	804	3	807	5745	124	5869
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	794	5	799	135	2	137	2082	116	2198
12.4	Voyeurism	125	1	126	25	0	25	210	2	212
12.5	Stalking	929	1	930	151	1	152	2064	19	2083

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 2 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.5**  
**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	71435	1881	73316	57525	1566	59091
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	25055	783	25838	21442	752	22194
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	7246	201	7447	6093	185	6278
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	17809	582	18391	15349	567	15916
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	73	13	86	61	7	68
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	1177	15	1192	904	14	918
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	1419	42	1461	1076	17	1093
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	29469	588	30057	22877	460	23337
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	2659	53	2712	1955	25	1980
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	6	8	0	6	6
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	11581	381	11962	9210	285	9495
14	Human Trafficking	2042	619	2661	1553	326	1879
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	418	97	515	338	76	414
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	94	48	142	80	41	121
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	14	0	14	14	0	14
18	Rape	40225	892	41117	36737	776	37513
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	4056	26	4082	3762	29	3791
20	Unnatural Offences	1518	38	1556	1368	29	1397
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>1119060</b>	<b>69330</b>	<b>1188390</b>	<b>1288591</b>	<b>83510</b>	<b>1372101</b>
21	Offences against State	164	8	172	93	0	93
21.1	Sedition	56	0	56	46	0	46
21.2	Others	108	8	116	47	0	47
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>164</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>93</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	151093	21823	172916	62379	9792	72171
23	Riots	222706	13063	235769	242918	13215	256133
23.1	Communal/Religious	4006	91	4097	4077	92	4169
23.2	Sectarian	640	72	712	659	69	728
23.3	Industrial	1014	83	1097	842	65	907
23.4	Political	6695	135	6830	7851	142	7993
23.5	Caste Conflict	4171	139	4310	4212	115	4327
23.6	Agrarian	7737	326	8063	8184	386	8570
23.7	Students	2498	62	2560	2559	30	2589
23.8	Vigilants	38	0	38	38	0	38
23.9	Money Dispute	4650	337	4987	4090	263	4353
23.10	Water Dispute	2756	127	2883	2749	126	2875
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	36312	2201	38513	40607	2657	43264
23.12	Family Disputes	14832	1034	15866	17033	1056	18089
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	19432	1112	20544	20007	1075	21082
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	370	11	381	449	10	459
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	9378	336	9714	9351	376	9727
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	6795	151	6946	7026	195	7221
23.17	Other Riots	101382	6846	108228	113184	6558	119742

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 19A.5

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	8210	148	8358	1277	44	1321	17157	360	17517
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2146	30	2176	402	10	412	4312	83	4395
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	387	5	392	139	2	141	783	6	789
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1759	25	1784	263	8	271	3529	77	3606
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	3
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	216	1	217	23	0	23	276	1	277
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	169	0	169	32	0	32	183	5	188
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	4237	112	4349	475	29	504	8245	171	8416
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	146	3	149	0	0	0	917	8	925
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1293	1	1294	345	5	350	3215	92	3307
14	Human Trafficking	124	17	141	33	6	39	266	39	305
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	21	0	21	0	0	0	50	6	56
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	12	10	22	0	0	0	8	1	9
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2
18	Rape	5921	48	5969	1996	26	2022	14177	214	14391
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	308	4	312	86	3	89	871	14	885
20	Unnatural Offences	268	0	268	43	0	43	341	7	348
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>199068</b>	<b>7434</b>	<b>206502</b>	<b>33683</b>	<b>1731</b>	<b>35414</b>	<b>420775</b>	<b>22501</b>	<b>443276</b>
21	Offences against State	3	0	3	1	0	1	32	0	32
21.1	Sedition	2	0	2	0	0	0	21	0	21
21.2	Others	1	0	1	1	0	1	11	0	11
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	7815	603	8418	1756	476	2232	16770	2691	19461
23	Riots	29331	628	29959	4283	277	4560	103269	6011	109280
23.1	Communal/Religious	188	12	200	48	2	50	649	19	668
23.2	Sectarian	243	2	245	8	0	8	477	33	510
23.3	Industrial	30	0	30	0	0	0	136	8	144
23.4	Political	870	13	883	37	0	37	2978	55	3033
23.5	Caste Conflict	323	14	337	106	5	111	1091	44	1135
23.6	Agrarian	1948	12	1960	108	9	117	1710	104	1814
23.7	Students	204	0	204	18	0	18	631	1	632
23.8	Vigilants	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	240	4	244	0	0	0	2155	103	2258
23.10	Water Dispute	151	0	151	5	2	7	1147	45	1192
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	1890	72	1962	346	29	375	9746	842	10588
23.12	Family Disputes	2523	107	2630	233	54	287	4664	387	5051
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	1653	24	1677	103	3	106	6848	267	7115
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	43	0	43	0	0	0	55	0	55
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	1073	4	1077	41	1	42	2711	68	2779
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	219	2	221	12	0	12	1558	172	1730
23.17	Other Riots	17725	362	18087	3218	172	3390	66713	3863	70576

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 19A.5

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	1744	17	1761	1416	11	1427
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	1699	17	1716	1378	11	1389
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	45	0	45	38	0	38
25	Affray	14940	1458	16398	14742	1378	16120
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>390483</b>	<b>36361</b>	<b>426844</b>	<b>321455</b>	<b>24396</b>	<b>345851</b>
26	Theft	267842	4839	272681	215034	4172	219206
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	88342	118	88460	72557	322	72879
26.2	Other Thefts	179500	4721	184221	142477	3850	146327
27	Burglary	75515	972	76487	64381	823	65204
27.1	Day Time	12312	391	12703	10556	341	10897
27.2	Night	63203	581	63784	53825	482	54307
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	13836	311	14147	11791	259	12050
29	Robbery	50005	495	50500	42593	386	42979
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	1084	4	1088	1058	4	1062
31	Dacoity	15715	266	15981	13730	199	13929
31.1	Dacoity	15464	264	15728	13485	197	13682
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	251	2	253	245	2	247
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	17028	13	17041	15770	15	15785
33	Criminal Misappropriation	276	2	278	215	1	216
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	21036	580	21616	20144	480	20624
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	11905	62	11967	11759	42	11801
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>474242</b>	<b>7544</b>	<b>481786</b>	<b>396475</b>	<b>6381</b>	<b>402856</b>
36	Counterfeiting	1934	69	2003	1528	41	1569
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	21	0	21	14	0	14
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	3	0	3	7	0	7
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	31	0	31	18	0	18
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	1879	69	1948	1489	41	1530

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 5 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 19A.5

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	45	0	45	1	0	1	221	2	223
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	42	0	42	1	0	1	220	2	222
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
25	Affray	7777	698	8475	81	0	81	1825	74	1899
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>44968</b>	<b>1929</b>	<b>46897</b>	<b>6121</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>6874</b>	<b>122085</b>	<b>8778</b>	<b>130863</b>
26	Theft	41507	563	42070	6899	79	6978	68538	957	69495
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	12432	14	12446	1728	0	1728	19586	28	19614
26.2	Other Thefts	29075	549	29624	5171	79	5250	48952	929	49881
27	Burglary	14279	100	14379	2091	15	2106	27130	233	27363
27.1	Day Time	2629	46	2675	300	0	300	4612	60	4672
27.2	Night	11650	54	11704	1791	15	1806	22518	173	22691
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	942	8	950	203	4	207	3236	47	3283
29	Robbery	6637	37	6674	1045	17	1062	12824	89	12913
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	142	0	142	5	0	5	234	1	235
31	Dacoity	1854	9	1863	235	0	235	6414	43	6457
31.1	Dacoity	1804	9	1813	226	0	226	6389	43	6432
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	50	0	50	9	0	9	25	0	25
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	689	0	689	162	0	162	4463	3	4466
33	Criminal Misappropriation	1	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	20
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	2641	12	2653	451	3	454	6507	121	6628
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	1855	9	1864	37	1	38	1640	14	1654
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>70547</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>71285</b>	<b>11128</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>11247</b>	<b>131006</b>	<b>1508</b>	<b>132514</b>
36	Counterfeiting	232	2	234	23	5	28	516	6	522
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	25	0	25	0	0	0	23	0	23
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	207	2	209	23	5	28	493	6	499

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 6 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 19A.5

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	110673	5284	115957	109407	4486	113893
37.1	Fraud	17950	815	18765	14767	633	15400
37.1.1	Bank	1923	68	1991	1075	55	1130
37.1.2	ATMs	1928	31	1959	1827	28	1855
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	813	19	832	608	16	624
37.1.4	Other Frauds	13286	697	13983	11257	534	11791
37.2	Other Cheating	74993	3890	78883	79384	3343	82727
37.3	Other Forgery	17730	579	18309	15256	510	15766
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>112607</b>	<b>5353</b>	<b>117960</b>	<b>110935</b>	<b>4527</b>	<b>115462</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	1628	22	1650	2320	30	2350
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	67188	7990	75178	56357	5695	62052
40	Harbouring an Offender	111	5	116	107	6	113
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	892	17	909	2432	22	2454
42	Rash Driving on Public way	350312	2073	352385	416304	2405	418709
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	135953	371	136324	167552	626	168178
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	128372	740	129112	147511	907	148418
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	85987	962	86949	101241	872	102113
43	Obstruction on Public way	71549	661	72210	100583	667	101250
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	314	1	315	483	2	485
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	26308	2832	29140	37300	3037	40337
46	Offences relating to Religion	2036	54	2090	1782	42	1824
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1001	78	1079	417	10	427
48	Offences related to Mischief	2408	67	2475	2878	70	2948
49	Arson	10610	218	10828	10471	237	10708
50	Criminal Trespass	42712	3210	45922	52428	3892	56320
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	90606	20183	110789	136699	32905	169604
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	198	5	203	174	5	179
53	Criminal Intimidation	95611	6427	102038	141445	8997	150442
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	6740	577	7317	7670	565	8235
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>770224</b>	<b>44420</b>	<b>814644</b>	<b>969850</b>	<b>58587</b>	<b>1028437</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	271965	13272	285237	295501	15343	310844
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>3138745</b>	<b>176288</b>	<b>3315033</b>	<b>3382900</b>	<b>192744</b>	<b>3575644</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.5 Page 7 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 19A.5

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	11171	239	11410	1967	82	2049	27749	1079	28828
37.1	Fraud	1678	22	1700	148	7	155	3662	136	3798
37.1.1	Bank	66	0	66	8	1	9	123	2	125
37.1.2	ATMs	175	0	175	17	0	17	127	2	129
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	43	0	43	0	0	0	62	1	63
37.1.4	Other Frauds	1394	22	1416	123	6	129	3350	131	3481
37.2	Other Cheating	7006	157	7163	1478	52	1530	21155	818	21973
37.3	Other Forgery	2487	60	2547	341	23	364	2932	125	3057
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>11403</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>11644</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>2077</b>	<b>28265</b>	<b>1085</b>	<b>29350</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	500	1	501	6	0	6	428	3	431
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	11932	308	12240	4732	1435	6167	9137	1019	10156
40	Harbouring an Offender	15	4	19	0	0	0	9	1	10
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	1456	12	1468	2	0	2	153	0	153
42	Rash Driving on Public way	261748	661	262409	4595	10	4605	52055	206	52261
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	134359	215	134574	826	0	826	8283	38	8321
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	74135	207	74342	2842	8	2850	25604	84	25688
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public	53254	239	53493	927	2	929	18168	84	18252
43	Obstruction on Public way	66824	108	66932	432	0	432	5165	39	5204
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	126	0	126	7	0	7	76	0	76
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	11866	396	12262	801	56	857	7793	493	8286
46	Offences relating to Religion	180	2	182	38	1	39	378	7	385
47	Cheating by Impersonation	12	0	12	1	0	1	77	2	79
48	Offences related to Mischief	260	2	262	258	0	258	890	6	896
49	Arson	1365	15	1380	397	10	407	4487	102	4589
50	Criminal Trespass	9285	266	9551	643	45	688	17635	1038	18673
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	10783	1882	12665	2433	541	2974	57032	13139	70171
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	7	1	8	1	0	1	8	0	8
53	Criminal Intimidation	19522	882	20404	2444	283	2727	34377	2346	36723
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	620	29	649	276	27	303	2922	157	3079
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>396501</b>	<b>4569</b>	<b>401070</b>	<b>17066</b>	<b>2408</b>	<b>19474</b>	<b>192622</b>	<b>18558</b>	<b>211180</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	123720	3565	127285	13625	1023	14648	119127	7035	126162
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>846210</b>	<b>18476</b>	<b>864686</b>	<b>83614</b>	<b>6121</b>	<b>89735</b>	<b>1013912</b>	<b>59465</b>	<b>1073377</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

TABLE 19A.5 Page 8 of 8

**TABLE 19A.6**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC Crimes - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	111031	11216	122247	173592	18548	192140
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2156	84	2240	1760	53	1813
3	Assam	129423	1215	130638	57949	547	58496
4	Bihar	185738	9638	195376	245767	14427	260194
5	Chhattisgarh	73525	3884	77409	71987	3746	75733
6	Goa	2300	188	2488	3696	366	4062
7	Gujarat	182862	11086	193948	195855	12603	208458
8	Haryana	82347	2846	85193	76915	2375	79290
9	Himachal Pradesh	13025	1790	14815	17803	2623	20426
10	Jammu & Kashmir	31252	1951	33203	31047	1882	32929
11	Jharkhand	39803	2148	41951	39261	1825	41086
12	Karnataka	141540	11167	152707	157667	11403	169070
13	Kerala	223678	3927	227605	230016	4012	234028
14	Madhya Pradesh	252417	12660	265077	337299	21467	358766
15	Maharashtra	325205	23374	348579	312877	21324	334201
16	Manipur	1419	106	1525	539	30	569
17	Meghalaya	1728	24	1752	1045	33	1078
18	Mizoram	1809	148	1957	1634	106	1740
19	Nagaland	1322	27	1349	958	12	970
20	Odisha	48292	1892	50184	96342	3686	100028
21	Punjab	40205	2765	42970	35200	1863	37063
22	Rajasthan	138801	8550	147351	153826	9536	163362
23	Sikkim	454	22	476	383	17	400
24	Tamil Nadu	398396	39856	438252	247592	21301	268893
25	Telangana	75404	5583	80987	127445	10087	137532
26	Tripura	3523	108	3631	5209	295	5504
27	Uttar Pradesh	403757	10355	414112	477082	14808	491890
28	Uttarakhand	9206	486	9692	13329	760	14089
29	West Bengal	110203	7354	117557	196235	11409	207644
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3030821</b>	<b>174450</b>	<b>3205271</b>	<b>3310310</b>	<b>191144</b>	<b>3501454</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	790	21	811	893	41	934
31	Chandigarh	3267	109	3376	2667	112	2779
32	D&N Haveli	474	11	485	403	11	414
33	Daman & Diu	344	12	356	430	10	440
34	Delhi	98316	1559	99875	65269	1415	66684
35	Lakshadweep	21	1	22	83	2	85
36	Puducherry	4712	125	4837	2845	9	2854
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>107924</b>	<b>1838</b>	<b>109762</b>	<b>72590</b>	<b>1600</b>	<b>74190</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3138745</b>	<b>176288</b>	<b>3315033</b>	<b>3382900</b>	<b>192744</b>	<b>3575644</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.6 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.6**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	52063	1581	53644	2587	167	2754	69862	6135	75997
2	Arunachal Pradesh	173	0	173	60	0	60	226	2	228
3	Assam	2185	13	2198	582	0	582	36971	140	37111
4	Bihar	7673	169	7842	378	22	400	26151	1446	27597
5	Chhattisgarh	26661	899	27560	8599	280	8879	27386	1273	28659
6	Goa	354	12	366	117	8	125	1391	84	1475
7	Gujarat	34716	207	34923	896	91	987	70197	3869	74066
8	Haryana	18689	235	18924	1	0	1	53027	1813	54840
9	Himachal Pradesh	1287	47	1334	172	18	190	5846	701	6547
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5792	141	5933	118	0	118	16299	956	17255
11	Jharkhand	4548	117	4665	644	41	685	11755	275	12030
12	Karnataka	32800	356	33156	345	40	385	62104	5308	67412
13	Kerala	146385	393	146778	454	28	482	43474	1006	44480
14	Madhya Pradesh	92817	2827	95644	28267	1456	29723	88996	5430	94426
15	Maharashtra	59810	862	60672	8062	233	8295	139224	10686	149910
16	Manipur	50	0	50	31	1	32	25	1	26
17	Meghalaya	151	1	152	168	0	168	252	3	255
18	Mizoram	804	75	879	17	2	19	44	0	44
19	Nagaland	397	3	400	65	0	65	31	0	31
20	Odisha	1732	18	1750	0	0	0	32855	744	33599
21	Punjab	11043	320	11363	173	7	180	20018	1038	21056
22	Rajasthan	61445	2430	63875	8440	585	9025	49271	2622	51893
23	Sikkim	69	6	75	57	2	59	215	9	224
24	Tamil Nadu	98188	3360	101548	8485	2043	10528	91669	6732	98401
25	Telangana	22870	533	23403	0	0	0	45168	2216	47384
26	Tripura	530	18	548	0	0	0	1794	107	1901
27	Uttar Pradesh	140744	3530	144274	10313	906	11219	43408	1978	45386
28	Uttarakhand	1603	37	1640	112	60	172	1578	63	1641
29	West Bengal	5114	126	5240	1429	68	1497	63445	4548	67993
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>830693</b>	<b>18316</b>	<b>849009</b>	<b>80572</b>	<b>6058</b>	<b>86630</b>	<b>1002682</b>	<b>59185</b>	<b>1061867</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	168	11	179	7	0	7	233	18	251
31	Chandigarh	761	32	793	1	0	1	1121	53	1174
32	D&N Haveli	50	0	50	0	0	0	1226	15	1241
33	Daman & Diu	28	0	28	1	0	1	145	0	145
34	Delhi	13783	117	13900	3033	63	3096	8252	194	8446
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	727	0	727	0	0	0	253	0	253
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>15517</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>15677</b>	<b>3042</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>3105</b>	<b>11230</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>11510</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>846210</b>	<b>18476</b>	<b>864686</b>	<b>83614</b>	<b>6121</b>	<b>89735</b>	<b>1013912</b>	<b>59465</b>	<b>1073377</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.6 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	15029	3054	18083	19488	3722	23210
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	4152	1806	5958	3555	1495	5050
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	578	18	596	513	20	533
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	25	4	29	17	0	17
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>19784</b>	<b>4882</b>	<b>24666</b>	<b>23573</b>	<b>5237</b>	<b>28810</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	47832	918	48750	44156	685	44841
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	2324	225	2549	2228	176	2404
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	764	209	973	709	160	869
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	84	28	112	62	16	78
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	506	10	516	444	6	450
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	105	22	127	94	19	113
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>51615</b>	<b>1412</b>	<b>53027</b>	<b>47693</b>	<b>1062</b>	<b>48755</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	6526	146	6672	6800	129	6929
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	387	11	398	436	11	447
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	187	3	190	752	4	756
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	36	0	36	36	0	36
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>7136</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>7296</b>	<b>8024</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>8168</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	11228	259	11487	10772	222	10994
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1383	38	1421	849	4	853
17	The Official Secrets Act	35	0	35	28	0	28
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>12646</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>12943</b>	<b>11649</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>11875</b>
18	The Arms Act	71160	44	71204	69125	32	69157
18	Fire Arms	43182	22	43204	41428	30	41458
18.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	368	1	369	336	1	337
18.1.1	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	42814	21	42835	41092	29	41121
18	Other Arms	27978	22	28000	27697	2	27699
19	The Explosives Act	2417	18	2435	2332	16	2348
20	The Explosive Substances Act	2699	6	2705	2507	8	2515
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>76276</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>76344</b>	<b>73964</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>74020</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	7834	161	7995	5889	117	6006
22	The Copy Right Act	3059	6	3065	3168	2	3170
23	The Trade Marks Act	206	0	206	178	0	178
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>11099</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>11266</b>	<b>9235</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>9354</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	5895	10	5905	5357	10	5367
25	The Chit Funds Acts	144	6	150	176	9	185
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	102	0	102	74	0	74
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	3	0	3	3	0	3

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 19A.7 Page 1 of 6

**TABLE 19A.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	3015	230	3245	328	46	374	4339	1164	5503
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	652	358	1010	20	5	25	1765	457	2222
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	324	0	324	1	0	1	54	7	61
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	10	0	10	2	0	2	28	0	28
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>4001</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>4589</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>6186</b>	<b>1628</b>	<b>7814</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	5268	29	5297	515	3	518	8524	106	8630
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	232	3	235	65	0	65	308	24	332
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	51	8	59	5	1	6	152	42	194
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	5	2	7	0	0	0	18	16	34
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	37	0	37	5	0	5	43	1	44
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	3	0	3	0	0	0	13	7	20
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>5596</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>5638</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>9058</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>9254</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	1240	3	1243	120	0	120	3927	77	4004
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	14	0	14	1	0	1	281	13	294
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	26	0	26	0	0	0	132	3	135
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>1280</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1283</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>4341</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>4434</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	2220	4	2224	52	0	52	3218	44	3262
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	35	0	35	23	0	23	117	0	117
17	The Official Secrets Act	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	2
<b>Offences against State - Related</b>		<b>2259</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2263</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3337</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>3381</b>
18	The Arms Act	29578	19	29597	1943	0	1943	12150	1	12151
18	Fire Arms	19340	0	19340	785	0	785	6911	1	6912
18.1.	Legal/Licensed Arms	139	0	139	2	0	2	38	0	38
18.1.1.	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	19201	0	19201	783	0	783	6873	1	6874
18	Other Arms	10238	19	10257	1158	0	1158	5239	0	5239
19	The Explosives Act	1244	2	1246	58	0	58	368	1	369
20	The Explosive Substances Act	577	0	577	15	0	15	697	3	700
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>31399</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>31420</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>13215</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13220</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	551	1	552	35	0	35	491	15	506
22	The Copy Right Act	1176	0	1176	113	0	113	1764	2	1766
23	The Trade Marks Act	34	0	34	0	0	0	15	0	15
<b>Information</b>										
<b>Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>1761</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1762</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2270</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2287</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	3808	7	3815	2	0	2	175	0	175
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.7 Page 2 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	33726	74	33800	30321	50	30371
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	1703	53	1756	1252	24	1276
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>41573</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>41716</b>	<b>37183</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>37276</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	467975	70855	538830	501747	69665	571412
31	The Excise Act	252755	7937	260692	283318	9911	293229
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	79028	2750	81778	70726	2156	72882
32	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	47277	1199	48476	42138	907	43045
32	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	31751	1551	33302	28588	1249	29837
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>799758</b>	<b>81542</b>	<b>881300</b>	<b>855791</b>	<b>81732</b>	<b>937523</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	4701	10	4711	4359	14	4373
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	1280	15	1295	1203	12	1215
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	226	3	229	211	1	212
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	45	0	45	29	0	29
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	23261	471	23732	24360	337	24697
38	Noise Pollution Acts	7326	0	7326	8186	1	8187
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	70	0	70	56	2	58
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>36909</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>37408</b>	<b>38404</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>38771</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	1909	257	2166	1486	176	1662
41	The Passport Act	1082	146	1228	853	83	936
42	The Emigration Act	263	43	306	251	10	261
43	The Citizenship Act	10	0	10	10	1	11
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>3264</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>3710</b>	<b>2600</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>2870</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	226	5	231	93	0	93
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	2	0	2	2	0	2
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>95</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	22	2	24	18	2	20
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	1	0	1	6	0	6
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	2	0	2	3	0	3
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	5449	47	5496	5216	39	5255
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	69	0	69	48	0	48
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	164	0	164	158	1	159
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>5682</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>5729</b>	<b>5422</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>5462</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.7 Page 3 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
28	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	8852	21	8873	410	0	410	1752	23	1775
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	52	0	52	7	0	7	147	1	148
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>12714</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>12742</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>2116</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2140</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	221324	10082	231406	7356	1279	8635	102992	17423	120415
31	The Excise Act	170992	5326	176318	979	21	1000	34104	916	35020
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	31667	697	32364	1862	37	1899	9791	443	10234
32	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	22585	263	22848	1326	1	1327	4652	154	4806
32	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	9082	434	9516	536	36	572	5139	289	5428
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>423983</b>	<b>16105</b>	<b>440088</b>	<b>10197</b>	<b>1337</b>	<b>11534</b>	<b>146887</b>	<b>18782</b>	<b>165669</b>
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	2033	0	2033	40	0	40	1050	1	1051
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	267	1	268	8	0	8	119	0	119
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	8	0	8	7	0	7	8	0	8
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	22051	255	22306	165	0	165	270	5	275
38	Noise Pollution Acts	6670	1	6671	0	0	0	21	0	21
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>	<b>31033</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>31290</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1468</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1474</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	811	41	852	2	0	2	155	5	160
41	The Passport Act	393	13	406	3	0	3	103	15	118
42	The Emigration Act	59	8	67	0	0	0	13	0	13
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>	<b>1263</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1325</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>291</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	71	0	71	9	0	9	43	0	43
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	6	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	3
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	1322	0	1322	272	1	273	2764	14	2778
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	3	0	3	2	0	2	8	0	8
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	36	1	37	4	0	4	10	0	10
	<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>	<b>1361</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1362</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>2782</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2796</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.7 Page 4 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	208	0	208	138	0	138
54	The Gambling Act	391936	2233	394169	429616	2117	431733
55	The Electricity Act	85100	649	85749	145001	924	145925
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	80	1	81	59	0	59
57	The Representation of the People Act	917	19	936	988	23	1011
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	1392	10	1402	1338	4	1342
58.1	Against SC	1286	7	1293	1234	2	1236
58.2	Against ST	28	0	28	22	0	22
58.3	Against others	78	3	81	82	2	84
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	93	3	96	59	3	62
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	5930	64	5994	6334	73	6407
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	3	1	4	2	1	3
62	The Mental Health Act	13	0	13	4	0	4
63	Motor Vehicle Act	210660	5	210665	236736	10	236746
64	City/Town Police Acts	106095	690	106785	109655	629	110284
65	Other State Local Acts	118841	1709	120550	134588	1868	136456
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>921268</b>	<b>5384</b>	<b>926652</b>	<b>1064518</b>	<b>5652</b>	<b>1070170</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	109096	1744	110840	110254	1550	111804
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>2096359</b>	<b>96798</b>	<b>2193157</b>	<b>2288432</b>	<b>96550</b>	<b>2384982</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.7 Page 5 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
54	The Gambling Act	258139	350	258489	3359	15	3374	53368	767	54135
55	The Electricity Act	36701	86	36787	1322	1	1323	9646	37	9683
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	18	0	18	0	0	0	23	0	23
57	The Representation of the People Act	215	2	217	3	0	3	167	0	167
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	311	0	311	2	0	2	186	3	189
58.1	Against SC	283	0	283	2	0	2	135	0	135
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	28	0	28	0	0	0	51	3	54
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	6	1	7	0	0	0	12	1	13
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	2899	56	2955	4	0	4	643	25	668
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	239232	0	239232	281	0	281	3592	0	3592
64	City/Town Police Acts	84825	471	85296	385	0	385	1250	14	1264
65	Other State Local Acts	89213	424	89637	902	12	914	11608	514	12122
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>711559</b>	<b>1390</b>	<b>712949</b>	<b>6258</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>6286</b>	<b>80500</b>	<b>1361</b>	<b>81861</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	173192	2167	175359	5456	77	5533	18229	547	18776
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>1401482</b>	<b>20669</b>	<b>1422151</b>	<b>26144</b>	<b>1498</b>	<b>27642</b>	<b>290706</b>	<b>22737</b>	<b>313443</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.7 Page 6 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.8**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	31535	808	32343	40516	728	41244
2	Arunachal Pradesh	280	15	295	207	9	216
3	Assam	10024	114	10138	5107	46	5153
4	Bihar	74602	1413	76015	73023	1434	74457
5	Chhattisgarh	57264	1212	58476	56982	1215	58197
6	Goa	1312	28	1340	1336	40	1376
7	Gujarat	261922	54441	316363	272095	55352	327447
8	Haryana	37787	466	38253	34847	429	35276
9	Himachal Pradesh	5095	296	5391	6113	286	6399
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3937	46	3983	3797	77	3874
11	Jharkhand	8167	249	8416	8162	264	8426
12	Karnataka	67190	2201	69391	68346	2357	70703
13	Kerala	342077	341	342418	368697	335	369032
14	Madhya Pradesh	159550	3561	163111	205478	5489	210967
15	Maharashtra	168124	6280	174404	200795	7026	207821
16	Manipur	956	153	1109	431	61	492
17	Meghalaya	573	21	594	364	10	374
18	Mizoram	587	152	739	540	134	674
19	Nagaland	766	58	824	668	47	715
20	Odisha	12662	256	12918	29850	548	30398
21	Punjab	34983	1960	36943	34504	1680	36184
22	Rajasthan	92688	849	93537	98775	847	99622
23	Sikkim	292	10	302	290	8	298
24	Tamil Nadu	345767	17724	363491	335809	13794	349603
25	Telangana	11534	420	11954	17168	353	17521
26	Tripura	913	40	953	517	28	545
27	Uttar Pradesh	295945	2158	298103	348824	2563	351387
28	Uttarakhand	16365	177	16542	18690	183	18873
29	West Bengal	25275	553	25828	31598	411	32009
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2068172</b>	<b>96002</b>	<b>2164174</b>	<b>2263529</b>	<b>95754</b>	<b>2359283</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	2868	239	3107	2901	253	3154
31	Chandigarh	3855	16	3871	3371	15	3386
32	D&N Haveli	122	5	127	89	9	98
33	Daman & Diu	42	0	42	87	0	87
34	Delhi	20435	535	20970	17611	518	18129
35	Lakshadweep	57	1	58	33	1	34
36	Puducherry	808	0	808	811	0	811
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>28187</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>28983</b>	<b>24903</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>25699</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2096359</b>	<b>96798</b>	<b>2193157</b>	<b>2288432</b>	<b>96550</b>	<b>2384982</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.8 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.8**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	28011	170	28181	290	51	341	6418	346	6764
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	0	4	0	0	0	12	0	12
3	Assam	264	0	264	8	0	8	1211	2	1213
4	Bihar	1485	12	1497	51	0	51	2223	72	2295
5	Chhattisgarh	37152	427	37579	176	0	176	7097	233	7330
6	Goa	57	4	61	16	0	16	713	10	723
7	Gujarat	70303	3930	74233	1356	634	1990	84872	14517	99389
8	Haryana	19853	22	19875	0	0	0	10537	189	10726
9	Himachal Pradesh	1864	130	1994	0	0	0	1297	51	1348
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1198	8	1206	13	0	13	1324	23	1347
11	Jharkhand	1120	8	1128	82	6	88	1999	42	2041
12	Karnataka	34748	92	34840	48	1	49	9908	685	10593
13	Kerala	367612	269	367881	209	0	209	5574	52	5626
14	Madhya Pradesh	165852	4118	169970	2288	20	2308	8360	172	8532
15	Maharashtra	31258	132	31390	8698	315	9013	68333	3250	71583
16	Manipur	274	20	294	4	0	4	28	0	28
17	Meghalaya	55	0	55	11	0	11	44	0	44
18	Mizoram	202	36	238	6	2	8	5	1	6
19	Nagaland	597	25	622	15	3	18	6	0	6
20	Odisha	182	0	182	0	0	0	17034	284	17318
21	Punjab	14960	557	15517	160	8	168	7653	405	8058
22	Rajasthan	65426	252	65678	958	16	974	3518	27	3545
23	Sikkim	53	1	54	8	0	8	146	3	149
24	Tamil Nadu	278893	9124	288017	3613	381	3994	17228	1761	18989
25	Telangana	5892	20	5912	0	0	0	4376	113	4489
26	Tripura	81	3	84	0	0	0	109	14	123
27	Uttar Pradesh	257598	929	258527	7653	58	7711	24818	424	25242
28	Uttarakhand	4623	45	4668	3	0	3	261	0	261
29	West Bengal	3093	37	3130	279	0	279	3806	7	3813
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>1392710</b>	<b>20371</b>	<b>1413081</b>	<b>25945</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>27440</b>	<b>288910</b>	<b>22683</b>	<b>311593</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1085	162	1247	2	0	2	14	4	18
31	Chandigarh	2654	9	2663	1	0	1	87	10	97
32	D&N Haveli	2	0	2	0	0	0	93	6	99
33	Daman & Diu	11	0	11	3	0	3	61	0	61
34	Delhi	4659	127	4786	193	3	196	1532	34	1566
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	361	0	361	0	0	0	9	0	9
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>8772</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>9070</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>1796</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1850</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>1401482</b>	<b>20669</b>	<b>1422151</b>	<b>26144</b>	<b>1498</b>	<b>27642</b>	<b>290706</b>	<b>22737</b>	<b>313443</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.8 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.9**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	142566	12024	154590	214108	19276	233384
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2436	99	2535	1967	62	2029
3	Assam	139447	1329	140776	63056	593	63649
4	Bihar	260340	11051	271391	318790	15861	334651
5	Chhattisgarh	130789	5096	135885	128969	4961	133930
6	Goa	3612	216	3828	5032	406	5438
7	Gujarat	444784	65527	510311	467950	67955	535905
8	Haryana	120134	3312	123446	111762	2804	114566
9	Himachal Pradesh	18120	2086	20206	23916	2909	26825
10	Jammu & Kashmir	35189	1997	37186	34844	1959	36803
11	Jharkhand	47970	2397	50367	47423	2089	49512
12	Karnataka	208730	13368	222098	226013	13760	239773
13	Kerala	565755	4268	570023	598713	4347	603060
14	Madhya Pradesh	411967	16221	428188	542777	26956	569733
15	Maharashtra	493329	29654	522983	513672	28350	542022
16	Manipur	2375	259	2634	970	91	1061
17	Meghalaya	2301	45	2346	1409	43	1452
18	Mizoram	2396	300	2696	2174	240	2414
19	Nagaland	2088	85	2173	1626	59	1685
20	Odisha	60954	2148	63102	126192	4234	130426
21	Punjab	75188	4725	79913	69704	3543	73247
22	Rajasthan	231489	9399	240888	252601	10383	262984
23	Sikkim	746	32	778	673	25	698
24	Tamil Nadu	744163	57580	801743	583401	35095	618496
25	Telangana	86938	6003	92941	144613	10440	155053
26	Tripura	4436	148	4584	5726	323	6049
27	Uttar Pradesh	699702	12513	712215	825906	17371	843277
28	Uttarakhand	25571	663	26234	32019	943	32962
29	West Bengal	135478	7907	143385	227833	11820	239653
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>5098993</b>	<b>270452</b>	<b>5369445</b>	<b>5573839</b>	<b>286898</b>	<b>5860737</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A&N Islands	3658	260	3918	3794	294	4088
31	Chandigarh	7122	125	7247	6038	127	6165
32	D&N Haveli	596	16	612	492	20	512
33	Daman & Diu	386	12	398	517	10	527
34	Delhi	118751	2094	120845	82880	1933	84813
35	Lakshadweep	78	2	80	116	3	119
36	Puducherry	5520	125	5645	3656	9	3665
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>136111</b>	<b>2634</b>	<b>138745</b>	<b>97493</b>	<b>2396</b>	<b>99889</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>5235104</b>	<b>273086</b>	<b>5508190</b>	<b>5671332</b>	<b>289294</b>	<b>5960626</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.9 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.9**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	80074	1751	81825	2877	218	3095	76280	6481	82761
2	Arunachal Pradesh	177	0	177	60	0	60	238	2	240
3	Assam	2449	13	2462	590	0	590	38182	142	38324
4	Bihar	9158	181	9339	429	22	451	28374	1518	29892
5	Chhattisgarh	63813	1326	65139	8775	280	9055	34483	1506	35989
6	Goa	411	16	427	133	8	141	2104	94	2198
7	Gujarat	105019	4137	109156	2252	725	2977	155069	18386	173455
8	Haryana	38542	257	38799	1	0	1	63564	2002	65566
9	Himachal Pradesh	3151	177	3328	172	18	190	7143	752	7895
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6990	149	7139	131	0	131	17623	979	18602
11	Jharkhand	5668	125	5793	726	47	773	13754	317	14071
12	Karnataka	67548	448	67996	393	41	434	72012	5993	78005
13	Kerala	513997	662	514659	663	28	691	49048	1058	50106
14	Madhya Pradesh	258669	6945	265614	30555	1476	32031	97356	5602	102958
15	Maharashtra	91068	994	92062	16760	548	17308	207557	13936	221493
16	Manipur	324	20	344	35	1	36	53	1	54
17	Meghalaya	206	1	207	179	0	179	296	3	299
18	Mizoram	1006	111	1117	23	4	27	49	1	50
19	Nagaland	994	28	1022	80	3	83	37	0	37
20	Odisha	1914	18	1932	0	0	0	49889	1028	50917
21	Punjab	26003	877	26880	333	15	348	27671	1443	29114
22	Rajasthan	126871	2682	129553	9398	601	9999	52789	2649	55438
23	Sikkim	122	7	129	65	2	67	361	12	373
24	Tamil Nadu	377081	12484	389565	12098	2424	14522	108897	8493	117390
25	Telangana	28762	553	29315	0	0	0	49544	2329	51873
26	Tripura	611	21	632	0	0	0	1903	121	2024
27	Uttar Pradesh	398342	4459	402801	17966	964	18930	68226	2402	70628
28	Uttarakhand	6226	82	6308	115	60	175	1839	63	1902
29	West Bengal	8207	163	8370	1708	68	1776	67251	4555	71806
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2223403</b>	<b>38687</b>	<b>2262090</b>	<b>106517</b>	<b>7553</b>	<b>114070</b>	<b>1291592</b>	<b>81868</b>	<b>1373460</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A&N Islands	1253	173	1426	9	0	9	247	22	269
31	Chandigarh	3415	41	3456	2	0	2	1208	63	1271
32	D&N Haveli	52	0	52	0	0	0	1319	21	1340
33	Daman & Diu	39	0	39	4	0	4	206	0	206
34	Delhi	18442	244	18686	3226	66	3292	9784	228	10012
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1088	0	1088	0	0	0	262	0	262
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>24289</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>24747</b>	<b>3241</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>3307</b>	<b>13026</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>13360</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2247692</b>	<b>39145</b>	<b>2286837</b>	<b>109758</b>	<b>7619</b>	<b>117377</b>	<b>1304618</b>	<b>82202</b>	<b>1386820</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.9 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.10**  
**Persons Arrested under Various Sections of Cr.PC - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Number of GD Entries Made	Number of FIRs Register ed	Persons Arrested			Persons Released (Within 24 hours)			Persons Detained beyond 24 hours		
				Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Section 41 of Cr. P.C	52080	178538	332723	12256	344979	298444	10647	309091	34279	1609	35888
2	Section 151 Cr. P.C.	554704	46790	1028535	56900	1085435	845689	48354	894043	182846	8546	191392
3	Section 107 R/w Sec.151 or Sec.107 R/w Sec.116 of Cr. P.C.	1585925	131139	3206548	111299	3317847	2621732	96270	2718002	584816	15029	599845
4	Section 108 of Cr. P.C	834	864	2721	24	2745	2658	24	2682	63	0	63
5	Section 109 of Cr. P.C	74047	19358	98188	1966	100154	88645	1493	90138	9543	473	10016
6	Section 110 of Cr. P.C	300702	62208	395208	4661	399869	304449	3034	307483	90759	1627	92386
7	Other Section of Preventive action (State Specific)	885744	29125	1247478	12943	1260421	1059580	10284	1069864	187898	2659	190557
<b>Total</b>		<b>3454036</b>	<b>468022</b>	<b>6311401</b>	<b>200049</b>	<b>6511450</b>	<b>5221197</b>	<b>170106</b>	<b>5391303</b>	<b>1090204</b>	<b>29943</b>	<b>1120147</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.10 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.11**  
**Preventive Detentions (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

S. No.	Crime Head	Number of GD Entries Made	Persons Detained	Persons Released by Board				Persons in Custody or in Detaintion at the End of Year
				in 1 Month	in 1 to 3 Months	in 3 to 6 Months	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	National Security Act	686	697	82	168	216	334	129
2	COFEPOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	ESMA	2	2	0	0	2	0	0
4	Prevention of Black Marketing	37	58	0	6	50	0	8
5	FEMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goonda Act (State & Central)	24667	24773	1100	4342	12953	653	10635
7	PIT NDPS Act	58768	71504	1746	606	70034	19	796
8	Other Detention Acts	1565	1734	49	84	816	84	730
<b>Total</b>		<b>85725</b>	<b>98768</b>	<b>2977</b>	<b>5206</b>	<b>84071</b>	<b>1090</b>	<b>12298</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19A.11 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim



**Chapter 19B**

**Arrests,  
Convictions  
& Acquittals  
in  
Metropolitan  
Cities**

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**



TABLE 19B.1

Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise)

S. No.	Crime Heads	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	243	3	246	2386	75	2461
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	4	0	4	169	2	171
3	Causing Death by Negligence	98	0	98	3879	35	3914
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road	93	0	93	3344	30	3374
3.1.1	Hit and Run	45	0	45	982	13	995
3.1.2	Other Accidents Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail	48	0	48	2362	17	2379
3.2	Accidents	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	1	1	2
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	1	0	1
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	5	0	5	533	4	537
4	Dowry Deaths	0	0	0	305	55	360
5	Abetment of Suicide	6	0	6	643	78	721
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	267	0	267	4152	67	4219
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	34	0	34	1073	11	1084
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	0	0	0	26	3	29
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and	1	0	1	19	9	28
10	Hurt	1077	6	1083	30564	1944	32508
10.1	Simple Hurt	905	5	910	24009	1758	25767
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	257	4	261	8174	636	8810
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	584	1	585	13479	994	14473
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	39	0	39	1584	97	1681
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	6	0	6	491	15	506
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	19	0	19	281	16	297
10.2	Grievous Hurt	172	1	173	6555	186	6741
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	85	0	85	3110	76	3186
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous	82	0	82	3010	101	3111
10.2.3	Acid Attack	0	1	1	14	2	16
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	1	0	1	9	1	10
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	0	0	0	252	5	257
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	4	0	4	154	1	155
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	6	0	6
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	3	0	3	274	8	282
11	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her						
12	Modesty	249	4	253	6339	211	6550
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her						
12.1	Modesty (Section 354 IPC)	127	3	130	2955	148	3103
12.2	Sexual Harassment	61	1	62	1518	37	1555
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	2	0	2	58	0	58
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	0	0	0	39	0	39
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	0	0	0	55	0	55
12.2.4	Other Places	59	1	60	1366	37	1403
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	11	0	11	525	14	539
12.4	Voyeurism	1	0	1	130	2	132
12.5	Stalking	49	0	49	1211	10	1221
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	102	1	103	3184	128	3312
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	71	0	71	1365	38	1403
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	37	0	37	371	20	391
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	34	0	34	994	18	1012

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 1 of 9

**TABLE 19B.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise)**  
**(Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	1659	109	1768	274	38	312
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	242	8	250	39	0	39
3	Causing Death by Negligence	3656	54	3710	1268	33	1301
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road	3072	44	3116	1020	32	1052
3.1.1	Hit and Run	944	14	958	285	22	307
3.1.2	Other Accidents Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail	2128	30	2158	735	10	745
3.2	Accidents	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	4	0	4	5	0	5
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	2	0	2	4	0	4
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	578	10	588	239	1	240
4	Dowry Deaths	333	88	421	82	58	140
5	Abetment of Suicide	381	100	481	93	47	140
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	2016	90	2106	506	25	531
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	776	21	797	178	1	179
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	21	3	24	5	2	7
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and	25	9	34	5	2	7
10	Hurt	18522	1743	20265	6000	415	6415
10.1	Simple Hurt	14662	1539	16201	5069	371	5440
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	4949	620	5569	2558	140	2698
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	7647	772	8419	2066	189	2255
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1329	98	1427	302	28	330
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	340	18	358	81	3	84
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	397	31	428	62	11	73
10.2	Grievous Hurt	3860	204	4064	931	44	975
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	1601	106	1707	458	21	479
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous	1956	76	2032	419	19	438
10.2.3	Acid Attack	31	4	35	3	0	3
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	7	1	8	3	1	4
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	132	11	143	16	1	17
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	127	6	133	32	2	34
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	6	0	6	0	0	0
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	209	12	221	38	11	49
11	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her						
12	Modesty	4275	288	4563	1065	60	1125
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her						
12.1	Modesty (Section 354 IPC)	1916	195	2111	518	41	559
12.2	Sexual Harassment	1206	55	1261	271	10	281
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	39	0	39	7	0	7
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	27	1	28	19	1	20
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	50	3	53	14	0	14
12.2.4	Other Places	1090	51	1141	231	9	240
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	391	25	416	104	8	112
12.4	Voyeurism	67	5	72	12	0	12
12.5	Stalking	695	8	703	160	1	161
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	1910	77	1987	224	54	278
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	855	48	903	140	40	180
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	208	9	217	49	3	52
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	647	39	686	91	37	128

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.1

Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise)  
(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Heads	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>							
1	Murder	20	5	25	4582	230	4812
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	4	0	4	458	10	468
3	Causing Death by Negligence	187	1	188	9088	123	9211
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road	169	0	169	7698	106	7804
3.1.1	Hit and Run	65	0	65	2321	49	2370
3.1.2	Other Accidents Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail	104	0	104	5377	57	5434
3.2	Accidents	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	10	1	11
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	7	0	7
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	18	1	19	1373	16	1389
4	Dowry Deaths	6	7	13	726	208	934
5	Abetment of Suicide	22	5	27	1145	230	1375
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	45	5	50	6986	187	7173
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	7	0	7	2068	33	2101
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	0	0	0	52	8	60
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and	0	0	0	50	20	70
10	Hurt	387	37	424	56550	4145	60695
10.1	Simple Hurt	359	31	390	45004	3704	48708
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	117	13	130	16055	1413	17468
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	198	16	214	23974	1972	25946
10.1.3	Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	27	1	28	3281	224	3505
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	11	0	11	929	36	965
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	6	1	7	765	59	824
10.2	Grievous Hurt	28	6	34	11546	441	11987
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	15	2	17	5269	205	5474
10.2.2	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous	10	3	13	5477	199	5676
10.2.3	Acid Attack	0	0	0	48	7	55
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	20	3	23
10.2.5	Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty	1	0	1	401	17	418
10.2.6	Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	2	1	3	319	10	329
10.2.7	Other Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	12	0	12
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	5	2	7	529	33	562
11	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her						
12	Modesty	98	11	109	12026	574	12600
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her						
12.1	Modesty (Section 354 IPC)	55	6	61	5571	393	5964
12.2	Sexual Harassment	26	5	31	3082	108	3190
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	0	0	0	106	0	106
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	0	0	0	85	2	87
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	2	0	2	121	3	124
12.2.4	Other Places	24	5	29	2770	103	2873
12.3	Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe	5	0	5	1036	47	1083
12.4	Voyeurism	3	0	3	213	7	220
12.5	Stalking	9	0	9	2124	19	2143
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	3	7	5424	263	5687
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2	2	4	2433	128	2561
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	0	1	1	665	33	698
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	2	1	3	1768	95	1863

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 3 of 9

**TABLE 19B.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise)**  
**(Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	1	1	2
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	49	0	49
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	5	1	6	197	5	202
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel	16	0	16	1195	71	1266
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	0	0	0	21	0	21
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	1	0	1
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	10	0	10	355	13	368
14	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	148	43	191
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	22	7	29
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	10	2	12
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	243	0	243	2320	38	2358
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	0	2	46	0	46
20	Unnatural Offences	35	0	35	107	2	109
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>2364</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2378</b>	<b>55666</b>	<b>2718</b>	<b>58384</b>
<b>Offences against the State</b>							
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	0	0	0
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	0	0
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>							
22	Unlawful Assembly	39	0	39	33901	4957	38858
23	Riots	226	0	226	7020	352	7372
23.1	Communal/Religious	5	0	5	195	1	196
23.2	Sectarian	1	0	1	4	0	4
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.4	Political	0	0	0	284	0	284
23.5	Caste Conflict	0	0	0	96	5	101
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	0	62	0	62
23.7	Students	1	0	1	151	0	151
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	1	0	1	85	0	85
23.10	Water Dispute	0	0	0	21	0	21
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	0	0	0	170	13	183
23.12	Family Disputes	11	0	11	194	9	203
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	92	0	92	1251	66	1317
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	2	0	2	215	0	215
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	0	0	0	174	4	178
23.17	Other Riots	113	0	113	4118	254	4372
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	0	0	0	44	1	45
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	0	0	0	44	1	45
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	15	0	15	790	99	889
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>		<b>280</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>41755</b>	<b>5409</b>	<b>47164</b>
<b>Offences against Property</b>							
26	Theft	3314	4	3318	46194	464	46658
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	1530	1	1531	14401	13	14414
26.2	Other Thefts	1784	3	1787	31793	451	32244
27	Burglary	405	0	405	7796	66	7862
27.1	Day Time	65	0	65	1695	23	1718
27.2	Night	340	0	340	6101	43	6144
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	39	1	40	1441	31	1472

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 4 of 9

**TABLE 19B.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise)**  
**(Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	2	2	0	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	45	0	45	1	1	2
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	190	10	200	27	8	35
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel	567	5	572	10	2	12
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	1	2	3	0	1	1
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	252	10	262	46	2	48
14	Human Trafficking	195	92	287	61	21	82
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	24	17	41	3	4	7
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	2	2	0	0	0
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	995	35	1030	187	18	205
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	22	0	22	2	0	2
20	Unnatural Offences	86	3	89	27	2	29
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>35347</b>	<b>2751</b>	<b>38098</b>	<b>10057</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>10848</b>
<b>Offences against the State</b>							
21	Offences against State	3	0	3	0	0	0
21.1	Sedition	3	0	3	0	0	0
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>							
22	Unlawful Assembly	32125	3978	36103	25079	2514	27593
23	Riots	4517	426	4943	1320	134	1454
23.1	Communal/Religious	62	3	65	32	0	32
23.2	Sectarian	2	0	2	2	0	2
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.4	Political	307	9	316	116	0	116
23.5	Caste Conflict	10	3	13	0	0	0
23.6	Agrarian	57	0	57	0	0	0
23.7	Students	7	0	7	0	0	0
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	42	0	42	1	0	1
23.10	Water Dispute	16	0	16	3	0	3
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	110	11	121	39	4	43
23.12	Family Disputes	91	17	108	18	4	22
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	584	73	657	166	37	203
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	1	0	1	0	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	350	0	350	141	3	144
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	108	5	113	28	3	31
23.17	Other Riots	2770	305	3075	774	83	857
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	72	1	73	24	0	24
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	72	1	73	24	0	24
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	569	92	661	114	33	147
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>		<b>37283</b>	<b>4497</b>	<b>41780</b>	<b>26537</b>	<b>2681</b>	<b>29218</b>
<b>Offences against Property</b>							
26	Theft	19264	584	19848	3987	120	4107
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	5654	16	5670	1132	2	1134
26.2	Other Thefts	13610	568	14178	2855	118	2973
27	Burglary	3435	81	3516	758	10	768
27.1	Day Time	789	33	822	158	3	161
27.2	Night	2646	48	2694	600	7	607
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	932	57	989	147	6	153

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 5 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise)**  
**(Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	1	3	4
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	0	1	1	95	2	97
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	419	24	443
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel	1	0	1	1789	78	1867
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	0	0	0	22	3	25
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	1	0	1
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	1	664	25	689
14	Human Trafficking	2	1	3	406	157	563
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	49	28	77
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	10	4	14
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	19	2	21	3764	93	3857
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	1	73	0	73
20	Unnatural Offences	2	0	2	257	7	264
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>809</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>104243</b>	<b>6353</b>	<b>110596</b>
<b>Offences against the State</b>							
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	3	0	3
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	3	0	3
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>							
22	Unlawful Assembly	95	14	109	91239	11463	102702
23	Riots	71	26	97	13154	938	14092
23.1	Communal/Religious	0	0	0	294	4	298
23.2	Sectarian	1	0	1	10	0	10
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.4	Political	0	0	0	707	9	716
23.5	Caste Conflict	0	0	0	106	8	114
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	0	119	0	119
23.7	Students	0	0	0	159	0	159
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	0	0	0	129	0	129
23.10	Water Dispute	0	0	0	40	0	40
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	2	1	3	321	29	350
23.12	Family Disputes	1	2	3	315	32	347
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	22	3	25	2115	179	2294
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	1	0	1
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	9	0	9	717	3	720
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	2	8	10	312	20	332
23.17	Other Riots	34	12	46	7809	654	8463
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	3	0	3	143	2	145
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	3	0	3	143	2	145
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	16	8	24	1504	232	1736
<b>Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)</b>		<b>185</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>106040</b>	<b>12635</b>	<b>118675</b>
<b>Offences against Property</b>							
26	Theft	181	6	187	72940	1178	74118
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	25	0	25	22742	32	22774
26.2	Other Thefts	156	6	162	50198	1146	51344
27	Burglary	24	0	24	12418	157	12575
27.1	Day Time	5	0	5	2712	59	2771
27.2	Night	19	0	19	9706	98	9804
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	13	0	13	2572	95	2667

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 6 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise)**  
**(Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	Juveniles Apprehended			18 years & above - Below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
29	Robbery	652	0	652	8823	40	8863
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	6	0	6	174	1	175
31	Dacoity	64	0	64	1109	51	1160
31.1	Dacoity	64	0	64	1087	51	1138
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	22	0	22
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	28	0	28	1808	0	1808
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	5	0	5	904	27	931
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	3	0	3	454	1	455
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>4516</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4521</b>	<b>68703</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>69384</b>
<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>							
36	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	143	3	146
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	7	0	7
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	14	0	14
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	0	0	0	122	3	125
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	52	0	52	9783	315	10098
37.1	Fraud	1	0	1	1105	45	1150
37.1.1	Bank	0	0	0	85	2	87
37.1.2	ATMs	0	0	0	218	5	223
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	133	2	135
37.1.4	Other Frauds	1	0	1	669	36	705
37.2	Other Cheating	46	0	46	6458	239	6697
37.3	Other Forgery	5	0	5	2220	31	2251
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>9926</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>10244</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	0	0	0	33	1	34
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	9	0	9	4233	28	4261
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	4	0	4
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	0	0	0	7	1	8
42	Rash Driving on Public way	336	2	338	26901	389	27290
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	101	0	101	14302	78	14380
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	118	2	120	6339	107	6446
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	117	0	117	6260	204	6464
43	Obstruction on Public way	0	0	0	15463	187	15650
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	0	0	0	40	0	40
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	14	0	14	2677	711	3388
46	Offences relating to Religion	7	0	7	39	1	40
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1	0	1	286	19	305
48	Offences related to Mischief	41	0	41	203	2	205
49	Arson	18	0	18	427	5	432
50	Criminal Trespass	35	0	35	839	57	896
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	1	0	1	3680	768	4448
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	0	0	0	8	0	8
53	Criminal Intimidation	35	0	35	3070	276	3346
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	12	0	12	1137	17	1154
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>509</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>59047</b>	<b>2462</b>	<b>61509</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	250	0	250	11765	533	12298
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>7971</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7992</b>	<b>246862</b>	<b>12121</b>	<b>258983</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 7 of 9

**TABLE 19B.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise)**  
**(Continued)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	30 years & above - Below 45 years			45 years & above - Below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
29	Robbery	3052	42	3094	418	9	427
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	45	1	46	1	0	1
31	Dacoity	588	27	615	92	5	97
31.1	Dacoity	582	27	609	92	5	97
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	6	0	6	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	644	4	648	35	1	36
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	1183	70	1253	473	28	501
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	290	1	291	1	0	1
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>29433</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>30300</b>	<b>5912</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>6091</b>
<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>							
36	Counterfeiting	99	6	105	54	0	54
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	5	0	5	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	94	6	100	54	0	54
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	8304	561	8865	3161	215	3376
37.1	Fraud	1318	96	1414	457	26	483
37.1.1	Bank	123	10	133	53	2	55
37.1.2	ATMs	95	1	96	13	0	13
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	75	3	78	6	0	6
37.1.4	Other Frauds	1025	82	1107	385	24	409
37.2	Other Cheating	5649	398	6047	2401	175	2576
37.3	Other Forgery	1337	67	1404	303	14	317
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>8403</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>8970</b>	<b>3215</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>3430</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	69	2	71	32	0	32
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	4755	68	4823	1378	25	1403
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	46	4	50	3	1	4
42	Rash Driving on Public way	18724	299	19023	6272	91	6363
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	9780	62	9842	2944	20	2964
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	4211	82	4293	1610	23	1633
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	4733	155	4888	1718	48	1766
43	Obstruction on Public way	15042	237	15279	5471	36	5507
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	23	1	24	4	0	4
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	2660	389	3049	844	66	910
46	Offences relating to Religion	54	1	55	25	0	25
47	Cheating by Impersonation	283	32	315	27	5	32
48	Offences related to Mischief	186	2	188	31	0	31
49	Arson	203	2	205	38	1	39
50	Criminal Trespass	989	97	1086	209	30	239
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	4558	1173	5731	1434	994	2428
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	10	3	13	0	0	0
53	Criminal Intimidation	2323	363	2686	826	111	937
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	707	43	750	170	13	183
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>50632</b>	<b>2716</b>	<b>53348</b>	<b>16764</b>	<b>1373</b>	<b>18137</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	10441	483	10924	3257	153	3410
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>171542</b>	<b>11881</b>	<b>183423</b>	<b>65742</b>	<b>5392</b>	<b>71134</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 8 of 9

**TABLE 19B.1**  
**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise)**  
**(Concluded)**

S. No.	Crime Heads	60 Years & above			Total of Overall Age Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
29	Robbery	11	0	11	12956	91	13047
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	0	0	0	226	2	228
31	Dacoity	8	1	9	1861	84	1945
31.1	Dacoity	8	1	9	1833	84	1917
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	28	0	28
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	2	0	2	2517	5	2522
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	33	7	40	2598	132	2730
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	0	0	0	748	2	750
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>272</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>108836</b>	<b>1746</b>	<b>110582</b>
<b>Offences relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks</b>							
36	Counterfeiting	1	0	1	297	9	306
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	12	0	12
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	14	0	14
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	1	0	1	271	9	280
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	335	46	381	21635	1137	22772
37.1	Fraud	52	1	53	2933	168	3101
37.1.1	Bank	2	0	2	263	14	277
37.1.2	ATMs	0	0	0	326	6	332
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	0	0	0	214	5	219
37.1.4	Other Frauds	50	1	51	2130	143	2273
37.2	Other Cheating	249	43	292	14803	855	15658
37.3	Other Forgery	34	2	36	3899	114	4013
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>336</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>21932</b>	<b>1146</b>	<b>23078</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	1	0	1	135	3	138
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	111	2	113	10486	123	10609
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	4	0	4
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	0	0	0	56	6	62
42	Rash Driving on Public way	451	6	457	52684	787	53471
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	180	0	180	27307	160	27467
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	136	5	141	12414	219	12633
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	135	1	136	12963	408	13371
43	Obstruction on Public way	278	3	281	36254	463	36717
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	0	0	0	67	1	68
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	39	2	41	6234	1168	7402
46	Offences relating to Religion	0	0	0	125	2	127
47	Cheating by Impersonation	1	0	1	598	56	654
48	Offences related to Mischief	6	0	6	467	4	471
49	Arson	1	0	1	687	8	695
50	Criminal Trespass	34	18	52	2106	202	2308
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	296	185	481	9969	3120	13089
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	0	0	0	18	3	21
53	Criminal Intimidation	78	22	100	6332	772	7104
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	10	0	10	2036	73	2109
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>1306</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1544</b>	<b>128258</b>	<b>6791</b>	<b>135049</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	314	9	323	26027	1178	27205
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>3222</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>3656</b>	<b>495339</b>	<b>29849</b>	<b>525188</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.1 - Page 9 of 9

**TABLE 19B.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**

S. No	City	Juveniles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	381	0	381	15410	931	16341
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	304	3	307	14617	552	15169
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	490	0	490	43360	5219	48579
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	58	0	58	1898	122	2020
5	Delhi	2780	2	2782	50820	505	51325
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	381	0	381	1947	82	2029
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	319	4	323	5036	195	5231
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	380	1	381	6773	322	7095
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0	9	4393	93	4486
11	Kochi (Kerala)	19	0	19	10278	89	10367
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	19	0	19	6773	1112	7885
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	27	0	27	1409	13	1422
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	97	0	97	11337	84	11421
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1064	0	1064	36352	1944	38296
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	424	9	433	5505	222	5727
17	Patna (Bihar)	9	0	9	5474	2	5476
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	670	0	670	7841	368	8209
19	Surat (Gujarat)	540	2	542	17639	266	17905
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>7971</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7992</b>	<b>246862</b>	<b>12121</b>	<b>258983</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.2 Page 1 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	City	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	14441	1091	15532	4384	433	4817
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9218	872	10090	2414	276	2690
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	35961	4365	40326	26883	2736	29619
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1522	92	1614	923	68	991
5	Delhi	27988	630	28618	7347	195	7542
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7335	225	7560	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3395	94	3489	1379	20	1399
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2963	171	3134	812	72	884
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3575	227	3802	1451	103	1554
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1996	33	2029	739	13	752
11	Kochi (Kerala)	8330	142	8472	2903	29	2932
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4216	862	5078	1203	269	1472
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1856	52	1908	693	33	726
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1404	6	1410	5	2	7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	25870	2036	27906	8038	602	8640
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3947	278	4225	664	67	731
17	Patna (Bihar)	1766	22	1788	836	30	866
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	4310	407	4717	1159	208	1367
19	Surat (Gujarat)	11449	276	11725	3909	236	4145
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>171542</b>	<b>11881</b>	<b>183423</b>	<b>65742</b>	<b>5392</b>	<b>71134</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.2 Page 2 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.2**  
**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	60 years and above			Total			Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	453	101	554	35069	2556	37625	
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	252	74	326	26805	1777	28582	
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	292	8	300	106986	12328	119314	
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	232	20	252	4633	302	4935	
5	Delhi	331	12	343	89266	1344	90610	
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	7335	225	7560	
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	198	1	199	7300	197	7497	
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	42	3	45	9172	445	9617	
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	104	14	118	12283	667	12950	
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	7137	139	7276	
11	Kochi (Kerala)	229	0	229	21759	260	22019	
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	38	0	38	12249	2243	14492	
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	83	2	85	4068	100	4168	
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	12843	92	12935	
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	556	87	643	71880	4669	76549	
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	82	13	95	10622	589	11211	
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	8085	54	8139	
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	169	49	218	14149	1032	15181	
19	Surat (Gujarat)	161	50	211	33698	830	34528	
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>3222</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>3656</b>	<b>495339</b>	<b>29849</b>	<b>525188</b>	

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.2 Page 3 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.3

## Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018

S. No	City	Juveniles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	0	0	0	444	129	573
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	0	0	0	579	263	842
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	3	0	3
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	8	0	8
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1034</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>1426</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	238	0	238	3975	53	4028
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	2	0	2	356	35	391
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	6	0	6
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse)	0	0	0	2	0	2
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	0	0	0	57	1	58
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>240</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>4396</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>4485</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	0	0	0	140	1	141
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	4	0	4
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>145</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	6	0	6	335	11	346
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	3	0	3
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>349</b>
18	The Arms Act	65	0	65	4131	10	4141
18	Fire Arms	16	0	16	2081	1	2082
18.1.	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	23	0	23
18.1.1	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	16	0	16	2058	1	2059
18	Other Arms	49	0	49	2050	9	2059
19	The Explosives Act	0	0	0	91	1	92
20	The Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	119	1	120
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>4341</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4353</b>
21	The Information Technology Act	13	0	13	368	21	389
22	The Copy Right Act	0	0	0	470	3	473
23	The Trade Marks Act	0	0	0	37	0	37
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>899</b>
24	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	224	0	224
25	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	7	0	7
26	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	53	0	53
27	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act	0	0	0	230	0	230
29	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	37	1	38
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>552</b>
30	Prohibition Act (State)	16	0	16	21492	3616	25108
31	The Excise Act	40	0	40	4500	363	4863
32	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	29	0	29	12731	74	12805
32	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	13	0	13	11462	15	11477
32	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	16	0	16	1269	59	1328
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>85</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>38723</b>	<b>4053</b>	<b>42776</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 1 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	672	292	964	232	242	474
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	446	247	693	150	39	189
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	15	1	16	4	1	5
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>1133</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>1673</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>668</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	2134	60	2194	505	9	514
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	521	39	560	165	12	177
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	14	5	19	9	1	10
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse)	1	0	1	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	119	5	124	36	0	36
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>2789</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>2898</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>737</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	163	3	166	57	0	57
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>57</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	252	2	254	75	1	76
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	5	0	5	2	1	3
17	The Official Secrets Act	2	0	2	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>79</b>
19	The Arms Act	3622	12	3634	505	0	505
19.1	Fire Arms	1313	2	1315	177	0	177
19.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	20	0	20	6	0	6
19.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	1293	2	1295	171	0	171
19.2	Other Arms	2309	10	2319	328	0	328
20	The Explosives Act	124	0	124	32	0	32
21	The Explosive Substances Act	80	2	82	41	1	42
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>3826</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3840</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>579</b>
22	The Information Technology Act	404	24	428	132	0	132
23	The Copy Right Act	452	0	452	154	0	154
24	The Trade Marks Act	34	0	34	12	0	12
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>298</b>
25	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	376	5	381	233	1	234
26	The Chit Funds Acts	8	1	9	4	2	6
27	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act	173	0	173	113	0	113
30	Prevention of Corruption Act	53	2	55	10	1	11
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>364</b>
31	Prohibition Act (State)	23696	5736	29432	11575	4854	16429
32	The Excise Act	5479	368	5847	734	132	866
33	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	6348	122	6470	1677	68	1745
33.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	5462	27	5489	1340	10	1350
33.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	886	95	981	337	58	395
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>35523</b>	<b>6226</b>	<b>41749</b>	<b>13986</b>	<b>5054</b>	<b>19040</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 2 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	76	43	119	1424	706	2130
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	24	8	32	1199	557	1756
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	22	2	24
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	8	0	8
<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>		<b>100</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>2653</b>	<b>1265</b>	<b>3918</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	45	1	46	6897	123	7020
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	12	3	15	1056	89	1145
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	1	0	1	30	6	36
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse)	0	0	0	3	0	3
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	2	0	2	214	6	220
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Children Related – Acts</b>		<b>60</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>8200</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>8424</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	3	0	3	363	4	367
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	4	0	4
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>371</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	13	1	14	681	15	696
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	0	0	0	7	1	8
17	The Official Secrets Act	0	0	0	5	0	5
<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>709</b>
19	The Arms Act	12	0	12	8335	22	8357
19.1	Fire Arms	0	0	0	3587	3	3590
19.1.1	Legal/Licensed Arms	0	0	0	49	0	49
19.1.2	Illegal/Unlicensed Arms	0	0	0	3538	3	3541
19.2	Other Arms	12	0	12	4748	19	4767
20	The Explosives Act	8	0	8	255	1	256
21	The Explosive Substances Act	4	0	4	244	4	248
<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8834</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>8861</b>
22	The Information Technology Act	12	1	13	929	46	975
23	The Copy Right Act	10	0	10	1086	3	1089
24	The Trade Marks Act	1	0	1	84	0	84
<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2099</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2148</b>
25	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	28	0	28	861	6	867
26	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	19	3	22
27	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	53	0	53
28	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act	0	0	0	516	0	516
30	Prevention of Corruption Act	1	0	1	101	4	105
<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>		<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1550</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1563</b>
31	Prohibition Act (State)	1214	635	1849	57993	14841	72834
32	The Excise Act	12	5	17	10765	868	11633
33	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	116	17	133	20901	281	21182
33.1	Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption	47	5	52	18324	57	18381
33.2	Possession of drugs for Trafficking	69	12	81	2577	224	2801
<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>		<b>1342</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>89659</b>	<b>15990</b>	<b>105649</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 3 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	Juveniles Apprehended			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
33	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	146	0	146
34	The Wildlife Protection Act	0	0	0	43	0	43
35	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	21	0	21
36	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
37	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	6	0	6	2892	30	2922
38	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	559	0	559
39	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3662</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3692</b>
40	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	0	0	0	68	19	87
41	The Passport Act	3	0	3	89	7	96
42	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	38	9	47
43	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>230</b>
44	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	3	0	3
45	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
46	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
50	The Essential Commodities Act	0	0	0	136	0	136
51	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	35	0	35
52	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>171</b>
53	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	4	0	4
54	The Gambling Act	13	0	13	18524	52	18576
55	The Electricity Act	0	0	0	1733	10	1743
56	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	3	0	3
57	The Representation of the People Act	0	0	0	28	3	31
58	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.1	Against SC	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.2	Against ST	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.3	Against others	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	5	0	5
60	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1	0	1	1162	18	1180
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
63	Motor Vehicle Act	1	0	1	8141	1	8142
64	City/Town Police Acts	38	0	38	28713	137	28850
65	Other State Local Acts	7	0	7	9922	70	9992
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>60</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>68236</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>68527</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	19	1	20	4204	135	4339
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>497</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>126873</b>	<b>5074</b>	<b>131947</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 4 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**  
**(Continued)**

S. No	City	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
34	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	39	0	39	1	0	1
35	The Wildlife Protection Act	30	0	30	6	0	6
36	The Environmental (Protection) Act	29	0	29	9	0	9
37	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	1	0	1	0	0	0
38	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	2396	99	2495	1048	76	1124
39	Noise Pollution Acts	233	0	233	31	0	31
40	The National Green Tribunal Act	1	0	1	0	0	0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>2729</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>2828</b>	<b>1095</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1171</b>
41	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	111	7	118	6	0	6
42	The Passport Act	111	17	128	52	2	54
43	The Emigration Act	70	18	88	38	0	38
44	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>292</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>98</b>
45	The Indian Railways Act	1	0	1	0	0	0
46	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
47	The Indian Telegraph Act	1	0	1	3	0	3
48	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinemato graph Acts</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
51	The Essential Commodities Act	191	2	193	99	2	101
52	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	The Food Safety & Standards Act	9	0	9	11	0	11
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>200</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>112</b>
54	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	12	0	12	7	0	7
55	The Gambling Act	17186	135	17321	6879	55	6934
56	The Electricity Act	2875	52	2927	947	30	977
57	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	9	0	9	4	0	4
58	The Representation of the People Act	66	12	78	13	0	13
59	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	2	0	2	2	3	5
59.1	Against SC	0	0	0	1	3	4
59.2	Against ST	0	0	0	1	0	1
59.3	Against others	2	0	2	0	0	0
60	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	6	0	6	1	0	1
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1291	18	1309	268	10	278
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	1	1	1	0	1
62	The Mental Health Act	2	0	2	0	0	0
63	Motor Vehicle Act	8306	1	8307	4109	0	4109
64	City/Town Police Acts	18468	120	18588	13001	62	13063
65	Other State Local Acts	8374	84	8458	3622	21	3643
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>56597</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>57020</b>	<b>28854</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>29035</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	3384	142	3526	1129	76	1205
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>108397</b>	<b>7634</b>	<b>116031</b>	<b>47744</b>	<b>5702</b>	<b>53446</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 5 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.3**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**  
**(Concluded)**

S. No	City	60 years and above			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total Persons Arrested
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
34	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	0	0	0	186	0	186
35	The Wildlife Protection Act	3	0	3	82	0	82
36	The Environmental (Protection) Act	1	0	1	60	0	60
37	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	2	0	2
38	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	242	28	270	6584	233	6817
39	Noise Pollution Acts	0	0	0	823	0	823
40	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>246</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>7738</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>7971</b>
41	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	0	0	0	185	26	211
42	The Passport Act	4	1	5	259	27	286
43	The Emigration Act	0	0	0	146	27	173
44	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>670</b>
45	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	4	0	4
46	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
47	The Indian Telegraph Act	0	0	0	4	0	4
48	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>
51	The Essential Commodities Act	8	1	9	434	5	439
52	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	35	0	35
53	The Food Safety & Standards Act	0	0	0	20	0	20
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>494</b>
54	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	23	0	23
55	The Gambling Act	755	7	762	43357	249	43606
56	The Electricity Act	11	2	13	5566	94	5660
57	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	0	0	0	16	0	16
58	The Representation of the People Act	1	0	1	108	15	123
59	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	0	0	0	4	3	7
59.1	Against SC	0	0	0	1	3	4
59.2	Against ST	0	0	0	1	0	1
59.3	Against others	0	0	0	2	0	2
60	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	12	0	12
18	Defacement of Public Property Acts	18	5	23	2740	51	2791
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	0	0	0	1	1	2
62	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	3	0	3
63	Motor Vehicle Act	226	0	226	20783	2	20785
64	City/Town Police Acts	1215	8	1223	61435	327	61762
65	Other State Local Acts	164	1	165	22089	176	22265
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>2390</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2413</b>	<b>156137</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>157055</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	127	12	139	8863	366	9229
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>4369</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>5148</b>	<b>287880</b>	<b>19190</b>	<b>307070</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.3 Page 6 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Juveniles Apprehended (Below 18 Yrs)			18 and above and below 30 years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	25	0	25	11007	897	11904
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	18	0	18	3365	171	3536
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	47	0	47	31664	496	32160
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	22	0	22	5445	62	5507
5	Delhi	99	0	99	8818	116	8934
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	26	0	26	346	0	346
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	126	0	126	4358	127	4485
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	7	1	8	5739	258	5997
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	2422	1	2423
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	1	15185	28	15213
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	0	4	732	59	791
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	0	3	1806	1	1807
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	21	0	21	2296	8	2304
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	40	0	40	14588	276	14864
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	12	0	12	5293	140	5433
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	1836	0	1836
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	17	0	17	1812	31	1843
19	Surat (Gujarat)	29	0	29	10161	2403	12564
<b>TOTAL 19 CITIES</b>		<b>497</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>126873</b>	<b>5074</b>	<b>131947</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.4 Page 1 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	30 and above and below 45 years			45 and above and below 60 years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	12099	1883	13982	5125	960	6085
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3453	370	3823	989	261	1250
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	21478	807	22285	14191	545	14736
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4238	49	4287	2899	29	2928
5	Delhi	6941	255	7196	2039	84	2123
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3923	0	3923	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1107	11	1118	585	0	585
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2431	86	2517	789	44	833
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4390	158	4548	1562	30	1592
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	997	1	998	366	0	366
11	Kochi (Kerala)	12780	27	12807	6124	3	6127
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	463	47	510	135	16	151
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2907	7	2914	1575	2	1577
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	568	0	568	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	10003	521	10524	3529	255	3784
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4782	207	4989	1087	110	1197
17	Patna (Bihar)	4933	4	4937	1290	2	1292
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1422	88	1510	540	40	580
19	Surat (Gujarat)	9482	3113	12595	4919	3321	8240
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>108397</b>	<b>7634</b>	<b>116031</b>	<b>47744</b>	<b>5702</b>	<b>53446</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.4 Page 2 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.4**  
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	60 years and above			Total			Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female		
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	380	163	543	28636	3903	32539	
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	137	50	187	7962	852	8814	
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1075	143	1218	68455	1991	70446	
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	970	11	981	13574	151	13725	
5	Delhi	68	6	74	17965	461	18426	
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	3923	0	3923	
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	87	0	87	2151	11	2162	
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	27	1	28	7731	258	7989	
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	62	2	64	11760	449	12209	
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	3785	2	3787	
11	Kochi (Kerala)	354	0	354	34444	58	34502	
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	0	3	1337	122	1459	
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	120	0	120	6411	10	6421	
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	2885	8	2893	
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	324	48	372	28484	1100	29584	
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	114	19	133	11288	476	11764	
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	8059	6	8065	
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	65	9	74	3856	168	4024	
19	Surat (Gujarat)	583	327	910	25174	9164	34338	
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>4369</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>5148</b>	<b>287880</b>	<b>19190</b>	<b>307070</b>	

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.4 Page 3 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.5

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargeesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	4582	230	4812	3867	179	4046
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	458	10	468	444	9	453
3	Causing Death by Negligence	9088	123	9211	7567	71	7638
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	7698	106	7804	6337	64	6401
3.1.1	Hit and Run	2321	49	2370	1965	14	1979
3.1.2	Other Accidents	5377	57	5434	4372	50	4422
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	10	1	11	8	1	9
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	7	0	7	3	0	3
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	1373	16	1389	1219	6	1225
4	Dowry Deaths	726	208	934	605	168	773
5	Abetment of Suicide	1145	230	1375	945	181	1126
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	6986	187	7173	5883	155	6038
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	2068	33	2101	1624	25	1649
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	52	8	60	69	11	80
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	50	20	70	41	19	60
10	Hurt	56550	4145	60695	55653	3163	58816
10.1	Simple Hurt	45004	3704	48708	48827	2880	51707
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	16055	1413	17468	20442	1285	21727
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	23974	1972	25946	21978	1397	23375
10.1.3	duty	3281	224	3505	2923	157	3080
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	929	36	965	1058	31	1089
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	765	59	824	2426	10	2436
10.2	Grievous Hurt	11546	441	11987	6826	283	7109
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	5269	205	5474	3631	136	3767
10.2.2	means	5477	199	5676	2619	114	2733
10.2.3	Acid Attack	48	7	55	40	7	47
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	20	3	23	22	3	25
10.2.5	from his duty	401	17	418	276	13	289
10.2.6	Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	319	10	329	227	10	237
10.2.7	Other Grevious Hurt	12	0	12	11	0	11
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	529	33	562	790	20	810
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	12026	574	12600	10904	507	11411
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5571	393	5964	5377	350	5727
12.2	Sexual Harassment	3082	108	3190	2667	88	2755
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	106	0	106	83	0	83
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	85	2	87	183	2	185
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	121	3	124	42	1	43
12.2.4	Other Places	2770	103	2873	2359	85	2444
12.3	Disrobe	1036	47	1083	954	52	1006
12.4	Voyeurism	213	7	220	188	6	194
12.5	Stalking	2124	19	2143	1718	11	1729
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	5424	263	5687	3688	119	3807
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	2433	128	2561	1908	64	1972
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	665	33	698	509	26	535
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	1768	95	1863	1399	38	1437
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	1	3	4	1	0	1
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	95	2	97	73	0	73
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	419	24	443	295	4	299
13.5	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	1789	78	1867	919	36	955
13.6	Procurement of Minor Girls	22	3	25	53	0	53
13.7	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	0	1	0	0	0
13.8	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	664	25	689	439	15	454

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.5 Page 1 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.5

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	638	24	662	13	0	13	1360	27	1387
2	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	50	0	50	8	0	8	66	0	66
3	Causing Death by Negligence	1386	1	1387	145	0	145	2947	32	2979
3.1	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents	1109	1	1110	131	0	131	2474	25	2499
3.1.1	Hit and Run	188	0	188	21	0	21	657	5	662
3.1.2	Other Accidents	921	1	922	110	0	110	1817	20	1837
3.2	Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.3	Deaths due to Medical Negligence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.4	Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.5	Deaths due to other Negligence	277	0	277	14	0	14	473	7	480
4	Dowry Deaths	235	27	262	5	0	5	243	47	290
5	Abetment of Suicide	15	3	18	1	1	2	179	37	216
6	Attempt to Commit Murder	363	5	368	28	0	28	1425	27	1452
7	Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide	247	0	247	27	2	29	301	5	306
8	Attempt to Commit Suicide	6	1	7	0	0	0	30	0	30
9	Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment	3	0	3	2	0	2	6	0	6
10	Hurt	4299	92	4391	977	49	1026	15359	568	15927
10.1	Simple Hurt	3525	79	3604	722	49	771	12362	522	12884
10.1.1	Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt	1983	30	2013	317	44	361	4452	157	4609
10.1.2	Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means	1062	39	1101	325	5	330	7007	349	7356
10.1.3	duty	192	5	197	44	0	44	693	13	706
10.1.4	Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	182	1	183	34	0	34	135	0	135
10.1.5	Other Simple Hurt	106	4	110	2	0	2	75	3	78
10.2	Grievous Hurt	774	13	787	255	0	255	2997	46	3043
10.2.1	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	671	12	683	107	0	107	1582	26	1608
10.2.2	means	82	1	83	147	0	147	1349	19	1368
10.2.3	Acid Attack	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
10.2.4	Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10.2.5	from his duty	6	0	6	0	0	0	15	1	16
10.2.6	Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others	14	0	14	1	0	1	47	0	47
10.2.7	Other Grevious Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
11	Wrongful Restraint/Confinement	160	0	160	36	0	36	87	3	90
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	853	6	859	149	6	155	2078	73	2151
12.1	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	420	6	426	88	6	94	1309	58	1367
12.2	Sexual Harassment	247	0	247	33	0	33	469	9	478
12.2.1	at Work or Office Premises	10	0	10	0	0	0	7	0	7
12.2.2	In Public Transport System	16	0	16	0	0	0	13	0	13
12.2.3	In Shelter Homes for women and Children	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4
12.2.4	Other Places	219	0	219	33	0	33	445	9	454
12.3	Disrobe	59	0	59	12	0	12	69	6	75
12.4	Voyeurism	10	0	10	0	0	0	13	0	13
12.5	Stalking	117	0	117	16	0	16	218	0	218
13	Kidnapping and Abduction	335	1	336	44	2	46	571	24	595
13.1	Kidnapping and Abduction	208	1	209	29	2	31	229	13	242
13.1.1	Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped	24	0	24	10	0	10	43	0	43
13.1.2	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	184	1	185	19	2	21	186	13	199
13.2	Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.3	Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder	15	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	3
13.4	Kidnapping for Ransom	21	0	21	0	0	0	5	1	6
	Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage	70	0	70	6	0	6	206	7	213
13.5	Procurement of Minor Girls	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	8
13.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.7	Other Kidnapping & Abduction	20	0	20	9	0	9	120	3	123

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.5

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargeesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	Human Trafficking	406	157	563	196	68	264
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	49	28	77	60	23	83
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	10	4	14	10	2	12
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Rape	3764	93	3857	3264	76	3340
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	73	0	73	67	0	67
20	Unnatural Offences	257	7	264	225	4	229
	<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>	<b>104243</b>	<b>6353</b>	<b>110596</b>	<b>95902</b>	<b>4800</b>	<b>100702</b>
21	Offences against State	3	0	3	1	0	1
21.1	Sedition	3	0	3	1	0	1
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	91239	11463	102702	11707	1369	13076
23	Riots	13154	938	14092	11102	747	11849
23.1	Communal/Religious	294	4	298	246	4	250
23.2	Sectarian	10	0	10	10	0	10
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.4	Political	707	9	716	214	6	220
23.5	Caste Conflict	106	8	114	31	3	34
23.6	Agrarian	119	0	119	66	0	66
23.7	Students	159	0	159	229	14	243
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	129	0	129	80	0	80
23.10	Water Dispute	40	0	40	30	0	30
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	321	29	350	270	24	294
23.12	Family Disputes	315	32	347	250	19	269
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	2115	179	2294	1983	172	2155
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	1	0	1	1	0	1
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	717	3	720	1055	29	1084
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	312	20	332	234	23	257
23.17	Other Riots	7809	654	8463	6403	453	6856
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	143	2	145	114	0	114
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	143	2	145	114	0	114
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	1504	232	1736	1386	230	1616
	<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>	<b>106040</b>	<b>12635</b>	<b>118675</b>	<b>24309</b>	<b>2346</b>	<b>26655</b>
26	Theft	72940	1178	74118	43125	873	43998
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	22742	32	22774	14728	28	14756
26.2	Other Thefts	50198	1146	51344	28397	845	29242
27	Burglary	12418	157	12575	8595	123	8718
27.1	Day Time	2712	59	2771	1977	54	2031
27.2	Night	9706	98	9804	6618	69	6687
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	2572	95	2667	1862	72	1934
29	Robbery	12956	91	13047	9800	57	9857
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	226	2	228	183	2	185
31	Dacoity	1861	84	1945	1697	54	1751
31.1	Dacoity	1833	84	1917	1664	54	1718
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	28	0	28	33	0	33
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	2517	5	2522	2436	5	2441
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	3	0	3
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	2598	132	2730	3712	101	3813
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	748	2	750	721	0	721
	<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>	<b>108836</b>	<b>1746</b>	<b>110582</b>	<b>72134</b>	<b>1287</b>	<b>73421</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.5 Page 3 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.5

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
14	Human Trafficking	9	3	12	0	0	0	68	4	72
15	Exploitation of Trafficked Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
17	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
18	Rape	340	6	346	49	0	49	864	11	875
19	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	0	2	2	0	2	6	0	6
20	Unnatural Offences	36	0	36	3	0	3	49	0	49
<b>Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)</b>		<b>8978</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>9147</b>	<b>1489</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1549</b>	<b>25644</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>26502</b>
21	Offences against State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21.1	Sedition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21.2	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Offences against the State (Total)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
22	Unlawful Assembly	1366	30	1396	5	0	5	3334	637	3971
23	Riots	1399	15	1414	174	1	175	3444	128	3572
23.1	Communal/Religious	21	0	21	0	0	0	63	0	63
23.2	Sectarian	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
23.3	Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.4	Political	142	6	148	0	0	0	49	0	49
23.5	Caste Conflict	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
23.6	Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
23.7	Students	84	0	84	0	0	0	82	0	82
23.8	Vigilants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.9	Money Dispute	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32
23.10	Water Dispute	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
23.11	Land/Property Dispute	41	0	41	0	0	0	76	3	79
23.12	Family Disputes	150	0	150	0	0	0	45	2	47
23.13	Enmity/Rivalry	73	4	77	0	0	0	250	10	260
23.14	Electricity/Power Supply Disputes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23.15	Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha	422	2	424	8	1	9	402	3	405
23.16	Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
23.17	Other Riots	466	3	469	166	0	166	2382	110	2492
24	Offences promoting enmity between different groups	2	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	11
24.1	Promoting enmity between groups	2	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	11
24.2	Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Affray	551	86	637	0	0	0	139	16	155
<b>Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)</b>		<b>3318</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>3449</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>6928</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>7709</b>
26	Theft	5276	67	5343	2075	7	2082	10106	119	10225
26.1	Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft	1741	3	1744	483	0	483	3237	5	3242
26.2	Other Thefts	3535	64	3599	1592	7	1599	6869	114	6983
27	Burglary	1553	13	1566	276	3	279	2268	14	2282
27.1	Day Time	295	6	301	78	0	78	422	2	424
27.2	Night	1258	7	1265	198	3	201	1846	12	1858
28	Extortion & Blackmailing	75	1	76	48	0	48	281	11	292
29	Robbery	1001	5	1006	150	1	151	1803	13	1816
30	Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery	12	0	12	0	0	0	11	0	11
31	Dacoity	71	0	71	0	0	0	266	0	266
31.1	Dacoity	71	0	71	0	0	0	266	0	266
31.2	Dacoity with Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity	68	0	68	3	0	3	754	1	755
33	Criminal Misappropriation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Criminal Breach of Trust	162	0	162	62	0	62	591	14	605
35	Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property	2	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	10
<b>Offences against Property (Total)</b>		<b>8220</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>8306</b>	<b>2614</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2625</b>	<b>16090</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>16262</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Table 19B.5 Page 4 of 6

TABLE 19B.5

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)

S.No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
36	Counterfeiting	297	9	306	229	3	232
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	12	0	12	5	0	5
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	1	0	1
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	14	0	14	14	0	14
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	271	9	280	209	3	212
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	21635	1137	22772	21372	984	22356
37.1	Fraud	2933	168	3101	2309	110	2419
37.1.1	Bank	263	14	277	189	9	198
37.1.2	ATMs	326	6	332	277	3	280
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	214	5	219	139	3	142
37.1.4	Other Frauds	2130	143	2273	1704	95	1799
37.2	Other Cheating	14803	855	15658	16163	748	16911
37.3	Other Forgery	3899	114	4013	2900	126	3026
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>21932</b>	<b>1146</b>	<b>23078</b>	<b>21601</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>22588</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	135	3	138	273	2	275
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	10486	123	10609	9949	104	10053
40	Harbouring an Offender	4	0	4	4	0	4
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	56	6	62	94	5	99
42	Rash Driving on Public way	52684	787	53471	58145	670	58815
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	27307	160	27467	27793	90	27883
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	12414	219	12633	15712	255	15967
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	12963	408	13371	14640	325	14965
43	Obstruction on Public way	36254	463	36717	35587	403	35990
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	67	1	68	55	1	56
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	6234	1168	7402	2905	358	3263
46	Offences relating to Religion	125	2	127	76	3	79
47	Cheating by Impersonation	598	56	654	49	0	49
48	Offences related to Mischief	467	4	471	449	3	452
49	Arson	687	8	695	504	7	511
50	Criminal Trespass	2106	202	2308	3882	221	4103
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	9969	3120	13089	13961	4548	18509
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	18	3	21	23	3	26
53	Criminal Intimidation	6332	772	7104	10999	742	11741
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2036	73	2109	1508	59	1567
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>128258</b>	<b>6791</b>	<b>135049</b>	<b>138463</b>	<b>7129</b>	<b>145592</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	26027	1178	27205	21579	486	22065
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>495339</b>	<b>29849</b>	<b>525188</b>	<b>373989</b>	<b>17035</b>	<b>391024</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.5 Page 5 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.5

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
36	Counterfeiting	26	1	27	1	0	1	43	2	45
36.1	Counterfeit Coin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.3	Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.4	Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes	26	1	27	1	0	1	43	2	45
37	Forgery, Cheating & Fraud	1276	48	1324	184	6	190	3551	174	3725
37.1	Fraud	108	0	108	42	4	46	245	8	253
37.1.1	Bank	9	0	9	2	0	2	1	0	1
37.1.2	ATMs	2	0	2	1	0	1	4	0	4
37.1.3	Credit Card/Debit Card	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
37.1.4	Other Frauds	95	0	95	39	4	43	240	8	248
37.2	Other Cheating	849	24	873	128	2	130	2938	142	3080
37.3	Other Forgery	319	24	343	14	0	14	368	24	392
<b>Offences Relating to Documents &amp; Property Marks (Total)</b>		<b>1302</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1351</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>3594</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>3770</b>
38	Offences relating to Elections	81	0	81	0	0	0	54	0	54
39	Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant	3509	30	3539	28	0	28	416	17	433
40	Harbouring an Offender	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs	3	0	3	2	0	2	2	0	2
42	Rash Driving on Public way	32464	210	32674	145	3	148	3113	35	3148
42.1	Rash Driving on Public Way	19836	35	19871	35	0	35	431	3	434
42.2	Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way	6240	52	6292	56	2	58	1445	10	1455
42.3	Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way	6388	123	6511	54	1	55	1237	22	1259
43	Obstruction on Public way	16128	32	16160	38	0	38	2327	34	2361
44	Sale of obscene Books/Objects	13	0	13	4	0	4	11	0	11
45	Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places	107	15	122	124	39	163	530	22	552
46	Offences relating to Religion	3	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	10
47	Cheating by Impersonation	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	4
48	Offences related to Mischief	19	0	19	2	0	2	136	0	136
49	Arson	17	0	17	2	0	2	115	2	117
50	Criminal Trespass	347	29	376	47	1	48	579	16	595
51	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	1083	102	1185	347	91	438	3701	1069	4770
52	Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
53	Criminal Intimidation	236	3	239	24	0	24	1265	99	1364
54	Insult to the Modesty of Women	122	0	122	37	2	39	232	0	232
<b>Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)</b>		<b>54135</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>54556</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>12498</b>	<b>1294</b>	<b>13792</b>
55	Other IPC crimes	6609	134	6743	477	27	504	6505	139	6644
<b>Total Cognizable IPC crimes</b>		<b>82562</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>83552</b>	<b>5744</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>5985</b>	<b>71259</b>	<b>3420</b>	<b>74679</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.5 Page 6 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.6**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (in Metropolitan Cities) - IPC Crimes - 2018**

SNo	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	35069	2556	37625	35042	2552	37594
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	26805	1777	28582	26913	1677	28590
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	106986	12328	119314	23465	1572	25037
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4633	302	4935	4500	276	4776
5	Delhi	89266	1344	90610	58245	1253	59498
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7335	225	7560	11190	382	11572
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7300	197	7497	15078	1196	16274
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9172	445	9617	13959	994	14953
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	12283	667	12950	12417	678	13095
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	7137	139	7276	7469	138	7607
11	Kochi (Kerala)	21759	260	22019	21671	253	21924
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	12249	2243	14492	20776	1111	21887
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4068	100	4168	5385	153	5538
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	12843	92	12935	22818	513	23331
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	71880	4669	76549	35077	2027	37104
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10622	589	11211	9672	518	10190
17	Patna (Bihar)	8085	54	8139	3641	22	3663
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	14149	1032	15181	12985	890	13875
19	Surat (Gujarat)	33698	830	34528	33686	830	34516
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>495339</b>	<b>29849</b>	<b>525188</b>	<b>373989</b>	<b>17035</b>	<b>391024</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.6 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.6**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (in Metropolitan Cities) - IPC Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

SNo	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5419	13	5432	19	5	24	6207	441	6648
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5310	145	5455	22	0	22	8489	558	9047
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6015	119	6134	0	0	0	7764	817	8581
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1754	56	1810	19	0	19	1070	44	1114
5	Delhi	12592	91	12683	2526	59	2585	7008	157	7165
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	837	80	917	0	0	0	607	49	656
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1981	64	2045	0	0	0	4597	333	4930
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2918	50	2968	0	0	0	1509	69	1578
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3108	48	3156	643	71	714	2001	76	2077
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2767	15	2782	0	0	0	2153	34	2187
11	Kochi (Kerala)	18501	58	18559	0	0	0	1661	93	1754
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1273	24	1297	0	0	0	1365	25	1390
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2537	12	2549	100	3	103	2362	53	2415
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1148	0	1148	164	0	164	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6270	144	6414	1740	64	1804	6114	243	6357
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	624	1	625	0	0	0	12734	244	12978
17	Patna (Bihar)	365	0	365	0	0	0	2634	0	2634
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1071	68	1139	511	39	550	2854	184	3038
19	Surat (Gujarat)	8072	2	8074	0	0	0	130	0	130
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>82562</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>83552</b>	<b>5744</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>5985</b>	<b>71259</b>	<b>3420</b>	<b>74679</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.6 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.7**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018**

SN o	City	Total Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	1424	706	2130	1402	703	2105
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1199	557	1756	884	389	1273
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	22	2	24	12	2	14
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	8	0	8	0	0	0
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>2653</b>	<b>1265</b>	<b>3918</b>	<b>2298</b>	<b>1094</b>	<b>3392</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	6897	123	7020	6107	101	6208
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	1056	89	1145	906	40	946
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	30	6	36	14	5	19
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	3	0	3	3	0	3
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	214	6	220	149	2	151
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>8200</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>8424</b>	<b>7179</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>7327</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	363	4	367	368	4	372
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	4	0	4	18	0	18
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>390</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	681	15	696	713	11	724
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	7	1	8	8	1	9
17	The Official Secrets Act	5	0	5	7	0	7
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>740</b>
19	The Arms Act	8335	22	8357	7039	4	7043
20	The Explosives Act	255	1	256	217	0	217
21	The Explosive Substances Act	244	4	248	134	4	138
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>8834</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>8861</b>	<b>7390</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7398</b>
22	The Information Technology Act	929	46	975	975	26	1001
23	The Copy Right Act	1086	3	1089	1136	0	1136
24	The Trade Marks Act	84	0	84	88	0	88
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>2099</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2148</b>	<b>2199</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2225</b>
25	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	861	6	867	510	6	516
26	The Chit Funds Acts	19	3	22	50	3	53
27	The Negotiable Instruments Act	53	0	53	24	0	24
28	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	516	0	516	573	1	574
30	Prevention of Corruption Act	101	4	105	75	2	77
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>1550</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1563</b>	<b>1232</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1244</b>
31	Prohibition Act (State)	57993	14841	72834	56375	13701	70076
32	The Excise Act	10765	868	11633	10336	848	11184
33	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	20901	281	21182	16341	158	16499
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>89659</b>	<b>15990</b>	<b>105649</b>	<b>83052</b>	<b>14707</b>	<b>97759</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.7 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.7

Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)

SNo	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	The Dowry Prohibition Act	22	5	27	3	0	3	615	297	912
2	The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	117	90	207	1	0	1	358	40	398
3	The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
4	The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
	<b>Crime Against Women – Related Acts</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>1317</b>
5	The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	670	5	675	19	0	19	1188	13	1201
6	The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act	40	0	40	48	0	48	70	8	78
7	The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act	9	0	9	0	0	0	5	0	5
10	The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Children Related – Acts</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1263</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1284</b>
11	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs	15	0	15	2	0	2	90	7	97
12	The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
14	The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>100</b>
15	The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act	99	0	99	1	0	1	154	2	156
16	The Unlawful Activities (P) Act	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
17	The Official Secrets Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Offences against State - Related Acts</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>156</b>
19	The Arms Act	1547	0	1547	81	0	81	876	0	876
20	The Explosives Act	4	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	5
21	The Explosive Substances Act	44	0	44	1	0	1	35	0	35
	<b>Arms/Explosive - Related Acts</b>	<b>1595</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1595</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>916</b>
22	The Information Technology Act	21	0	21	7	0	7	77	4	81
23	The Copy Right Act	254	0	254	48	0	48	392	0	392
24	The Trade Marks Act	22	0	22	0	0	0	8	0	8
	<b>Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>481</b>
25	The Lotteries (Regulation) Act	447	3	450	0	0	0	8	0	8
26	The Chit Funds Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
27	The Negotiable Instruments Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act	38	0	38	0	0	0	11	0	11
30	Prevention of Corruption Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
	<b>Finance &amp; Economic Acts</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35</b>
31	Prohibition Act (State)	25051	575	25626	74	4	78	4974	704	5678
32	The Excise Act	4684	287	4971	62	6	68	608	15	623
33	The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	8911	13	8924	996	0	996	670	54	724
	<b>Liquor &amp; Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts</b>	<b>38646</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>39521</b>	<b>1132</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>6252</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>7025</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.7 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.7

## Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)

SN o	City	Total Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
34	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	186	0	186	142	0	142
35	The Wildlife Protection Act	82	0	82	50	0	50
36	The Environmental (Protection) Act	60	0	60	38	0	38
37	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	2	0	2	2	0	2
38	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	6584	233	6817	5564	94	5658
39	Noise Pollution Acts	823	0	823	823	0	823
40	The National Green Tribunal Act	1	0	1	1	0	1
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>7738</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>7971</b>	<b>6620</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>6714</b>
41	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners ,	185	26	211	156	24	180
42	The Passport Act	259	27	286	137	5	142
43	The Emigration Act	146	27	173	182	7	189
44	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>590</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>511</b>
45	The Indian Railways Act	4	0	4	1	0	1
46	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
47	The Indian Telegraph Act	4	0	4	1	0	1
48	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
51	The Essential Commodities Act	434	5	439	487	2	489
52	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	35	0	35	15	0	15
53	The Food Safety & Standards Act	20	0	20	20	0	20
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>489</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>524</b>
54	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	23	0	23	16	0	16
55	The Gambling Act	43357	249	43606	40267	210	40477
56	The Electricity Act	5566	94	5660	11309	174	11483
57	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	16	0	16	14	0	14
58	The Representation of the People Act	108	15	123	140	14	154
59	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	4	3	7	23	0	23
60	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	12	0	12	11	0	11
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	2740	51	2791	2856	58	2914
62	Defacement of Public Property Acts	1	1	2	1	1	2
63	The Mental Health Act	3	0	3	0	0	0
64	Motor Vehicle Act	20783	2	20785	20743	3	20746
65	City/Town Police Acts	61435	327	61762	63466	282	63748
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>156137</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>157055</b>	<b>161199</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>162109</b>
66	Other SLL Crimes	8863	366	9229	12256	330	12586
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>287880</b>	<b>19190</b>	<b>307070</b>	<b>285538</b>	<b>17383</b>	<b>302921</b>

# As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.7 Page 3 of 4

TABLE 19B.7

Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)

SNo	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
34	The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act	26	0	26	0	0	0	13	0	13
35	The Wildlife Protection Act	5	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	10
36	The Environmental (Protection) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
37	The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act	4624	78	4702	1	0	1	143	3	146
39	Noise Pollution Acts	445	0	445	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	The National Green Tribunal Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Environment &amp; Pollution– Related Acts</b>		<b>5100</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>5178</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>173</b>
41	The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act	31	1	32	1	0	1	4	0	4
42	The Passport Act	76	1	77	0	0	0	11	1	12
43	The Emigration Act	55	7	62	0	0	0	6	0	6
44	The Citizenship Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Foreigner &amp; Passport – Related Acts</b>		<b>162</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>
45	The Indian Railways Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Railways – Related Acts</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
47	The Indian Telegraph Act	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	The Cinematograph Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
50	The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
51	The Essential Commodities Act	159	0	159	15	0	15	104	0	104
52	The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	The Food Safety & Standards Act	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts</b>		<b>171</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>104</b>
54	MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
55	The Gambling Act	16267	21	16288	207	0	207	5152	9	5161
56	The Electricity Act	1157	75	1232	104	1	105	217	3	220
57	The Antiques and Art Treasures Act	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	The Representation of the People Act	17	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	4
59	The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act	19	0	19	0	0	0	18	0	18
60	The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
61	The Transplantation of Human Organs Act	1085	25	1110	2	0	2	135	1	136
62	Defacement of Public Property Acts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	The Mental Health Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Motor Vehicle Act	20032	0	20032	1	0	1	774	0	774
65	City/Town Police Acts	46471	180	46651	67	0	67	550	3	553
66	Other State Local Acts	13136	40	13176	51	1	52	1611	26	1637
<b>Other Regulatory &amp; Enforcement – Acts</b>		<b>98199</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>98540</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>8468</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>8510</b>
<b>Total Cognizable SLL Crimes</b>		<b>2E+05</b>	<b>2692</b>	<b>2E+05</b>	<b>1965</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1979</b>	<b>21018</b>	<b>1410</b>	<b>22428</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

TABLE 19B.7 Page 4 of 4

**TABLE 19B.8**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018**

S. No	City	Total Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	28636	3903	32539	28525	3899	32424
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	7962	852	8814	7271	763	8034
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	68455	1991	70446	73044	759	73803
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	13574	151	13725	13619	151	13770
5	Delhi	17965	461	18426	15838	490	16328
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3923	0	3923	5718	0	5718
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2151	11	2162	4412	20	4432
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7731	258	7989	9326	309	9635
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	11760	449	12209	11856	451	12307
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	3785	2	3787	4041	0	4041
11	Kochi (Kerala)	34444	58	34502	34429	58	34487
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1337	122	1459	2561	77	2638
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6411	10	6421	6364	9	6373
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2885	8	2893	6072	70	6142
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	28484	1100	29584	16936	529	17465
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11288	476	11764	10277	499	10776
17	Patna (Bihar)	8059	6	8065	6400	0	6400
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3856	168	4024	3675	135	3810
19	Surat (Gujarat)	25174	9164	34338	25174	9164	34338
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>287880</b>	<b>19190</b>	<b>307070</b>	<b>285538</b>	<b>17383</b>	<b>302921</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.8 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.8**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3759	101	3860	47	0	47	4149	365	4514
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2307	27	2334	3	0	3	1456	314	1770
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	70784	1791	72575	0	0	0	3653	274	3927
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	11878	49	11927	2	0	2	86	4	90
5	Delhi	4343	96	4439	192	3	195	1329	27	1356
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1008	0	1008	0	0	0	152	0	152
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1524	3	1527	0	0	0	1157	12	1169
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7235	226	7461	0	0	0	192	0	192
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	7050	82	7132	76	6	82	108	4	112
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2066	2	2068	0	0	0	439	1	440
11	Kochi (Kerala)	33461	36	33497	0	0	0	356	3	359
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	87	7	94	0	0	0	43	0	43
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6243	7	6250	3	0	3	194	11	205
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2563	0	2563	59	0	59	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6921	77	6998	1445	5	1450	829	39	868
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1616	1	1617	0	0	0	5745	13	5758
17	Patna (Bihar)	58	0	58	0	0	0	96	0	96
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	498	1	499	138	0	138	718	56	774
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5498	186	5684	0	0	0	316	287	603
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>168899</b>	<b>2692</b>	<b>171591</b>	<b>1965</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1979</b>	<b>21018</b>	<b>1410</b>	<b>22428</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.8 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.9**  
**Arrested Persons Disposal in Metropolitan Cities - IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018**

S. No	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	63705	6459	70164	63567	6451	70018
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	34767	2629	37396	34184	2440	36624
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	175441	14319	189760	96509	2331	98840
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	18207	453	18660	18119	427	18546
5	Delhi	107231	1805	109036	74083	1743	75826
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	11258	225	11483	16908	382	17290
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9451	208	9659	19490	1216	20706
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	16903	703	17606	23285	1303	24588
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	24043	1116	25159	24273	1129	25402
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	10922	141	11063	11510	138	11648
11	Kochi (Kerala)	56203	318	56521	56100	311	56411
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	13586	2365	15951	23337	1188	24525
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10479	110	10589	11749	162	11911
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	15728	100	15828	28890	583	29473
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	100364	5769	106133	52013	2556	54569
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	21910	1065	22975	19949	1017	20966
17	Patna (Bihar)	16144	60	16204	10041	22	10063
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	18005	1200	19205	16660	1025	17685
19	Surat (Gujarat)	58872	9994	68866	58860	9994	68854
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>783219</b>	<b>49039</b>	<b>832258</b>	<b>659527</b>	<b>34418</b>	<b>693945</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Table 19B.9 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 19B.9

## Arrested Persons Disposal in Metropolitan Cities - IPC &amp; SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Discharged			Persons Acquitted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	9178	114	9292	66	5	71	10356	806	11162
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	7617	172	7789	25	0	25	9945	872	10817
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	76799	1910	78709	0	0	0	11417	1091	12508
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	13632	105	13737	21	0	21	1156	48	1204
5	Delhi	16935	187	17122	2718	62	2780	8337	184	8521
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1845	80	1925	0	0	0	759	49	808
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3505	67	3572	0	0	0	5754	345	6099
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	10153	276	10429	0	0	0	1701	69	1770
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10158	130	10288	719	77	796	2109	80	2189
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	4833	17	4850	0	0	0	2592	35	2627
11	Kochi (Kerala)	51962	94	52056	0	0	0	2017	96	2113
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1360	31	1391	0	0	0	1408	25	1433
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8780	19	8799	103	3	106	2556	64	2620
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3711	0	3711	223	0	223	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	13191	221	13412	3185	69	3254	6943	282	7225
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2240	2	2242	0	0	0	18479	257	18736
17	Patna (Bihar)	423	0	423	0	0	0	2730	0	2730
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1569	69	1638	649	39	688	3572	240	3812
19	Surat (Gujarat)	13570	188	13758	0	0	0	446	287	733
<b>TOTAL CITIES</b>		<b>251461</b>	<b>3682</b>	<b>255143</b>	<b>7709</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>7964</b>	<b>92277</b>	<b>4830</b>	<b>97107</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.9 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City



Chapter 19C

# **Recidivism (States & UTs)**



**TABLE 19C.1**  
**Recidivism Amongst Persons Arrested under IPC - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Arrested	Juveniles			Adults			% of Recidivis m ((Col. 5+6+8+9)/ 3) * 100
			Apprehend ed for First Time	Apprehend ed but Not Convicted in Past	Apprehend ed were Convicted in Past	Persons Arrested for First Time	Persons Arrested but Not Convicted in Past	Persons Arrested were Convicted in Past	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	122247	1995	197	9	115622	3561	863	3.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2240	118	0	0	2076	46	0	2.1
3	Assam	130649	176	0	0	125191	5255	27	4.0
4	Bihar	195376	5828	87	14	182416	5397	1634	3.7
5	Chhattisgarh	77409	3588	54	17	61770	9444	2536	15.6
6	Goa	2488	21	5	0	2404	43	15	2.5
7	Gujarat	193948	2551	5	2	189593	1571	226	0.9
8	Haryana	85193	1137	25	11	77521	6257	242	7.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	14815	273	5	0	14144	261	132	2.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	33203	365	0	0	32308	480	50	1.6
11	Jharkhand	41951	87	0	1	36003	5455	405	14.0
12	Karnataka	152707	876	297	0	150032	1402	100	1.2
13	Kerala	227605	736	25	6	214546	11109	1183	5.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	265077	12336	760	61	229865	11541	10514	8.6
15	Maharashtra	348579	8602	1061	20	312255	24990	1651	8.0
16	Manipur	1525	1	0	0	1511	13	0	0.9
17	Meghalaya	1752	66	0	0	1684	2	0	0.1
18	Mizoram	1957	21	0	0	1797	26	113	7.1
19	Nagaland	1349	19	0	0	1282	20	28	3.6
20	Odisha	50184	1364	0	0	48753	67	0	0.1
21	Punjab	42970	246	19	0	40996	1340	369	4.0
22	Rajasthan	147351	2889	79	26	138142	4135	2080	4.3
23	Sikkim	476	10	0	0	454	8	4	2.5
24	Tamil Nadu	438252	2172	149	18	429218	5540	1155	1.6
25	Telangana	80987	1367	60	192	73294	4189	1885	7.8
26	Tripura	3631	33	2	0	3592	4	0	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	414112	10553	7	0	389649	11522	2381	3.4
28	Uttarakhand	9692	179	26	22	8673	698	94	8.7
29	West Bengal	117557	746	54	3	107392	9246	116	8.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>3205282</b>	<b>58355</b>	<b>2917</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>2992183</b>	<b>123622</b>	<b>27803</b>	<b>4.8</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	811	21	1	2	754	0	33	4.4
31	Chandigarh	3376	178	42	0	1621	1387	148	46.7
32	D&N Haveli	485	16	0	0	469	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	356	7	0	0	349	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	99875	3264	180	67	86632	8172	1560	10.0
35	Lakshadweep	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	4837	0	0	0	4100	737	0	15.2
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>109762</b>	<b>3486</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>93947</b>	<b>10296</b>	<b>1741</b>	<b>11.2</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>3315044</b>	<b>61841</b>	<b>3140</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>3086130</b>	<b>133918</b>	<b>29544</b>	<b>5.0</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19C.1 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19C.1**  
**Recidivism Amongst Persons Arrested under SLL - 2018 (Continued)**

S. No	State/UT	Persons Arrested	Juveniles			Adults			% of Recidivism ((Col. 5+6+8+9)/ 3) * 100
			Apprehend ed for First Time	Apprehend ed but Not Convicted in Past	Apprehend ed were Convicted in Past	Persons Arrested for First Time	Persons Arrested but Not Convicted in Past	Persons Arrested were Convicted in Past	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	32343	349	357	0	26434	4723	480	17.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	295	7	0	0	267	21	0	7.1
3	Assam	10138	23	0	0	9802	312	1	3.1
4	Bihar	76015	2187	3	0	68562	4925	338	6.9
5	Chhattisgarh	58476	1077	9	23	47777	7147	2443	16.5
6	Goa	1340	0	0	0	1275	64	1	4.9
7	Gujarat	316363	1544	0	0	300051	13387	1381	4.7
8	Haryana	38253	128	4	3	34411	3553	154	9.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	5391	23	0	0	5074	236	58	5.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3983	16	0	0	3860	79	28	2.7
11	Jharkhand	8416	2	0	0	6948	1303	163	17.4
12	Karnataka	69391	412	0	0	68396	443	140	0.8
13	Kerala	342418	516	75	0	323536	16642	1649	5.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	163111	3568	74	23	147773	5102	6571	7.2
15	Maharashtra	174404	1350	34	0	159473	11934	1613	7.8
16	Manipur	1109	1	0	0	1091	17	0	1.5
17	Meghalaya	594	66	0	0	528	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	739	16	0	0	612	29	82	15.0
19	Nagaland	824	17	0	0	777	10	20	3.6
20	Odisha	12918	17	0	0	12901	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	36943	50	5	0	34295	1680	913	7.0
22	Rajasthan	93537	212	13	0	82278	6700	4334	11.8
23	Sikkim	302	8	0	0	282	7	5	4.0
24	Tamil Nadu	363491	300	19	5	350884	8977	3306	3.4
25	Telangana	11954	25	2	71	11133	658	65	6.7
26	Tripura	953	7	0	0	946	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	298103	3237	0	0	287719	6714	433	2.4
28	Uttarakhand	16542	15	8	4	15858	556	101	4.0
29	West Bengal	25828	403	21	0	24002	1277	125	5.5
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>2164174</b>	<b>15576</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2026945</b>	<b>96496</b>	<b>24404</b>	<b>5.6</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	3107	13	0	0	1703	0	1391	44.8
31	Chandigarh	3871	5	19	0	2361	1389	97	38.9
32	D&N Haveli	127	2	0	0	125	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	42	0	0	0	42	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi	20970	642	5	67	17441	2097	718	13.8
35	Lakshadweep	58	0	0	0	58	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	808	0	0	0	0	808	0	100.0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>28983</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>21730</b>	<b>4294</b>	<b>2206</b>	<b>22.7</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>2193157</b>	<b>16238</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>2048675</b>	<b>100790</b>	<b>26610</b>	<b>5.8</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19C.1 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter **20A**

**Property  
Stolen and  
Recovered**

**(States & UTs)**



**TABLE 20A.1**  
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered and Percentage Recovery - 2016-2018**  
**(Value in Crores)**

S. No.	State/UT	2016			2017			2018		
		Value of Property		Percen- tage Recovery of Stolen Property	Value of Property		Percen- tage Recovery of Stolen Property	Value of Property		Percen- tage Recovery of Stolen Property
		Stolen	Recover- ed		Stolen	Recover- ed		Stolen	Recover- ed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>STATES:</b>										
1	Andhra Pradesh	113.2	46.5	41.1	127.0	56.3	44.3	112.3	49.8	44.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	12.9	2.2	17.2	20.4	2.0	9.8	11.4	2.2	19.7
3	Assam	94.2	19.5	20.7	108.3	14.9	13.7	110.2	24.1	21.9
4	Bihar	100.2	19.8	19.8	158.4	44.4	28.0	119.2	22.2	18.6
5	Chhattisgarh	43.1	14.5	33.7	50.3	15.3	30.5	53.0	17.7	33.4
6	Goa	9.3	2.1	22.7	11.0	1.6	14.5	8.6	2.9	33.8
7	Gujarat	207.6	63.0	30.3	245.6	51.5	21.0	311.7	80.6	25.9
8	Haryana	261.5	76.8	29.4	213.4	64.0	30.0	230.1	65.9	28.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	19.6	8.6	44.0	18.0	8.5	47.2	17.9	7.0	38.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25.0	11.3	45.1	29.6	10.4	35.0	33.4	11.1	33.3
11	Jharkhand	27.9	5.9	21.2	34.7	3.2	9.2	37.0	3.4	9.1
12	Karnataka	276.6	105.3	38.1	295.3	125.3	42.4	244.8	97.3	39.7
13	Kerala	83.1	18.2	22.0	57.5	20.4	35.5	66.5	23.4	35.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	236.7	72.6	30.7	163.8	65.5	40.0	171.5	63.2	36.8
15	Maharashtra	3371.3	266.9	7.9	1521.3	207.7	13.7	1403.4	754.2	53.7
16	Manipur	8.6	3.0	35.0	7.2	1.4	19.9	12.0	1.1	9.1
17	Meghalaya	15.0	1.7	11.4	8.8	1.2	14.0	12.4	1.4	11.2
18	Mizoram	8.9	3.5	39.3	6.2	0.5	7.3	3.6	1.8	51.3
19	Nagaland	8.1	1.9	23.2	4.9	1.2	24.8	7.4	1.6	21.4
20	Odisha	111.3	28.4	25.5	133.1	39.4	29.6	119.3	34.4	28.8
21	Punjab	106.0	38.8	36.6	92.3	32.7	35.4	102.5	31.1	30.4
22	Rajasthan	240.1	131.4	54.7	237.4	125.1	52.7	247.2	119.5	48.3
23	Sikkim	1.9	0.8	40.1	1.5	0.4	23.7	1.3	0.3	22.5
24	Tamil Nadu	136.9	91.5	66.9	151.7	118.0	77.8	144.2	96.6	67.0
25	Telangana	113.6	60.9	53.7	120.4	62.3	51.7	160.6	113.4	70.6
26	Tripura	2.4	0.7	29.8	4.4	1.1	25.7	5.4	1.0	18.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	630.1	167.7	26.6	293.3	100.1	34.1	324.4	94.1	29.0
28	Uttarakhand	13.3	7.2	54.0	15.5	8.2	52.7	18.2	11.5	63.2
29	West Bengal	158.4	24.7	15.6	100.7	29.8	29.6	97.1	47.5	48.9
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>6436.6</b>	<b>1295.5</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>4232.1</b>	<b>1212.3</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>4186.7</b>	<b>1780.2</b>	<b>42.5</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>										
30	A & N Islands	0.8	0.3	37.3	1.2	0.5	45.0	1.1	0.6	54.0
31	Chandigarh	8.0	2.8	34.8	8.2	2.7	33.2	9.9	3.5	35.5
32	D&N Haveli	4.2	1.4	33.1	1.4	0.7	54.2	5.8	1.8	30.6
33	Daman & Diu	1.1	0.6	54.7	0.8	0.1	11.4	0.9	0.2	25.3
34	Delhi UT	3278.8	157.0	4.8	752.7	77.6	10.3	1017.7	61.8	6.1
35	Lakshadweep	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
36	Puducherry	3.6	1.4	40.1	6.1	2.1	34.9	4.9	1.7	35.5
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>3296.4</b>	<b>163.5</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>770.4</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>1040.3</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>6.7</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>9733.1</b>	<b>1459.0</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>5002.5</b>	<b>1296.1</b>	<b>25.9</b>	<b>5227.0</b>	<b>1849.9</b>	<b>35.4</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20A.1 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

TABLE 20A.2

Numer of Cases Registered and Value of Property Stolen (in Crores) by Place of Occurrence - 2018

S. No	Place of Occurrence	Theft		Burglary		Robbery		Dacoity		Other Offences in which Property Lost		Total	
		Cases	Value	Cases	Value	Cases	Value	Cases	Value	Cases	Value	Cases	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Residential Premises	170388	806.7	67621	1521.1	4369	40.8	1256	71.1	637	29.9	244271	2469.6
2	Roadways	178255	830.2	1527	10.5	18418	159.8	1199	92.9	455	18.9	199854	1112.4
	2.1 Highways	10619	71.4	344	2.4	4408	46.5	424	64.9	31	0.7	15826	185.9
	2.2 Road	167636	758.8	1183	8.2	14010	113.4	775	28.0	424	18.2	184028	926.6
3	Railways	55138	137.5	171	1.4	935	3.8	54	0.8	170	0.8	56468	144.4
	3.1 Metro Rail	5360	8.4	0	0.0	1	0.0	2	0.0	2	0.0	5365	8.4
	3.2 Railways	49778	129.2	171	1.4	934	3.8	52	0.8	168	0.8	51103	136.0
4	Airports/ Airplanes	255	0.8	0	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	257	0.8
5	River and Sea/ Ships	1736	73.8	8	1.1	9	0.0	29	0.5	0	0.0	1782	75.4
6	Commercial Establishments	36901	173.8	13224	139.5	989	11.3	310	28.0	60	3.3	51484	355.9
7	Vital Govt Installations	937	3.2	187	2.2	15	0.2	2	0.0	1	0.0	1142	5.6
8	Office Premises	7948	28.8	1177	13.5	141	0.9	19	1.9	59	5.8	9344	50.9
9	Schools/Colleges	4189	11.8	1425	6.3	41	0.2	7	0.0	7	0.6	5669	19.0
10	Religious places	4458	15.7	1746	10.3	134	1.2	11	0.3	12	0.0	6361	27.5
11	Banks	2033	9.4	281	18.6	35	6.7	22	2.3	108	16.0	2479	53.0
12	ATMs	1265	7.7	230	10.2	36	0.5	2	0.0	181	0.5	1714	19.0
13	Public/Private Godowns	4902	48.6	1244	18.1	110	1.9	44	1.9	2	0.0	6302	70.6
14	Agricultural Farms/ Farm Houses	5514	22.9	854	4.9	105	0.8	40	0.7	27	0.2	6540	29.5
15	Other Places	151522	559.2	10245	84.3	5483	43.5	497	23.9	1662	82.5	169409	793.5
<b>Total</b>		<b>625441</b>	<b>2730.2</b>	<b>99940</b>	<b>1842.0</b>	<b>30822</b>	<b>271.6</b>	<b>3492</b>	<b>224.5</b>	<b>3381</b>	<b>158.7</b>	<b>763076</b>	<b>5227.0</b>

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20A.2 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya &amp; Sikkim

**TABLE 20A.3**  
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered and Percentage Recovery - 2018**  
**(Value in Crores)**

S. No.	Nature of Property	Number of Cases In Which Property			Percentage Detection (Col.5/ Col.3) * 100	Value of Property			Percentage Recovery (Col.9/ Col.7) * 100
		Stolen	Percent- age Share to Total Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Percent- age Share to Total Stolen	Recovered	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1 Motor Vehicles	234073	30.9	54095	23.1	1307.8	25.1	412.3	31.5
1.1	Motor cycles/scooters	198408	26.2	45624	23.0	514.6	9.9	164.2	31.9
1.2	LMV Light Motor Vehicles(Cars/Jeeps etc)	22105	2.9	4355	19.7	410.3	7.9	116.6	28.4
1.3	Goods Carrying Vehicles (Trucks etc)	3802	0.5	1246	32.8	269.7	5.2	93.4	34.6
1.4	Public Transport (Bus etc)	231	0.0	70	30.3	16.9	0.3	5.5	32.6
1.5	Three Wheelers	3935	0.5	1484	37.7	33.3	0.6	10.5	31.5
1.6	Other Motor Vehicles	5592	0.7	1316	23.5	63.1	1.2	22.1	35.1
2	2 Electronic Gadgets	178279	23.6	32648	18.3	302.4	5.8	67.8	22.4
2.1	Mobile Phones	126490	16.7	16871	13.3	157.0	3.0	27.9	17.8
2.2	Laptops/Computers	10601	1.4	2369	22.3	36.8	0.7	8.1	22.1
2.3	Other Electronic Components	41188	5.4	13408	32.6	108.5	2.1	31.8	29.3
3	Cash/Jewellery	127062	16.8	44254	34.8	1241.4	23.9	413.1	33.3
4	Household Articles/Furniture	37937	5.0	11286	29.7	194.8	3.7	55.9	28.7
5	Cultural Property including Antiques	772	0.1	371	48.1	4.1	0.1	1.5	35.7
6	Cattle/other Animals	7565	1.0	3347	44.2	35.0	0.7	13.2	37.6
7	Cycles	2604	0.3	836	32.1	1.7	0.0	0.5	31.1
8	Other Kinds of Property Stolen	168555	22.3	52935	31.4	2117.6	40.7	882.7	41.7
<b>Total</b>		<b>756847</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>199772</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>5204.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1847.0</b>	<b>35.5</b>

Note : Total Cases under Theft, Criminal Trespass/Burglary, Robbery, Dacoity and other types of properties.

TABLE 20A.3 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim



Chapter **20B**

**Other  
Seizures by  
Police**

**(States &UTs)**



**TABLE 20B.1**  
**Seizure under Arms Act - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	From Anti-National Elements				From Others				Total	
		Licensed		Unlicensed		Licensed		Unlicensed		Arms	Ammu-nition
		Arms	Ammu-nition	Arms	Ammu-nition	Arms	Ammu-nition	Arms	Ammu-nition		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>STATES:</b>											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	8	2	2	5	49	35	59	42
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	484	39	364	5	0	0	0	53	848
3	Assam	16	1117	119	359	7	4	163	862	305	2342
4	Bihar	0	0	129	266	6	273	4025	15782	4160	16321
5	Chhattisgarh	87	28	99	121	0	0	839	66	1025	215
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	2	23	5	13	7	36
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	27	40	586	745	613	785
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	1	15	2176	2381	2177	2396
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	14	73	9	12	23	85
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	411	22747	2	0	20	0	433	22747
11	Jharkhand	0	0	277	9851	1	0	458	893	736	10744
12	Karnataka	0	0	3	0	54	79	69	69	126	148
13	Kerala	9	0	0	0	7	5	195	96	211	101
14	Madhya Pradesh	236	0	78	3	606	20	13307	2114	14227	2137
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	12	17	1635	1634	1647	1651
16	Manipur	7	25	34	691	1	2	24	1900	66	2618
17	Meghalaya	0	0	90	3275	0	0	6	3	96	3278
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	5	58	2	4	99	1510	106	1572
20	Odisha	0	0	6	3	0	0	351	536	357	539
21	Punjab	0	0	5	154	4	14	564	4057	573	4225
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	7334	2775	7334	2775
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	3	0	164	10927	167	10927
25	Telangana	0	0	27	383	3	0	116	50	146	433
26	Tripura	3	0	0	0	0	0	17	542	20	542
27	Uttar Pradesh	23	605	2716	1981	2516	670	28850	6428	34105	9684
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	46	710	1188	25	1234	735
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	2796	4219	2796	4219
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>391</b>	<b>2259</b>	<b>4046</b>	<b>40258</b>	<b>3321</b>	<b>1954</b>	<b>65047</b>	<b>57674</b>	<b>72805</b>	<b>102145</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>											
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	34	9	34
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	6	4
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	19	30	25	544	2013	5687	2057	6261
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>2023</b>	<b>5721</b>	<b>2072</b>	<b>6299</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>391</b>	<b>2259</b>	<b>4065</b>	<b>40288</b>	<b>3351</b>	<b>2502</b>	<b>67070</b>	<b>63395</b>	<b>74877</b>	<b>108444</b>

Note: Others may Include Criminals, Gangsters & Smugglers etc

TABLE 20B.1 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.2**  
**Value of Currency Seized/Recovered (in Rs.) by Police - 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Indian Currency				Foreign Currency (in Rs.)			
		Original Currency		Fake Currency		Original Currency		Fake Currency	
		Seized	Value	Seized	Value	Seized	Value	Seized	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	12334	5593005	8220	5379660	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	568	460351	0	0	100	18011	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	11942	5338120	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1984	1931875	1532	587470	15	3050	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	285	283500	33165	53796600	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	111	114000	28855	12328672	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	233	90000	1117	450400	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	800	281	220200	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	843	796500	4	300	0	0
11	Jharkhand	16699	2468638	13	5400	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	14340	17108460	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	59531	48304100	26452	20901540	0	0	198	9900
14	Madhya Pradesh	19159	9280400	9655	8644850	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	50812	25131530	26750	14722670	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	1465	1378630	233	86800	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	4255	7365500	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1467	857710	151	81500	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	3	4500	144	192000	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	94693	11764515	910	608100	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	30505	17010400	4610	3966600	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	125039	16578951	22583	26011610	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	73935	46850560	14874	8733510	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	837	126502	9	10500	81	13988	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	8660	5070100	15042	8246270	3	300	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	5316	3305500	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1124	225033	17397	28342750	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>499447</b>	<b>193525100</b>	<b>248689</b>	<b>227231182</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>35649</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>9900</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	40951	13939320	66897	36336720	0	0	400	28000
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL STATE(S)</b>		<b>40951</b>	<b>13939320</b>	<b>66897</b>	<b>36336720</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>28000</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL INDIA</b>		<b>540398</b>	<b>207464420</b>	<b>315586</b>	<b>263567902</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>35649</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>37900</b>

Note: Currency Seized under UAPA Act and Other Seizures

TABLE 20B.2 Page 1 of 1

(Other than Case Properties)

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.3**  
**Seizures under NDPS Act - 2018**

S. No.	Drug - head	In Kilograms	in Numbers	in Liters
<b>1</b>	<b>Opium Based Drugs</b>	<b>220729.6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
1.1	Opium	9730.2	0	0
1.2	Morphine	251.6	0	0
1.3	Heroin	22263.1	0	0
1.3.1	Heroin	19640.7	0	0
1.3.2	Smack	2622.4	0	0
1.4	Poppy Husk	188484.7	0	0
<b>2</b>	<b>Canabis Based Drugs</b>	<b>1690144.3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2.1	Ganja Based	1567299.6	0	0
2.1.1	Ganja	1182171.1	0	0
2.1.2	Bhang	384533.6	0	0
2.1.3	Sulfa	595.0	0	0
2.2	Hashish	26.3	0	0
2.3	Charas	122818.4	0	0
<b>3</b>	<b>Cocaine</b>	<b>448.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Psychotropic Substances</b>	<b>37686.3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
4.1	Methaqualone	396.4	0	0
4.2	Ephedrine/Psuedo Ephedrine	2423.1	0	0
4.3	L.S.D.	24199.6	0	0
4.4	Amphetamine/Methamphetamine	10583.5	0	0
4.5	Ketamine	63.4	0	0
4.6	ATS	20.2	0	0
<b>5</b>	<b>Medicinal Preparations</b>	<b>31231.6</b>	<b>11747942</b>	<b>110623.8</b>
5.1	Phensidyl/Cough Syrup	0.0	0	109119.9
5.2	Injection Vials	0.0	136440	0.0
5.3	Pills/Capsules	0.0	10977800	0.0
5.4	Other Medicinal Preparations	31231.6	633702	1504.0
<b>6</b>	<b>Drug Precursor - Acetic Anhydride</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Other Drugs</b>	<b>2420143.9</b>	<b>421180</b>	<b>7174158.1</b>
<b>Total Drugs Seized</b>		<b>4400389.8</b>	<b>12169122</b>	<b>7284781.9</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.3 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.4**  
**Seizures/Recoveries under Explosives & Explosive Substances Act - 2018**

S. No.	Type of Explosive	Seized from Anti-National Elements (Terrorists/ Naxalites/Insurgents etc)	Seized from Others (From Others Criminals/ Smugglers etc)	Total
A1	RDX	25.000	45.000	70.000
A2	TNT	69.000	0.000	69.000
A3	Plastic explosives	0.000	160.000	160.000
A4	Gun Powder	1608.000	6457.000	8065.000
A5	Other Explosives	403.000	117456.000	117859.000
<b>Total Explosives Recovered in KGs</b>		<b>2105.000</b>	<b>124118.000</b>	<b>126223.000</b>
B1	Detonators	2881	270841	273722
B2	Gelatin Sticks	850	189242	190092
B3	Grenades	248	82	330
B4	Landmines	36	0	36
B5	Claymore Mines	397	0	397
B6	Country Made Bombs	117	7312	7429
B7	IEDs	219	3	222
B8	Pressure Mine/Anti Preson Mine	30	0	30
B9	Others Explosives	641	793538	794179
<b>Total Explosives Recovered in Number</b>		<b>5419</b>	<b>1261018</b>	<b>1266437</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.4 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.5**  
**Cases Registered for Seizure of Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) – 2018**

S.No	State/UT	No. of FICN Notes Seized	Total Value (in Rs.)	Total FIRs Registered	Total No. of Accused
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>STATES:</b>					
1	Andhra Pradesh	17493	11128450	46	94
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	6262	2896280	35	64
4	Bihar	5707	956750	21	46
5	Chhattisgarh	4686	1968200	36	25
6	Goa	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	28855	12328672	67	58
8	Haryana	616	463000	6	9
9	Himachal Pradesh	336	330200	4	8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	868	885500	9	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	14332	17108300	28	60
13	Kerala	4872	4210740	43	66
14	Madhya Pradesh	1609	953810	13	33
15	Maharashtra	20802	11531970	44	93
16	Manipur	221	62800	1	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	4260	7370200	4	1
19	Nagaland	185	104500	5	4
20	Odisha	35	6200	4	2
21	Punjab	923	614600	15	27
22	Rajasthan	4610	3966600	43	30
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	24715	28491710	72	91
25	Telangana	15231	3261400	8	20
26	Tripura	8	8500	2	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	19109	13328860	206	68
28	Uttarakhand	1075	141200	6	4
29	West Bengal	13109	21095600	158	187
<b>TOTAL STATES</b>		<b>189919</b>	<b>143214042</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>994</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>					
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	67324	36322950	38	8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>67324</b>	<b>36322950</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>257243</b>	<b>179536992</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1002</b>

Note :i) The above data is based on the data entry made by State/UTs in FICN online Software and offline data certified by States/UTs.

Table 20B.5 - Page 1 of 1

ii) '0' – indicate NIL data or data not entered online by the State/UT Police.

• As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.6**  
**Denomination-wise Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seized – 2018**

S. No	State/UT	Denomination					
		2000	1000	500 (Old)	500 (New)	200	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>STATES:</b>							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1630	3200	5404	3061	662	3025
2	Arunachal Pradesh		0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	777	16	1091	586	1472	1561
4	Bihar	188	0	4	393	438	1834
5	Chhattisgarh	528	169	503	315	190	2943
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	2722	1688	2297	4622	932	14810
8	Haryana	210	0	0	6	0	400
9	Himachal Pradesh	105	34	165	0	5	27
10	Jammu & Kashmir	354	0	0	274	165	75
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	6750	1108	1898	2738	251	1055
13	Kerala	1463	404	648	487	1339	441
14	Madhya Pradesh	378	0	14	189	3	900
15	Maharashtra	2355	3004	1112	3544	4388	5930
16	Manipur	0	0	0	62	159	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	3494	0	0	764	0	2
19	Nagaland	8	0	30	147	0	0
20	Odisha	1	0	0	2	0	32
21	Punjab	241	16	0	99	104	463
22	Rajasthan	1438	737	161	105	39	2126
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	12560	428	2181	2567	1326	1908
25	Telangana	246	0	150	2711	1265	10859
26	Tripura	3	0	0	5	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3253	2899	4823	1918	389	4262
28	Uttarakhand	0	17	46	0	0	1012
29	West Bengal	9615	614	1467	952	60	203
<b>TOTAL STATES</b>		<b>48319</b>	<b>14334</b>	<b>21994</b>	<b>25547</b>	<b>13187</b>	<b>53868</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	6457	13138	13596	368	57	31864
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>6457</b>	<b>13138</b>	<b>13596</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>31864</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>54776</b>	<b>27472</b>	<b>35590</b>	<b>25915</b>	<b>13244</b>	<b>85732</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.6 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.6**  
**Denomination-wise Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seized – 2018 (Concluded)**

S. No	State/UT	Denomination							Total Value (in Rs.)
		50 (Old)	50 (New)	20	10	5	2	1	
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>STATES:</b>									
1	Andhra Pradesh	11	0	0	0	0	0	500	11128450
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	20	720	9	10	0	0	0	2896280
4	Bihar	50	1999	79	722	0	0	0	956750
5	Chhattisgarh	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	1968200
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1326	0	62	52	342	0	2	12328672
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	463000
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330200
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885500
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	532	0	0	0	0	0	17108300
13	Kerala	3	2	24	61	0	0	0	4210740
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	106	18	0	0	0	0	953810
15	Maharashtra	352	0	60	57	0	0	0	11531970
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62800
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7370200
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104500
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6200
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614600
22	Rajasthan	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3966600
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1664	148	478	1255	200	0	0	28491710
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3261400
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8500
27	Uttar Pradesh	232	554	227	552	0	0	0	13328860
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141200
29	West Bengal	80	115	2	1	0	0	0	21095600
<b>TOTAL STATES</b>		<b>3781</b>	<b>4176</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>2710</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>143214042</b>
<b>UNION TERRITORIES:</b>									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	775	1039	15	15	0	0	0	36322950
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL UT(S)</b>		<b>775</b>	<b>1039</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36322950</b>
<b>TOTAL (ALL INDIA)</b>		<b>4556</b>	<b>5215</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>2725</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>179536992</b>

• As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.6 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim



Chapter 20C

# **Seizures and Prosecutions by Central Law Enforcement Agencies**

Chapter 20D

# **Seizures by Central Armed Police Forces**



**Table 20C.1**

**CENTRAL BOARD OF DIRECT TAXES**

**STATEMENT SHOWING DETAILS OF PROSECUTIONS UNDER THE DIRECT TAXES ENACTMENTS  
DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2018-2019**

**A. RESULT OF SEARCHES**

<b>Financial Year</b>	<b>Value of assets Seized (Rs. in Crores)</b>
2017-18	992.52
2018-19*	1584.11

\* *Provisional Figure*

**B. STATISTICS FOR PROSECUTION**

<b>Financial Year</b>	<b>Number of prosecution proceedings launched #</b>	<b>Number of proceedings decided # (4+5+6+7)</b>	<b>Number of proceedings where convictions obtained #</b>	<b>Number of Persons Convicted finally &amp; jailed</b>	<b>Number of proceedings Compounded #</b>	<b>Number of proceedings acquitted #</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2018-19	3512	2389	105	NA *	2235	49

# It is assumed that proceedings are prosecution proceedings only; the data provided is in the form of cases.

\* No such data is centrally available.

Table 20C.2

## CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. - 2018

Sl. No.	Incidents	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1	a) Narcotics Drugs	-	-	-	-	-	-
	i) Opium (In Kg)	1	1025 Grams (1.025 Kg) Approx.	0	1	1	CBI
	ii) Opium Husk (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	iii) Morphine (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	iv) Heroin (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	v) Ganja (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	vi) Hashish (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	vii) Charas (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	viii) Bhang (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ix) Cocaine (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	b) Psychotropic Substances	-	-	-	-	-	-
	i) Methaqualone (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ii) Ephedrine (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	iii) L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	iv) Amphetamine (In Kg)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	v) Ketamine (In Litre)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	c) Medicinal Drugs	-	-	-	-	-	-
	i) Tablets (In Number)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ii) Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	d) Drug Precursor	-	-	-	-	-	-
	i) Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	e) Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
	f) Total	1	1025 Grams (1.025 Kg) Approx.	0	1	1	CBI

**Table 20C.2 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. - 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Oth er Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2	<b>Fake Currency</b>						
2.1	a) Indian Currency Notes/ Coin	-	-	-	-	-	--
	i) Rs. 2000	-	-	-	-	-	--
	ii) Rs. 1000	-	-	-	-	-	--
	iii) Rs. 500	-	-	-	-	-	--
	iv) Rs. 200	-	-	-	-	-	--
	v) Rs. 100	-	-	-	-	-	--
	vi) Rs. 50	-	-	-	-	-	--
	vii) Rs. 20	-	-	-	-	-	--
	viii) Rs. 10	-	-	-	-	-	--
	ix) Other Indian notes (Rs. 1,2,5)	-	-	-	-	-	--
	x) Coins @	-	-	-	-	-	--
2.2	<b>Foreign Currency (In Rs.)</b>						
	US Dollar \$	01	551	-	-	-	CBI
	i. Euro €	01	1010				CBI
	ii. British Pound £		05				
	iii. US Dollar \$		01				
	i. US Dollar \$	01	900	-	-	-	CBI
	ii. Swiss Francs		30	-	-	-	
	iii. British Pound £		190	-	-	-	
	iv. Singapore Dollar		100	-	-	-	
	v. UAE Dirham		900	-	-	-	
	i. US Dollar \$	1	161				
	ii. Euro €		50				
	iii. Dirham of UAE		150				
	iv. Riyal		80				

TABLE 20C.2 – Page 2 of 7

**Table 20C.2 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. – 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	1. US Dollar \$	1	1114	1	--	1	CBI
	2.						
	1. Thai Currency	1	1	1	--	1	CBI
	1. US Dollar \$	1	180	1	--	1	CBI
	2. Thai currency		300 Baht	--	--	--	
	3. Malaysian currency		400 Ringgit	--	--	--	
3.	<b>Explosives</b>						
	1. Detonators (In No.)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	2. RDX (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	3. TNT (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	4. Gelatin Sticks (In Number)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	5. Grenades (In No.)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	6. Landmines/IED (In Number)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	7. Plastic explosives (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	8. Other (In Kg and Litres)*	1	Ammonium Nitrate Pink Explosive (Sealed by FSL)	--	--	--	CBI
4.	Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number)	1	7.2 Kg body parts (Bones)	1	--	1	CBI
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	1	1) Two Bottle-700 ml and one bottle 750 ml 2) 5 bottles	--	--	--	CBI
6.	Electronic Items ***	--	--	--	--	--	--
7.	Cattle (In Number)	--	--	--	--	--	--
8.	Forest Produced (in Ton)	--	--	--	--	--	--
9.	Other Products*	--	--	--	--	--	--
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	--	<b>1</b>	--	<b>1</b>	--

\* Please specify Foreign Currencies, Other Explosives and Other incidents

@ Please specify.

\*\*\* Seizure of electronic items viz. Computer, Mobile Phone, Pen Drive etc. are normally seized in almost all cases registered in CBI for which no data is centrally maintained in CBI.

**Table 20C.2 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS**

Sl. No.	Fire Arms Seized	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	Carbine (9mm)	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 Bore)	---	---	---	---	---	---
3.	Musket (0.410 inch)	---	---	---	---	---	---
4.	Pistol (9 mm)	---	---	---	---	---	---
5.	Revolver	---	---	---	---	---	---
	a) 0.45 inch	---	---	---	---	---	---
	b) 0.38 inch	---	---	---	---	---	---
	c) 0.32 inch	---	---	---	---	---	---
6.	Rifle	---	---	---	---	---	---
	a) 0.303 inch	---	---	---	---	---	---
	b) 5.56 mm	---	---	---	---	---	---
	c) 7.62 mm	---	---	---	---	---	---
	d) AK 47/56/74	---	---	---	---	---	---
7.	Stun Gun (9 mm)	---	---	---	---	---	---
8.	Katta/Pipe Gun	---	---	---	---	---	---
9.	Other Fire Arms *	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>Case wise details given below</b>							
	NPB Rifle No. 7095 bore 8 * 57 make English	1	1	5	---	5	CBI
	Country made pistol addhi (CMP) 12 Bore	1	1	11	--	11	CBI
	Katta Pipe Gun	1	02 Desi Pistol 315 Bore	2	--	2 (By UP Police)	CBI
	Pistol .315	1	1	--	--	--	CBI
	Pistol (9 mm)	1	6	--	--	--	CBI
	Revolver 0.38 Inch		1	--	--	--	
	Rifle 5.56 mm		1	--	--	--	
	Rifle 7.62 mm		6	--	--	--	
	0.22 Gun		1	--	--	--	
	AK-47		11	--	--	--	

Table 20C.2 (concluded)

## CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS (Continued....)

Sl. No.	Fire Arms Seized	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	1. Carbine (9mm)	01	01	--	--	--	CBI
	Carbine (9 mm)	01	01	--	--	--	CBI
	Pistol (9 mm)	01	04	--	--	--	CBI
	AK 47/56/74	--	05	--	--	--	CBI
	Pistol (9 mm)	01	01	--	--	--	CBI
	Pistol (9 mm)	01	01	--	--	--	CBI
	Pistol (9 mm)	01	02	--	--	--	CBI
	Pistol (9 mm)	01	01	--	--	--	CBI
	Pistol (9 mm)	01	02	--	--	--	CBI
	Rifle 0.762 mm		01	--	--	--	
	Pistol (9 mm)	01	01	--	--	--	CBI
	AK 47	1	02 (AK 47)	--	--	--	CBI
	7. Stun Gun (9 mm)	--	01	--	--	--	CBI
	AK 47/56/74	01	10	--	--	--	CBI
	8. Katta/Pipe Gun		01	--	--	--	
	AK 47	01	07	--	--	--	CBI
	AK 56	01	01	--	--	--	CBI
	Pistol	01	01	--	--	--	CBI
	<b>Total Fire-arms</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>18</b>	--	<b>18</b>	

Table 20C.2 (concluded)

## CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS

Sl. No.	Ammunition Seized	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunition Seized/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	<b>Ammunition</b>						
1.	(9mm)	--	--	--	--	--	--
2.	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 Bore)	--	--	--	--	--	--
3.	Musket (0.410 inch)	--	--	--	--	--	--
4.	Revolver	--	--	--	--	--	--
	I. 0.45 inch	--	--	--	--	--	--
	II. 0.38 inch	--	--	--	--	--	--
	III. 0.32 inch	--	--	--	--	--	--
5.	Rifle	--	--	--	--	--	--
	I. 0.303 inch	--	--	--	--	--	--
	II. 5.56 mm	--	--	--	--	--	--
	III. 7.62 mm	--	--	--	--	--	--
6.	Mortar (0.51)	--	--	--	--	--	--
7.	Grenade (HE 36)	--	--	--	--	--	--
8.	Local Ammunition	1	4 Live Cartridges (Found with country made pistol adhi CMP, 12 bore)	--	--	--	CBI
		1	1 Fired Cartridges 315 Bore 2 Live Cartridges 315 Bore 3 Live Cartridges 32 Bore	--	--	--	CBI
9.	Other Ammunitions *	1	7 5 pieces empty cartridge One glass made bottle containing bullet head One glass made bottle containing bullet head	--	--	--	CBI
	i. 9 mm	1	12 live 16 empty	--	--	--	
	ii. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot Gun 12 Bore)		595 Live 02 Empty	--	--	--	

**Table 20C.2 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS**

Sl. No.	Ammunition Seized	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunition Seized/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	iii. Rifle (7.62)		8 Empty	--	--	--	
	iv.. AK-47		155 Live 55 Empty				
	v.. Fire Bullets		133 Live 40 Empty	--	--	--	
	1.9 mm	01	04	--	--	--	CBI
	9 mm	01	04	--	--	--	CBI
	9 mm	02	06	--	--	--	CBI
	9 mm	01	01 (Magazine) 02 (Live Round) 03 (Empty Cases)	--	--	--	CBI
	9 mm	01	01 (Empty Magazine) 03 (Rounds) 01 (Misfired Round) 02 (Empty Cases) 02 (Deformed Bullet)	--	--	--	CBI
			Projectiles)				
	9 mm	01	01 (Magazine) 01 (Empty Case) 01 (Non Serviceable Case)	--	--	--	CBI
	9 mm	01	08 (Live Rounds) 01 (Empty Case)	--	--	--	CBI
	9 mm	01	02 01 (SMC Carbine)	--	--	--	CBI
	7.62 mm		01 02 (AK 47)	--	--	--	CBI
	7.62 mm		60	--	--	--	CBI
	c. 7.62 mm	01	---	--	--	--	CBI
	9.. Other Ammunitions *	01	07 (Empty Cases – AK-56 Rifle)	--	--	--	CBI
	01	02 (9 mm Pistol Cartridges) 03 (9mm Calibre Empty Cartridges)	--	--	--	CBI	
	01	02 (Empty Cases AK 47)	--	--	--	CBI	
	<b>Total Fire-Arms</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1154</b>	--	--	--	---

Table 20C.3

## DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>A. Narcotics drugs</b>	81	52502.3912	156	0	156	DRI
	1. Opium (In Kg)	2	2.084	1	0	1	DRI
	2. Opium Husk (In Kg)	1*	1.5	0	0	0	DRI
	3. Morphine (In Kg)	2	1.58	3	0	3	DRI
	4. Heroin (In Kg)	9	32.6262	9	0	9	DRI
	a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar) in Kg	0	0	0	0	0	
	b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar) in Kg	0	0	0	0	0	
	5. Ganja (In Kg)	63	52027.146	137	0	137	DRI
	6. Hashish (In Kg)	3	434.3	5	0	5	DRI
	7. Charas (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	8. Bhang (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	9. Cocaine (In Kg)	1	3.155	1	0	1	DRI
	<b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b>	5	676.084+Rs.50 Lakh Seized	8	0	8	DRI
	1. Methaqualone (In Kg)	2	45.874 Kg+Rs.50 Lakh seized	6	0	6	DRI
	2. Ephedrine (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	
	3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	0	0	0	0	0	
	4. Amphetamine (In Kg)	3	53.1	2	0	2	DRI
	5. Ketamine (In Kg)	1* (refer case Sr.No. 2)	577.11	16	0	16	DRI
	<b>C. Medicinal drugs</b>	1	350704	3	0	3	DRI
	1. Tablets (In Number)	1	350704	3	0	3	DRI
	2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>D. Drug Precursor</b>	0	0	0	0	0	
	1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)	0	0	0	0	0	

Table 20C.3 (concluded)

## DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	<b>E. Others (In Kg)</b>	9		15		15	DRI
	Tramadol Tablets (In Number)	1	61641756	5		5	DRI
	PCP-Phencyclidine (In Kgs)	1	2.53	1		1	DRI
	Mephedron	2	3.537 Kg & 8.5 Litres	3	0	3	DRI
	Fentanyl HCL	1	10.911 Kgs				DRI
	Khatt Keaves	2	347.031	4	0	4	DRI
	ESKUF Syrup	1	320 bottles/32000 ML	1	0	1	DRI
	Codeine Sulphate Tablets		24500 tablets				DRI
	Diazepam Vials	1	292 no.	1	0	1	DRI
	Promethazine Hydrochloride Vials		300 no.				DRI
	Buprenorphine Vials		293 no.				DRI
	<b>Total</b>						
	<b>* Please specify Other Drugs</b>						

**Table 20C.3 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b>		0	0	0	0	
2.1	<b>1. Indian Currency (Notes/Coins)</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14396 Notes</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>DRI</b>
	1. Rs. 2000	0	3334 (Rs. 66,68000)	0	0	0	DRI
	2. Rs. 1000	0	0	0	0	0	
	3. Rs. 500	0	7003 (Rs. 35,01500)	0	0	0	DRI
	4. Rs. 200	0	560 (Rs. 11,2000)	0	0	0	DRI
	5. Rs. 100	0	1629 (Rs. 1,62900)	0	0	0	DRI
	6. Rs. 50	0	510 (Rs. 25,500)	0	0	0	DRI
	7. Rs. 20	0	660 (Rs. 13,200)	0	0	0	DRI
	8. Rs. 10	0	700 (Rs. 7,000)	0	0	0	DRI
	9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5)	0	0	0	0	0	
	10. Coins @	0	0	0	0	0	
2.2	<b>2. Foreign Currency (In Rs.)</b>	<b>16</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>DRI</b>
	1. US Dollar \$	14	33239 \$	16	0	16	DRI
	2. Euro €	2	67,442 €	1	1	2	DRI
	3. British Pound £	0	2797 £	0	0	0	DRI
	4. Others *						DRI
	1. 1000 Swiss Franc/ 50 UAE Dirham	0	1000	0	0	0	DRI
	2. UAE Dirhams	1	156	2	0	2	DRI
	3. Kuwaiti Dinar	0	197	0	0	0	DRI
	4. Australian Dollar	0	287	0	0	0	DRI
	5. Canadian Dollar	0	74	0	0	0	DRI
	6. Swiss Franc	0	21	0	0	0	DRI
	7. Oman Riyal	0	22	0	0	0	DRI
	8. Saudi Arabian Riyal	0	1049	0	0	0	DRI
	9. Thailand Bhat	0	24	0	0	0	DRI
	10. Rubble	0	7	0	0	0	DRI
	11. Bahrain Dinar	0	3	0	0	0	DRI
	12. Qatar Riyal	0	202	0	0	0	DRI

TABLE 20C.3 – Page 3 of 7

Table 20C.3

## DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
3.	<b>Explosives</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
	Detonators (In No.)	0	0	0	0	0	
	RDX (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0	
	TNT (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Gelatin Sticks (In Number)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Grenades (In Number)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Landmines/IED (In Number)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Plastic Explosives (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0	
	Other (In Kg. And Litres)*	0	0	0	0	0	
4.	Seizure of parts of wildlife (in Number)	0	0	0	0	0	
	595 nos. of tortoise and dried shark spinal bones seized	3	595 Nos.	5	0	5	DRI
	Elephant Tusk	4	39	7	1	8	DRI
	Live Exotic Birds	5	156	13	0	13	DRI
	Star Tortoise	4	2292	6	3	9	DRI
	Barasingha' singh	1	5,735 Kgs	0	0	0	DRI
	Indian Tortoise	0	547	0	0	0	DRI
	Turtles	2	279	0	0	0	DRI
	Exotic Tortoise	1	6	2	0	2	DRI
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	0	0	0	0	0	
6.	Electronic Items (in Number)	1	1278	3	0	3	DRI
7.	Cattle (In Number)	0	0	0	0	0	
8.	Forest Produced (In Ton)	16	401.986 Ton (Red Sanders)	18		18	DRI
9.	Other Products*						
	Cigarettes	5	5601124 (Sticks)	9	0	9	DRI
	Betel Nut	2	10500	6	0	6	DRI

Table 20C.3

## DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	Chemical	1	36200	1	0	1	DRI
	Gold	0	0	0	0	0	
	Anabolic Steroid	0	0	0	0	0	
	Diamonds & Precious stones	0	0	0	0	0	
	Rough Precious Stones	0	0	0	0	0	
	Fire Crackers	0	0	0	0	0	
	Machinery and parts thereof	0	0	0	0	0	
	Readymade Garments	0	0	0	0	0	
	Scent/Perfumes Bottles	0	0	0	0	0	
	Mobile Phones in CKD Conditions	0	0	0	0	0	
	Moulds of injection moulding machine	0	0	0	0	0	

Table 20C.3

## DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms</b>						
	1. Carbine (9mm)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore))	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4. Pistol (9mm)	1 *	3	4	0	4	0
	5. Revolver	0	0	0	0	0	0
	a. 0.45 inch	0	0	0	0	0	0
	b. 0.38 inch	0	0	0	0	0	0
	c. 0.32 inch	0	0	0	0	0	0
	6. Rifle	0	0	0	0	0	0
	a. 0.303 inch	0	0	0	0	0	0
	b. 5.56 mm	0	0	0	0	0	0
	c. 7.62 mm	0	0	0	0	0	0
	d. AK 47/56/74	2*	3	5	0	5	1* Case handed over to NIA on 14.08.2018 by GZU
	7. Stun Gun (9 mm)	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	8. Katta/Pipe Gun	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	9. Other Fire arms *	0	68	0	0	0	DRI
	i) MA-3 MK II Rifle of Foreign origin	0	4	0	0	0	DRI
	ii) M-16 Rifle of foreign origin	0	2	0	0	0	DRI
	iii) G-3 Rifle of Foreign Origin	0	2	0	0	0	DRI
	iv) Foreign made pistols	0	5	0	0	0	DRI
	Total Fire-arms	0	0	0	0	0	DRI
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>DRI</b>
	* Please specify Other Fire-Arms						

Table 20C.3

## DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizure of Ammunition</b>						
	1. 9mm	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore))	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0
	5. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm c. 7.62 mm	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0
	6. Mortar (0.51)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	7. Grenade (HE 36)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	8. Local Ammunition	0	0	0	0	0	0
	9. Others Ammunitions *	1	328	0	0	0	DRI
	i) Magazines of AK 56 Assault Rifle-02						DRI
	ii) Ammunition of AK 56 Assault Rifle (7.62 mm rounds)-234						DRI
	iii) Magazines of Pistols-10						DRI
	iv) Ammunition of Pistols (9mm rounds) 60 Nos.						DRI
	v) Hand Grenades-15 Nos.						DRI
	vi) Detonators for Grenade-07 Nos.						DRI
	<b>Total Ammunitions</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>DRI</b>

\* Please specify Other Ammunitions

**Table 20C.4**  
**NARCOTICS CONTROL BUREAU, NEW DELHI**  
**SEIZURES OF DRUGS**

Sl. No.	Incidents	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litres/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1	<b>a) Narcotics Drugs</b>						
	9. Opium (In Kg)	1175	4307	1502	23	1523	
	ii) Opium Husk (In Kg)	4251	262773	5152	182	5334	
	iii) Morphine (In Kg)	105	20	107	0	107	
	iv) Heroin (In Kg)	7748	1258	9296	478	9774	
	a) Indian/Other Country Heroin	7747	1207.88	9295	478	9773	
	b) Afghani Heroin	1	50.12	1	0	1	
	v) Ganja (In Kg)	22477	391275	27624	205	27829	
	vi) Hashish/Charas (In Kg)	3089	3911	3523	30	3553	
	vi) Bhang (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	
	vii) Cocaine (In Kg)	103	35	156	3	159	
	<b>b) Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	i) Methaqualone (In Kg)	21	101	35	0	35	
	ii) Ephedrine / Pseudoephedrine (In Kg)	18	337	24	0	24	
	iii) L.S.D.	45	181.61 gram 740 Blots	67	0	67	
	iv) Amphetamine (In Kg)	40	431	61	1	62	
	v) Ketamine (In Kg)	9	615	25	0	25	
	<b>c) Medicinal Drugs</b>						
	i) Tablets (In Number)	5318	91469627	5814	376	6190	
	ii) Syrup (No. of bottles)	600	1153315	741	12	753	
	<b>d) Drug Precursor</b>						
	i) Acetic Anhydride (In Kg)	4	9717	8	2	10	
	<b>e) Others Drugs (MDMA, Mephedrone, Manufactured Drugs etc.)</b>						
	a) In numbers	505	143580	531	18	549	
	b) In Kgs.	3672	5588.154	3897	91	3988	
	c) In Litres	44	36.45	63	03	66	
	d) Poppy & Cannabis Plants (nos.)	226	11534425	105	01	106	
	<b>f) Total</b>	<b>49450</b>		<b>58731</b>	<b>1425</b>	<b>60156</b>	

Includes seizures  
from All State  
Police, Customs,  
Central Excise,  
DRI, CBN, State  
Excise and  
Narcotics Control  
Bureau

Table 20C.5

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (a) : SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCIES, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE, ETC. - 2018

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Drugs</b>						
1.	<b>A. Narcotics Drugs</b> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Opium (In Kg.)</li> <li>2. Opium Husk (In Kg)</li> <li>3. Morphine (In Kg)</li> <li>4. Heroin (In Kg)               <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar)</li> <li>b. Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)</li> </ol> </li> <li>5. Ganja (In Kg)</li> <li>6. Hashish (In Kg)</li> <li>7. Charas (In Kg)</li> <li>8. Bhang (In Kg)</li> <li>9. Cocaine (In Kg)</li> </ol> <b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Methaqualone (In Kg)</li> <li>2. Ephedrine (In Kg)</li> <li>3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)</li> <li>4. Amphetamine (In Kg)</li> <li>5. Ketamine (In Litre)</li> </ol> <b>C. Medicinal Drugs</b> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Tablets (In Number)</li> <li>2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)</li> </ol> <b>D. Drug Precursor</b> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)</li> </ol> <b>E. Others*</b> <b>F. Total</b>	01	Seized Morphine (Brown Sugar) – 12 KG	06	--	06	Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kuupwara, Jammu & Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the case RC 01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu.

\* Please specify Other Drugs

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fake Currency</b>						
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b> <b>2.1 Indian Currency</b> <b>Notes/Coin</b> 1. Rs. 2000	1	i.. Rs. 4,62,000/- (Rs. 2000/- X 231)	02	--	02	Baishnabnagar PS, Malda, West Bengal FIR No. 08/2018 dated 05.01.2018 and later re-registered as NIA Case No. RC-08/2018/NIA-DLI dated 22.02.2018.
		1	ii.. Rs. 1,92,000/- (Rs. 2000/- X 96)	03	--	03	Farakka PS, Murshidabad, West Bengal FIR No. 297/2018 dated 31.07.2018 and later re-registered as NIA Case No. RC-25/2018/NIA/DLI dated 16.08.2018.
		1	iii.. Rs. 8,03,000/- (Rs. 2000/- X 379)	02	--	02	Samsherganj PS, Murshidabad, West Bengal FIR No. 216/2018 dated 28.08.2018 and later re-registered as NIA Case No. RC-27/2018/NIA-DLI dated 25.09.2018.
		1	iv.. 230 nos. of FICN of 2000/- denomination i. (Rs. 4,60,000/-)	05	--	05	This case was registered as Crime No. 482/2018 dated 24.08.2018, u/s 489B and 489C IPC at PS-Hasanganj, Lucknow (UP). After taking over the case by the NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-01/2018/NIA-LKW on 18.09.2018.
		1	12 – Notes of fake currency with face value of Rs. 2000/-	01	--	01	Initially the case was registered against A-1 & A-2 vide Crime No. DRI/HZU/VRU/48/ENQ-2 (INT-NIL/2015 under the provisions of customs act 1962 of DRI. Hyderabad and the NIA Hyderabad re-registered the case as RC-2/2015/NIA-HYD on 23.12.2015. During further investigation of the case, on 22.5.18 the said FICN have been seized from the accused Saddam.

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 2 of 29

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
		--	342 No. Notes of fake currency with face value of Rs. 2000/-.	03	01	04	Initially the case was registered in Madanayakanahalli PS vide FIR No. 431/2018 under section 489B, 489C, 120B r/w 34 of IPC on 7.8.2018 against said 3 unknowns persons. Subsequently the above case was re-registered as case RC-26/2018/NIA/DLI (FICB Bengaluru Case) under sections 489B, 489C, 120B and 34 of IPC at NIA New Delhi on 06.09.2018 and investigated by NIA.
		1	3 No. note of 2000/- seized total Indian currency	--	--	--	Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registrered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu.
		1	1618 x of 2000/- denomination	--	--	--	RC-20/2017/NIA/DLI dated 27.11.2017 funding to Let Operative
		1	41 notes of Rs. 2000/-	6	--	6	RC-12/2018/NIA/DLI (Chikkodi FICN Case) :- (Initially registered at Police Station Chikkodi, District Belagavi, Karnataka FIR No. 0104/2018, dated 12/03/2018).
		1	53 notes of Rs. 2000/-	3	--	3	RC-35/2018/NIA/DLI (Junagadh FICN Case): (Initially registered at ATS Ahmedabad Police Station, Gujarat FIR No. 1/2018, dated 19/10/2018).
		1	239 notes of Rs. 2000/-	8	--	8	RC-03/2018/NIA/MUM (Bhiwandi FICN Case): (Initially registered at Bhiwandi Taluka Police Station, District Thane, Maharashtra FIR No. 357/2018, dated 11/10/2018).
		1	103 notes of Rs. 2000/-	01	--	01	RC-03/2018/NIA/KOC (Thrissur FICN Case)

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litres/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
	2. Rs. 1000	--	02 – Notes of fake currency with face value of Rs. 1000/- from Saddam Hussain				Initially the case was registered against A-1 & A-2 wvide Crime No. DRI/HZU/VRU/48/ENQ-2 (INT-NIL/2015 under the provisions of customs act 1962 of DRI, Hyderabad and the NIA Hyderabad re-registered the case as RC-2/2015/NIA/HYD on 23.12.2015. During further investigation of the case, on 22.5.18 the said FICN have been seized from the accused Saddam.
	3. Rs. 500	--	14 No. note of 500/- seized total Indian currency -	--	--	--	Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu.
		--	500 No. of notes of 500 Denomination = Rs. 2686	08	--	08	RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27.11.2017 Identity : Funding of LeT Operative.
		--	92 notes of Rs. 500 Denomination	3	--	3	RC-35/2018/NIA/DLI (Junagadh FICN Case) (Initially registered at ATS Ahmedabad Police Station, Gujarat FIR No. 1/2018, dated 19.10.2018)
		--	01 No. note of 500/- of Rs. 500 Denomination	--	--	--	Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu.
		--	90 notes of Rs. 50 Denomination	--	--	--	RC-27/2018/NIA/DLI dated 25.09.2018 u/s 489B, 489C, 120B & 34 of IPC (Seizure of FICN at Shamsher Ganj Mursidabad)
		--	92 notes of Rs. 500 Denomination	--	--	--	RC-35/2018/NIA/DLI dated 19.11.2018 u/s 489B, 489C & 34 of IPC, (Junagarh, Gujarat FICN Case)

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 4 of 29

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
		--	90 notes of Rs. 500 Denomination	--	--	--	Samsherganj PS, Murshidabad, West Bengal FIR No. 216/2018 dated 28.08.2018 and later re- registered as NIA Case No. RC- 27/2018/NIA-DLI dated 25.09.2018.
	4. Rs 200	--	Indian currency – 200 X 63, note of Denomination	--	--	--	RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative
	5. Rs. 100	--	08 No. note of 100/- seized total Indian currency -	--	--	--	Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC- 01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu.
		--	Indian currency – 100x7085 note of Denomination	--	--	--	RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative
	6. Rs. 50	--	02 No. note of 50/- seized total Indian currency -	--	--	--	Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC- 01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu.
		--	Indian currency – 50X157 note of Denomination	--	--	--	RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative
	7. Rs. 20	--	4 No. note of 20/- seized total Indian currency -	--	--	--	Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC- 01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu.
			Indian currency 20X06 Note of Denomination	--	--	--	RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative
	8. Rs. 10	--	15 No. note of 10/- seized total Indian currency -	--	--	--	Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC- 01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu.

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 5 of 29

Table 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
			Indian currency 10X03 Note of Denomination	--	--	--	RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative
	9.. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5)	--	Indian currency 05X02 note of Denomination 01X01 note of Denomination	--	--	--	RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative
	10. Coins @	--	02 No. coin of 02/- seized total Indian currency -				Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu.
			59 coins				RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative
	<b>2.2 Foreign Currency (In Rs.)</b> 1. US Dollar \$ 2. Euro € 3. British Pound £ 4. Others *	01	Myanmar currency = 41200 Kyat  Philippines currency = 4230 Peso	--	01	01	NIA Case No. RC- 05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur)
		01	Myanmar currency = 2200 Kyat	03	--	03	Nia CASE No. RC- 01/2018/NIA-GUW (Ambush on Assam Rifles at Chandel District, Manipur)
		--	Foreign currency denomination 500X29, 100X34, 50X13 and 10X15, 05X08 (Saudi Arabia), 1000X2, 500X4, 200X8, 100X19, 50X6, 20X3 10X13, 5X5 (United Arab Emirates), 500X6, 100X5, 10X6, 5X9, 1X23 (Qatar), 20X13, 10X8, 5X4 and 1X16 (Kuwait), 100X9, 50X6, 20X4, 10X4, 50X14 (Japan), 100X1 (Thailand), 100X11, 10X1, 1X2, 1/2X3 (Oman) denomination of Rs. 20X3=60,10X1=10,1X10=10 coin)	08	--	08	Case registered by NIA RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 6 of 29

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litres/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
		1	80000/- South Korean original currency	01		14	RC-38/2018/NIA/DLI
3.	<b>Explosives</b> 1. Detonators (In Number)	01	05	07	--	07	This case was registered as Case Crime No. 166/2018 dated 18.03.2018, at PS Sadar, Muzaffarpur, Bihar u/s 25(1B)(a), 25(1A), (25(1AA), 25(1AAA), 26(2) 35 of Arms Act, Sec. 3 & 4 of Explosive Substance Act & Sec. 16, 17, 18, 20, 22 & 23 of UA(P) Act. After taking over the case by NIA, the case was re-registered as RC- 14/2018/NIA/DLI on 14.04.2018.
	2. RDX (in Kg)	--					
	3. TNT (in Kg)	--					
	4. Gelatin Sticks (in Number)	--	1946	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in Jharkhand)
		--	04 Nos.	--	--	--	RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur
	5. Grenades (in Number)	--	04	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in Jharkhand).
		1	04 Nos. Grenades	05	--	05	By Local Police/NIA RC-10/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 150/2017, PS Awantipur (Kashmir))
		1	08 Nos. Grenades	02	-	02	RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu))
		1	01 Nos. Grenade	04	--	04	RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar) Punjab
	6. Landmines/ IED (in Number)	--	111	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in Jharkhand).

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litres/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
		1	03 i.. A land mine having approx.. 10 kg weight along with one electronic detonator, were recovered from Yedala Subba Ra (A-46) based on his disclosure at the time of his arrest by State Police. ii. A land mine of approximately 10 kg weight along with one electronic detonator was seized from the possession of accused Gammili Sobhan (A-47) at the time of arrest by State Police. iii.. One landmine (in a tiffin box) was seized from the possession of Pangi Narasayya (A-65) at the time of his arrest by the State Police.	03	--	03	FIR No. 65/2018 dated 23.09.2018 of Dumbriguda, Police Station, Andhra Pradesh  Subsequently the above case was registered by the NIA Hyderabad BO vide RC-02/2018/NIA/HYD dated 06.12.2018.
	7. Plastic explosives (in Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	8. Others (in Kg and Litres)	--	40 KG	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in Jharkhand).
		--	Cordite wires = 4 Nos.	--	--	--	RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur
		1	01 KG Mixtore of Aluminum powder of & Aluminum Nitrate	04	--	04	By Local Police/NIA RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI(State police FIR No. 93/2018, PS Kothibah (Srinagar)
		--	23.263 Kgs-Explosive having Potassium Chlorate, Potassium Nitrate, Sulpher & Ammonium Nitrate. 993 grms – Urea	02	12	14	RC-38/2018/NIA/DLI

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litres/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
4.	Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number)	--	--	--	--	--	--
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	--	--	--	--	--	--
6.	Electronic Items (In Number)	--	LAPTOP-01 Samsung Tab-01 Mobile-04 Memory Card-05 Walkie-Talkie-04	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in Jharkhand).
		1	Laptop-02 CPU-02 Sand Disk-01	02	--	02	RC-01/2018/NIA/DLI dated 19.01.2018 (Seizure of Money from CPI(M) Cadre, Jharkhand)
		1	Laptop-01 Mobile-27 Memory Card-05 Pen Drive-01 Floppy-01 Hard Disk-02	--	--	--	RC-02/2018/NIA/DLI (Raipur) Seizure of money from Head of PLFI Jharkhand
		1	Mobile-19 Pen Drive-05 Hard Disk-01 Laptop-03	9	--	9	RC-06/2018/NIA/DLI dated 16.02.2018 (Extortion/Levy/ Collection/Money Laundering by Maoist Cadres in LWE affected State like Jharkhand & Bihar)
		1	Mobile-01 Sim Card-01	1	--	1	RC-22/2018/NIA/DLI dated 09.07.2018 Seizure of Money, Arms & Amns from Tritiya Sammelan Prastuti Committee (TSPC) Naxali Kamlesh Ganju, District Chatra, Jharkhand
		--	07 Nos. of mobile phones	--	--	--	RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal Manipur
		--	03 Nos. recorded Sony mini DV Digital Video cassette containing postmortem videos  01 No. Samsung mobile phone with one BSNL and one Airtel SIM and one 8 GB memory card  One Samsung Duos mobile phone with 2 Nos. Airtel SIM cards  One Sony CD-R	03	--	03	NIA case No. RC-01/2018/NIA- GUW (Ambush on Assam Rifles at Chandel District, Manipur

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 9 of 29

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litres/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
			One recorded "YDD branded DVD +R(4.7 GB/120 MIN 1X-8X) One VIVO smart phone containing 01 SIM card and 01 memory card				
		01	Nokia Mobile Phone with one Airtel SIM Card One Gionee mobile phone with one Airtel SIM and one Jio SIM cards One KECHODA Chinese mobile phone with one Airtel SIM card One Mi mobile phone with Jio SIM Card One Gionee mobile phone with one Airtel SIM One Samsung mobile phone with two Airtel SIM Cards One Samsung mobile phone with one Jio SIM and one Idea SIM cards along with one 8 GB memory card One (01) Sony CDR 700 MB One (01) hard disk One Hard disk One USG 3.0 cable One Pendrive of Sandisk One DVD + r. 47 GB/120 MIN One Samsung mobile phones with one Airtel and one BSNL SIM cards One Oppo mobile phone with one Airtel SIM 05 Nos. CD with voice records One Redmi mobile phone with Jio and Airtel SIM Card	13	--	13	RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Piferage of Arms from 2 <sup>nd</sup> MR Arms Kote, Imphal)
		01	One Samsung phone Model: SM-G935F with Jio SIM card One Samsung phone Model: SM-J110H/DD with two Airtel SIM Cards One Samsung phone Model SM-J700F Galaxy J7 with one Airtel SIM Card	05		05	RC-06/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms in Aizwal, Mizoram)

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
			One Symphone mobile phone with one Airtel SIM and one Robi SIM Card				RC-08/2018/NIA/GUW (Hizb-ul-Mujhaideen 9HM) Case of Jamunamukh, Kojai, Assam)
			One Symphony mobile phone with two Airtel SIM cards and 1 GB memory card				
			One Kinstar mobile phone with one Airtel SIM Card				
			One Samsung mobile phone Model SM-E700H				
			One Micromax mobile phone model X424 with one Airtel SIM				
		01	One Itel mobile phone with Vodafone SIM card	09	--	09	RC-08/2018/NIA/GUW (Hizb-ul-Mujhaideen 9HM) Case of Jamunamukh, Kojai, Assam)
			One Samsung phone with one SIM				
			One Samsung phone model SMG355H/DS with Vodafone SIM				
			One Samsung phone model GTE 1200Y with Vodafone SIM Card				
			One Samsung phone model GT1200Y SSN-E1200YGSMH with Airtel SIM Card+				
			One Itel mobile phone bearing IMEI No. 353958084387663 (ii) 353958084387671 along with Vodafone Sim Card				
			One Samsung Duos mobile phone with one BSNL SIM Card				
			One Vivo phone with one Jio and one Aircel SIM Card				
			One HP Laptop				
			Three Nos. of 1TB HDD				
			One Samsung mobile phone with IMEI No. 355879096084114				
			One Samsung Mobile hand set with IMEI No. 352952/05/004846, 352953/06/004866/1 along with Sim& one memory card				
			One Samsung Mobile vide IMEI No (i) 358225082691636/02 (ii) 358326082691632/02				
			One Sym PHONX Mobile black colour having IMEI No. 359861077805267 and 359861077805275				

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**  
**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litres/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
			One white colour 4G screen touch mobile One Vivo mobile IMEI No. 862856030581856, 862856030581849 along with one memory card and two nos. of Sim card-Vodafone & Jio One Moto mobile IMEI No. 3556-3308-3374-859, 3556-3308-3378-355 along with one memory card and two sim cards-Idea & Vodafone One Vivo mobile handset IMEI No. 865574039765530 (along with two nos. of sim cards Airtel & Jio) One Intex mobile handset colour black/red bearing IMEI No. 911608350-543193-911608350-543193 185 along with two SIM cards of BSNL & Airtel and one memory card One Samsung mobile handset colour black bearing IMEI No. 352209081251960 along with one Airtel SIM card One Karbonn mobile K1 Power hand set black colour vide IMEI No. 911605051852691 containing BSNL and Airtel Sim cards One Pen drive Sony 8GB USM8GR 18409AWUN3 containing CCTV Footage Data of 18/8/18 to 27/8/18 of UBI Bank of Jamunamukh Branch One (01) CD containing video footage browsed cast on News live reg. Kamruj Zaman One DVD-R for DATA ver. 2.1/16x of Sony corporation				
		1	05-Mobile phones	04	--	04	RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (P.S. Karannagar (Srinagar)
		1	06-Mobile	--	--	--	RC-09/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 18/2018 (P.S. Chhani Himat(Jammu)

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litres/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
		--	01-Mobile phones	2	--	02	RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu)
		--	05-Mobile phones	2	--	04	RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar) Punjab
		--	04-Mobile phones	4	-	04	RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar)
		1	02-Mobile phones	3	-	03	RC-39/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 163/2018 (PS Maqsudan (Jalandhar), Punjab
		--	01-Laptop	--	--	--	RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar) Punjab
		--	02-Laptop	--	--	--	RC-39/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 163/2018 (PS Maqsudan (Jalandhar), Punjab
		1	01-Pen Drive	--	--	--	RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (P.S. Karannagar (Srinagar)
		--	01-Pen Drive	--	--	--	RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu)
		--	01-Pen Drive	--	--	--	RC-39/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 163/2018 (PS Maqsudan (Jalandhar), Punjab
		--	Mob. Power bank- 01	--	--	--	RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu)
		1	04-Compass	--	--	01	RC-16/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir)
		--	01-Compass	--	--	--	RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu)
		--	95-Mobiles 03 Tablets 05 Laptop 05 Hard Disc 05-DVR	14	--	14	RC-38/2018/NIA/DLI (Conspiracy by ISIS Module Case, Delhi)
		--	Mobile Phones-09 Memory Cards-01	6	--	6	RC 12/2018/NIA/DLI (Chikkodi FICN Case): (Initially registered at Police Station Chikkodi, District Belagavi, Karnataka FIR No. 0104/2018, dated 12.03.2018)
		--	Mobile Phones-02	3	--	3	RC 35/2018/NIA/DLI (Junagarh FICN Case): (Initially registered at ATS Ahmedabad Police Station, Gujarat FIR No. 1/2018, dated 19/10/2018)

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litres/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
		--	Mobile Phones-06 Memory Cards-02	8	--	8	RC 03/2018/NIA/MUM (Bhiwandi FICN Case): (Initially registered at Bhiwandi Taluka Police Station, District Thane, Maharashtra FIR No. 357/2018, dated 11/10/2018)
		1	Mobile Phones-14 Memory Cards-06	5	--	5	RC 01/2018/NIA/MUM (Pune ABT Case): (Initially registered at ATS PS, Kalachowki, Mumbai FIR No. 04/2018, dated 16/03/2018)
		1	Mobile Phones-07 Memory Cards-02	2	--	2	RC 02/2018/NIA/MUM (ISI Training Case): (Initially registered at ATS PS, Kalachowki, Mumbai FIR No. 10/2018, dated 11/05/2018)
		1	Mobile phone-10 SIM Cards-09	2	--	2	RC-02/2016/NIA/KOC (ISIS Kasaragod Module Case)
		1	Mobile Phone-1 DVD-3	--	--	--	RC-02/2017/NIA/KOC (ISIS Valapatta-nam case)
		1	Mobile phone-10 SIM Cards-04 Memory cards-02 Laptop-05 Hard Disk-03 Pen Drive-1	3	--	3	RC-01/2018/NIA/KOC (North Paravur PS Case)
		--	Mobile phone-01	1	--	1	RC-03/2018/NIA/KOC (Trissur FICN Case)
		--	Mobile phone-24 SIM Cards-86 Memory Card-01 Laptop-05 DVD-22 Pendrive-05	--	--	--	RC-03/2018/NIA/DLI (Sasikumar murder case)
		1	Mobile phone-18 (8 seized by TN Police) SIM Cards-17 (10 seized by TN Police) Memory cards-08 (5 seized by TN Police) Pendrive-03	7	--	7	RC-33/2018/NIA/DLI (ISIS Coimbatore case)
		1	Mobile Phone-01 SIM Cards-2	1	--	1	RC-03/2017/NIA/DLI (ISIS/Daish Chennai case)
		1	Mobile phone-01 SIM Cards-1 Memory Card-01 Laptop-3 Hard disk-6 Pendrive-4	1	--	1	RC-05/2010/NIA/DLI (Kalamassery bus burning case)

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 14 of 29

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litres/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
			1 Mobile phone-04 SIM Cards-5 Laptop-2 Pendrive-1	--	--	--	RC-03/2016/NIA/KOC (ISIS Palakkad Case)
		1	01 Mobile phone 02 SIM Card 1 Micro SD Card	1	--	1	RC-09/2018/NIA/GUW
7.	Cattle (In Number)	--	--	--	--	--	--
8.	Forest Produced (in Ton)	--	--	--	--	--	--
9.	Other Products *	--	--	--	--	--	--
	<b>TOTAL</b>		Summary : Rs. 2000X3347=6694000 Rs. 1000X2=2000.00 Rs. 500X2003=1441500.00 Rs. 200X63=12600.00 Rs. 100X7093=709300.00 Rs. 50X02=100.00 Rs. 20X06-200.00 Rs. 10X18=100.00 Rs. 5X2=10 Rs. 1X1=1 Coin : Rs. .02X2=4.00 Counts-59	229	8	247	
			Myanmar currency=41200 Kyat Philippines currency=4230 Peso Myanmar currency=2200 Kyat Foreign currency Deno. : 500X29, 100X34, 50X13 and 10X15, 05X08 (Saudi Arabia), 1000X2, 500X4, 200X8, 100X19, 50X6, 20X3, 10X13, 5X5 (United Arab Emirates), 500X6, 100X5, 10X6, 5X9, 1X23 (Qatar), 20X13, 10X8, 5X4 and 1X16 (Kuwait), 100X9, 50X6, 20X4, 10X4, 50X14 (Japan), 100X1 (Thailand), 100X11, 10X1, 1X2, 1/2X3 (Oman) denomination of Rs. 20X3-60, 10X1-10, 1X10=10 (Coin) 80000/- South Korean original currency				

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 15 of 29

Table 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

Sl. No.	Incidents	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies
				M	F	Total	
			<p><b>Explosive :</b></p> <p>Detonator=65  Gelatin Sticks=1950  Grenades=17  Landmines(IED)=114  Others Explosive=64.236 KG  Cordite wire=4</p> <p><b>Electronics:</b></p> <p>Laptop=31  Tab=04  Mobile=327  Memory card=43  Walkies Talkies Sets=04  CPU=02  Floppy=01  Pen Drive=25  HDD=22  Recorder=04  SIM cards=135  CDs=40  USG Cable=01  Mobile recorder=01  Compass=05</p>				

\* Please specify Other Foreign Currencies, Other Explosives and Other incidents

@ Please specify

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
<b>1. Seizures of Fire Arms</b>							
1.	1. Carbine (9mm)	1	01	11	05	16	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in
		1	01	04	--	04	RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (P.S. Karannagar (Srinagar)
2.	2. Gun  DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun (12 Bore))	01	01 Double barale gun	--	--	--	This case was registered as Case Crime No. 166/2018 at PS Sadar, Muzaffarpur, Bihar, u/s 25(1B)(a), 25(1A), 25(1AA), 25(1AAA), 26(2), 35 of Arms Act, Sec 3&4 of Explosive Substance Act & Sec 16,17,18,20,22,&23 of UA(P) Act. After taking over the case by NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-14/2018/NIA/DLI on 14.04.2018.
		1	01-Gun DBBL/Single barrel gun	13	--	13	RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2 <sup>nd</sup> MR Arms Kote, Imphal)
		1	01-Gun DBBL/Single barrel gun	04	--	04	RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar)
		--	--	--	--	--	--
3..	Musket (0.410 inch)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	4.. Pistol (9mm)	1	One impro. country made 9mm pistol having its barrel length of 11.4 cm approx. diagnol length (from muzzle to bottom of the pistol grip) of 23 cm approx. fitted with one impro. country made magazine made of metal of black colour. One impro. country made 9mm magazine of length 11.5 cm.	05	--	05	STF PS, Kolkata, West Bengal FIR No. 07/2017 dated 21.11.2017 and later re-registered as NIA Case No. RC-11/2018/NIA-DLI dated 01.03.2018.

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 17 of 29

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
		--	01	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist))
		1	01	03	--	03	RC-22/2018/NIA/DLI dated 09.07.2018 Seizure of Money, Arms & Amns from Tritiya Sammelan Prastuti Committee (TSPC) Naxali Kamlesh Ganju, Dist. Chatra Jharkhand
		1	02 nos. 9mm pistol	--	01	01	RC-07/2018/NIA/GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur
		--	20 Nos. 9mm pistols with 22 Nos. of magazines	13	--	13	RC-02/2018/NIA_GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2 <sup>nd</sup> MR Arms Kote, Imphal)
		1	01-No. of pistpl sig sauer with 02 Nos. of magazines	02	--	02	RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhru, Manipur)
		--	01-No. 9mm pistol	--	--	--	RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (P.S. Karannagar (Srinagar))
		1	02-Nos. 9mm pistol	--	--	01	RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kulwara, Kashmir))
		1	01 No. 9mm pistol	--	--	02	RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli, Jammu))
		1	01-No. 9mm pistol	--	--	04	RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar), PB
		1	02-Nos. 9mm pistol	--	--	--	RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar))
	5.. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch	--	--	--	--	--	--
	c. 0.32 inch	--	Two Nos. Beretta pistol (.32 calibre) with 02 magazines	13	--	13	RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2 <sup>nd</sup> MR Arms Kote, Imphal)
		--	Two Nos. of Pistol Beretta with 04 Nos. of magazines	02	--	02	RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhru, Manipur)

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 18 of 29

Table 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS – 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
6. Rifle	d. 0.303 inch	1	01 No. .303 bore Rifle (25189M)	05	--	05	Cases Registered in Local Police Station at PS Jhinjhana Shamli(UP) (Case No. 723/2018) and RC-03/2018/NIA/LKW dated 19.11.2018 (Looting of service weapons & ammunitions from police personnel from Kamalpur Checkpost).
			--	14	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist))
		--	02	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist))
	a. 5.56 mm	--	02 Nos. of Rifle GSG-5 German sport Gun with 04 Nos. of magazines	--	--	--	RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur)
		--	02- Seized Rifle AK 56. i.. Marked on body as 56, body number as on cover 35053, On bridge block-34681. ii. Marked on body as 56 body number same has been rubbed out.  Magazine of AK 56 rifles (Two Numbers)	06	--	06	Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu & Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the case RC 01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu.
	b.	1	01 No	1	--	1	RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (P.S. Karannagar (Srinagar))
		--	05	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist))
	c. 7.62 mm	--					

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS – 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	d. AK 4/56/74	1	03 AK-47 rifles	15	02	17	This case was registered as FIR No. 3232/2018 dated 07.09.2018 at PS-Muffasil, District Munger, Bihar, u/s 121, 379, 414, 120B & 34 of IPC, sections 25(IA), 25(IAA), 25(IB)(a), 26 & 35 of Indian Arms Act, Section 39 of UA(P) Act. After taking over the case by NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-31/2018/NIA/DLI (recovery of Arms/AK-47, Munger, Bihar on 05.10.2018).
	--	01	--	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist))
	--	01	--	--	--	--	RC-22/2018/NIA/DLI DOR: 09.07.2018, Seizure of Money, Arms & Amns from Tritiya Sammelan Prastuti Committee (TSPC) Naxali Kamlesh Ganju, District Chatra, Jharkhand
	--	01 No. AK-47 mag	--	01	01	01	RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur
	1	01- AK series rifle with 04 magazines	03	--	03	03	NIA case No. RC-01/2018/NIA-GUW (Ambush on Assam Rifles at Chandel District, Manipur)
	1	02- A-47 rifles	01	--	01	01	RC-32/2018/NIA/DLI (Arms theft case from the house of MLA, Srinagar)
	1	01-AK-56 rifle with three (03) Nos. magazines	03	--	03	03	RC-09/2018/NIA-GUW Attack on Villagers by ULFA at Kherbari Bichanimukh, Dist. Tinsukia, Assam
	1	01 No.	--	--	--	--	RC-09/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 18/2018 (PS Chhani Himat (Jammu))
	1	01 No.	04	--	04	04	RC-10/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Awantipora, Kashmir))

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 20 of 29

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS – 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
		--	05 Nos.	01	--	01	RC-16/2018/NIADLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir)
		--	03 No.	02	--	02	RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu)
		--	02 Nos AK-56				RC-09/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 18/2018 (PS Chhani Himat (Jammu)
		1	02 Nos. AK-56				RC-10/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Awantipora, Kashmir)
		--	01 Nos AK-56				RC-16/2018/NIADLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir)
		1	01 Nos AK-56				RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu)
		--	01 Nos AK-56	02	--	02	RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar), Punjab
7. Stun Gun (9mm)		--	--	--	--	--	---
	8.. Katta Pipe Gun	1	01 country made Katta	--	--	--	This case was registered as FIR No. 52/2018 dated 18.03.2018 at PS Baruraj, Dist. Muzaffarpur, Bihar under Sections 414, 120B of IPC, sections 25(IAAA), 25 (IAA), 26, 35, & 25 (IB) of the Arms Act and Sections 18, 20,23 & 38 of UA(P) Act, 1967 (as amended). After taking over the case by the NIA, the case was re-registered as RC/24/2018/NIA/DLI on 16.08.2018.
		--	01 Katta	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist)
		1	12 Country Made Pistol	03		14	RC-38/2018/NIA/DLI

Table 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS – 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
9. Other Fire-arms*	--	--	01- 7.62 X 25 mm Country Made 02- Nos. 0315 Country Made Pistol 01 No .315 Bore Rifle 01 No .32 Bore country made pistol	--	--	--	Case Registered in Local Police Station at PS Jhinjhana Shamli (UP) (Case No. 723/2018) and RC-03/2018/NIA/LKW dated 19.11.2018 (Looting of service weapons & ammunitions from police personnel from Kamalpur Check Post).
			01 country made rifle of prohibited bore 04 country made rifles 02 country made carbines	4	--	4	This case was registered as FIR No. 52/2018 dated 18.03.2018 at PS Baruraj, Dist. Muzaffarpur, Bihar under Sections 414, 120B of IPC, sections 25(IAAA), 25 (IAA), 26, 35, & 25 (IB) of the Arms Act and Sections 18, 20,23 & 38 of UA(P) Act, 1967 (as amended). After taking over the case by the NIA, the case was re-registered as RC/24/2018/NIA/DLI on 16.08.2018.
	--	--	01 country made loaded Carbine	--	--	--	This case was registered as Case Crime No. 166/2018 at PS Sadar, Muzaffarpur, Bihar, u/s 25(IB)(a), 25(IA), 25(IAA), 25(IAAA), 26(2), 35 of Arms Act, Sec 3&4 of Explosive Substance Act & Sec 16,17,18,20,22,&23 of UA(P) Act. After taking over the case by NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-14/2018/NIA/DLI on 14.04.2018.
			01 (US Rifle)	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist)
	1	--	02 (Pistol country made) 01 (US Rifle)	--	--	--	RC-06/2018/NIA/DLI dated 16.02.2018 (Extortion/Levy/Collection/Money Laundering by Maoist Cadres in LWE affected State like Jharkhand & Bihar
			01 Nos of UZKEN semi-Automatic shot gun with 03 Nos. of magazines	02	--	02	RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur)

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 22 of 29

Table 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS – 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
		--	01 MQ 81 Rifle with three	03	--	03	RC-09/2018/NIA-GUW Attack on Villagers by ULFA at Kherbari, Bichanimukh, Dist. Tinsukia, Assam
		--	In RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI 01- Seized country made pistol of .32 bore with filled up magazine of 09 live cartridges and 32 spare live cartridges 01- black color King cobra Pistol made China by NORINCO bearing Sl. No. RK314356 along with one magazine	Male		02	Case registered by NIA RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27.11.2017 Identity : 'Funding to LeT Operative'
			Improvised Launcher	01	--	14	RC-38/2018/NIA/DLI
		--	01 Pistol Bretta 01 Pistol Star 02 UBGL	01	--	01	RC-16/2018/NIADLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir
		--	01 Pistol .300				RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar), Punjab
	<b>Total</b>			<b>160</b>	<b>09</b>	<b>169</b>	

\* Please specify Other Fire-arms

Table 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizure of Ammunition</b>						
	1. 9mm	1	06	07	--	07	This case was registered as Case Crime No. 166/2018 at PS Sadar, Muzaffarpur, Bihar, u/s 25(IB)(a), 25(IA), 25(IAA), 25(IAAA), 26(2), 35 of Arms Act, Sec 3&4 of Explosive Substance Act & Sec 16,17,18,20,22,&23 of UA(P) Act. After taking over the case by NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-14/2018/NIA/DLI on 14.04.2018.
		1	05	05	11	16	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist))
		1	03	03		03	RC-22/2018/NIA/DLI DOR : 09.07.2018 Seizure of Money, Arms & Amns from Tritiya Sammelan Prastuti Committee (TSPC) Naxali Kamlesh Ganju, Dist, Chatra, Jharkhand
		1	07 Nos.	--	01	01	RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur
		1	29 Nos. 04 Nos- Empty 9mm cartridges	13	--	13	RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2 <sup>nd</sup> MR Arms Kote, Imphal)
		1	28 Nos.	02	--	02	RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur
		1	39 Rds	04	--	04	RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (PS Karannagar (Srinagar)
		1	60 Rds	01	--	01	RC-16/2018/NIADLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir
		1	57 Rds	02	--	02	RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu)

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 24 of 29

Table 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
		1	31 Rds	04	--	04	RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar), Punjab
		1	08 Rds	04	--	04	RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar)
		1	41 empty fire cases 03 bullets heads	01	--	01	RC-09/2018/NIA/GUW
	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 bore)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Musket (0.410 inch)	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch	--	--	--	--	--	--
	c. 0.32 inch	--	22 Nos.	13	--	13	RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2 <sup>nd</sup> MR Arms Kote, Imphal)
	<b>Rifle</b>						
	a. 0.303 inch	01	03 live & 02 empty	05		05	Case Registered in Local Police Station at PS Jhinjhana Shamli (UP) (Case No. 723/2018) and RC-03/2018/NIA/LKW dated 19.11.2018 (Looting of service weapons & ammunitions from police personnel from Kamalpur Check Post).

Table 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
b. 5.56 mm		--	282				RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist))
	b. 5.56 mm	--	15 live & 3 empty				Case Registered in Local Police Station at PS Jhinjhana Shamli (UP) (Case No. 723/2018) and RC-03/2018/NIA/LKW dated 19.11.2018 (Looting of service weapons & ammunitions from police personnel from Kamalpur Check Post).
		--	42				RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist))
		01	06 Nos of M 16 Rifle empty cartridges	03	--	03	NIA Case No. RC-01/2018/NIA-GUW (Ambush on Assam Rifles at Chandel Dist., Manipur)
		--	29 Nos.	02	--	02	RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur)
		--	132 Nos.	03	--	03	RC-09/2018/NIA-GUW Attack on Villagers by ULFA at Kherbari, Bichanimukh, Dist. Tinsukia, Assam
		--	20 Nos.			04	RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (PS Karannagar (Srinagar))
	c. 7.62 mm	--	29 Nos.	--	01	01	RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur
		--	161 Nos.	03	--	03	NIA Case No. RC-01/2018/NIA-GUW (Ambush on Assam Rifles at Chandel Dist., Manipur)

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 26 of 29

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
		--	20 Nos of AK series empty cartridges	--	--	--	RC-22/2018/NIA/DLI DOR : 09.07.2018 Seizure of Money, Arms & Amns from Tritiya Sammelan Prastuti Committee (TSPC) Naxali Kamlesh Ganju, Dist, Chatra, Jharkhand
		--	08 Nos.	13	--	13	RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2 <sup>nd</sup> MR Arms Kote, Imphal)
		--	5651 Nos.	02	--	02	RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur
		1	128 Nos. 06 Nos. of missed fire rounds	03	--	03	RC-09/2018/NIA-GUW Attack on Villagers by ULFA at Kherbari, Bichanimukh, Dist. Tinsukia, Assam
		1	384 Rds.				RC-09/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 18/2018 (PS Chhani Himat, Jammu
		1	57 Rds.			04	RC-10/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 150/2017 (PS Awantipora, Kashmir
		--	839 Rds.				RC-16/2018/NIADLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir)
		--	296 Rds.				RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu)
		--	54 Rds.				RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar), Punjab
	Mortar (0.51)	--	01 No. empty mortar case	01		01	RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur
	Grenade (HE 36)	--	04 Nos.	--	--	--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist)
		--	01 Nos.	04		04	RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar)

Table 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	Local Ammunition	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other Ammunitions*	01	01	03 rounds of 8 mm live ammunition. 06 rounds of 7.65 mm live ammunition	--	--	--	STF PS, Kolkata, West Bengal FIR No. 07/2017 dated 21.11.2017 and later re- registered as NIA Case No. RC-11/2018/NIA-DLI dated 01.03.2018.
			02 live & 01 empty rounds/case of .30 Bore 05 live rounds of .32 Bore 05 live rounds of .315 Bore		--		Case Registered in Local Police Station at PS Jhinjhana Shamli (UP) (Case No. 723/2018) and RC- 03/2018/NIA/LKW dated 19.11.2018 (Looting of service weapons & ammunitions from police personnel from Kamalpur Check Post).
	--	--	02 (US Rifle)	--		--	RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist))
			07 Nos (7.65 mm) 02 Nos (.315 Bore) 10 nos. (30.06 mm)	--	--	--	RC-06/2018/NIA/DLI D/R: 16.02.2018 (Extortion/Levy/Collection/M oney Laundering by Maoist Cadres in LWE affected State like Jharkhand & Bihar
	--	--	01 empty ammunition box	02	--	02	RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur
			200 Nos of shot Gun cart	02	--	02	RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur
	1	1	41 Seized live cartridges of .32 bore country made pistol 07 Ball ammunitions 7.62 X 25 of cobra Pistol	--	--	Seized by two persons and Total 12 persons arrested in this case	Case registered by NIA RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI Dated- 27.11.2017 Identity: 'Funding to Let Operative'

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 28 of 29

Table 20C.5 (Concluded)

## NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
		1	Total 66 round of AK series ammunition size 7.62 X 39 mm	Male	--	Seized by 03 persons and Total 06 persons arrested in this case	Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu & Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the case RC 01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu.
		1	02 Nos Grenade Chinese	02	--	02	RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar)

\* Please specify Other Ammunitions

**Table 20C.6**  
**CENTRAL BOARD OF INDIRECT TAXES & CUSTOMS, NEW DELHI**

Sl. No.	Description of the goods seized	No. of Cases	Quantity	Persons Arrested		
				Indian	Foreigner	Total
1.	Drugs (Narcotics+Psychotropics)	606	69980.84 (Kgs)	194	14	208
2.	Pharmaceutical Drugs/Medicines	168	59987 (No. of tablets/Bottles)	1	1	2
3.	Indian Fake Currency Notes (FICN)	48	26308 (No. of Notes)	17	0	17
4.	Arms and Ammunition, Explosives	26	440 (Number)	8	1	9
5.	Wildlife	7968	68108 (Pieces)	43	0	43
6.	Liquor	251	16095 (Litres)	0	0	0
7.	Electronic Items	214	41516 (Units/Pieces)	53	1	54
8.	Gold	4660	3858.39 (Kgs)	1061	199	1260
9.	Silver	41	6311 (Kgs)	8	0	8
10.	Diamonds A and Precious Stones(Carat)	43	1087285	5	1	6
11.	Foreign Currency	570	47303288 (equivalent to Indian Rupees)	180	33	213
12.	Antiquities	6	268 (Pieces)	0	0	0
13.	Watches	17	41269 (Number)	2	0	2
14.	Synthetic Fiber/Yarn Waste	132	15629 (Kgs)	0	0	0
15.	Fabrics	121	34189 (Sq Mtr)	0	0	0
16.	Garments	1883	98049 (Numbeer)	2	0	2
17.	Chemicals	14	3052 (Litres)	0	0	0
18.	Ball Bearings	7	83 (Units/Number)	0	0	0
19.	Machinery and Parts Thereof	43	963007 (Units)	0	0	0
20.	Indian Currency	111	12069693 (No. of Notes)	42	0	42
21.	Agricultural Produce	678	406171 (Kgs.)	18	0	18
22.	Vehicles, Vessels, Aircraft	407	25524 (Number)	102	1	103
23.	Red Sanders	17	309 (Qty in MTs)	10	0	10
24.	Metal Scrap	26	8591 (MT)	1	0	1
25.	Ozone Deprt Substances Like R-22 Gas etc.	1	18 (No. of Sticks)	0	0	0
26.	Cigarettes	23334	71757751 (No. of Sticks)	34	0	34
27.	Other Goods	9100	2308913	61	24	85
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>50492</b>		<b>1842</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>2117</b>

TABLE 20C.6 – Page 1 of 1

Table 20D.1

## DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY -2018

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Trafficking											
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total			
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Outward Movement</b>													
1	From India	NIL	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.1	To Bangladesh	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.2	To Bhutan	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.3	To Nepal	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.4	To Myanmar	NIL	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.5	To Pakistan	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.6	To Sri Lanka	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.7	To other Countries*	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.8	Sub-Total	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>Inward Movement</b>													
2	To India	NIL	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.1	From Bangladesh	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.2	From Bhutan	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.3	From Nepal	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.4	From Myanmar	12	---	---	---	---	32	---	32	---	---	---	---
2.5	From Pakistan	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.6	From Sri Lanka	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.7	From other Countries*	NA	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.8	Sub-Total	12	---	---	---	---	32	---	32	---	---	---	---

Table 20D.1 (continued)

## DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Other Purposes										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	From India	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.1	To Bangladesh	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.2	To Bhutan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.3	To Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.4	To Myanmar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.5	To Pakistan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.6	To Sri Lanka	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.7	To other Countries*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.8	Sub-Total	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>Inward Movement</b>												
2	To India	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.1	From Bangladesh	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.2	From Bhutan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.3	From Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.4	From Myanmar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.5	From Pakistan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.6	From Sri Lanka	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.7	From other Countries*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.8	Sub-Total	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**Table 20D.1 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES**

**SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS**

Sl. No.	Fire Arms Seized	No. of Incidents	No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	<b>Fire Arms</b>						
1.	Carbine (9mm)	2	2	2	--	2	
2.	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 Bore)	29	49	29	--	29	
3.	Pistol (9 mm)	38	38	37	1	38	
4.	Revolver	3	3	3	--	3	
	a) 0.38 inch	2	2	2	--	2	
	b) 0.32 inch	42	42	42	--	42	
5.	Rifle						
	a) 5.56 mm	9	9	9	---	9	
	b) 7.62 mm	22	22	22	---	22	
	c) AK47/56/74	30	30	26	4	30	
6.	Katta/Pipe Gun	1	1	1	--	1	
7.	.22 Pistol	37	37	37	--	37	
8.	.22 Pistol (CM)	5	5	5	--	5	
9.	6.35 mm Pistol						
10.	Pistol (Chinese made)	3	3	3	--	3	
11.	9 mm Beretta	3	3	3	--	3	
12.	Pistol (Japan Made)	5	5	5	--	5	
13.	9 mm Pistol Beretta	28	28	28	--	28	
14.	7.65 mm Chinese Pistol	22	22	22	--	22	
15.	MA MK-4 Rif	4	4	4	--	4	
16.	M-69 Chinese Asit Rif	--	--	--	--	--	
17.	G3 Auto	1	1	1	--	1	
18.	22 Bore Rif	2	2	2	--	2	
19.	M 20 Rifles	2	2	2	--	2	
20.	GS-5 Rif	1	1	1	--	1	
21.	Air Rifle	4	4	4	--	4	
22.	.303 Rifles	7	7	7	--	7	
23.	M-16 Rif	7	7	7	--	7	
24.	Muzzle loading Rif	9	9	9	--	9	
25.	101 Gun	1	1	1	--	1	
26.	US made Gun	1	1	1	--	1	
27.	HK-33 Rif	1	1	1	--	1	
	<b>Total Fire-arms</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>321</b>	

**Table 20D.1 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES**  
**SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS**

Sl. No.	Ammunition Seized	No. of Incidents	No. of Ammunition Seized/ Recovered (In Quantity)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
<b>Ammunition</b>							
1.	Carbine (9mm)	2	2	2	--	2	All cases are registered in local police station
2.	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML	6	79	6	--	6	
3.	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	--	--	--	--	--	
4.	Pistol (9 mm) a) 0.38 inch b) 0.32 inch	12 13	317 129	11 13	1 --	12 13	
5.	Rifle						
	a) 0.303 inch	--	--	--	--	--	
	b) 5.56 mm	6	1032	6	--	6	
	c) 7.62 mm	14	47	14	--	14	
	d) AK 47/56/74	14	488	11	4	15	
6.	Other Fire-arms*	7	8479	7	--	7	All cases are registered in local police station
7.	.22 Pistol	16	519	16	--	16	
8.	.22 Pistol (CM)	3	53	3	--	3	
9.	6.35 mm Pistol	--	--	--	--	--	
10.	9 mm Beretta	--	--	--	--	--	
11.	Pistol (Japan Made)	3	24	3	--	3	
12.	9 mm Pistol Beretta	18	509	18	--	18	
13.	7.65 mm Chinese Pistol	19	313	19	--	19	
14.	MA MK-4 Rif	3	366	3	--	3	
15.	M-69 Chinese Asit Rif	--	--	--	--	--	
16.	22 Bore Rif	--	--	--	--	--	
17.	HK-33 Rif	--	--	--	--	--	
18.	.303 Rifles	4	165	4	--	4	
19.	M-16 Rif	2	1314	2	--	2	
20.	Muzzle loading Rif	2	16	2	--	2	
	<b>Total Ammunition</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>13852</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>145</b>	

Table 20D.1 (concluded)

## DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

## SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES FOREIGN CURRENCY &amp; OTHER PRODUCTS -2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Oth er Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1	<b>a) Narcotics Drugs</b>						
	i) Opium (In Kg)	21	55.1 Kg	19	--	19	All cases are registered in local police station or NCB
	ii) Opium Husk (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	NIL
	iii) Marijuana (In Kg)	2	945 Kg	2	--	2	
	iv) Heroin (In Kg)	27	176.14 Kg	25	2	27	
	a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar)	18	9.275 Kg	16	2	18	All cases are registered in local police station
	b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)	--	--	--	--	--	NIL
	v) Ganja (In Kg)	6	1161.81 Kg	6	--	6	All cases are registered in local police station
	vi) Hashish (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	NIL
	vii) Charas (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	NIL
	viii) Cocaine (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	NIL
	<b>b) Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	i) Methaqualone (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	
	ii) Ephedrine (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	
	iii) L.S.D. No. of Strips	--	--	--	--	--	
	iv) Amphetamine (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	
	v) Ketamine (In Litre)	--	--	--	--	--	
	<b>c) Medicinal Drugs</b>						
	i) Tablets (In Number) Banned Drugs	28	4413164	27	1	28	All cases are registered in local police station
	ii) Banned Drugs (In Kg)	3	369.874	3	--	3	All cases are registered in local police station
	<b>d) Drug Precursor</b>						Nil
	i) Liquor (Btls IMFL)	28	81521	27	1	28	All cases are registered in local police station
	<b>e) Other* (Ginseng) (in KG)</b>	2	1594	2	--	2	All cases are registered in local police station
	<b>f) Total</b>						

TABLE 20D.1 – Page 5 of 7

**Table 20D.1 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litres/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Oth er Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2	<b>Fake Currency</b>	2	6405500	2	--	2	All cases are registered in local police station
	a) Indian Currency Notes/ Coin						
	i) Rs. 2000	--	6024000		--	--	
	ii) Rs. 1000	--	--		--	--	
	iii) Rs. 500	--	381500		--	--	
	iv) Rs. 200	--	--		--	--	
	v) Rs. 100	--	--		--	--	
	vi) Rs. 50	--	--		--	--	
	vii) Rs. 20	--	--		--	--	
	viii) Rs. 10	--	--		--	--	
	ix) Other Indian notes (Rs. 1,2,5)	--	--		--	--	
	x) Coins @	--	--		--	--	
	<b>Total</b>	137		129	6	135	
3	<b>a) Foreign Currency (In Rs.)</b>						All cases are registered in local police station
	i) US Dollar \$	--	--		--	--	
	ii) Euro €	--	--		--	--	
	iii) British Pound	--	--		--	--	
	iv) Other* Kyats (Myanmar Currency) (In Number)	13	971701	13	--	13	
4	<b>Explosives</b>						All cases are registered in local police station
	a) Detonators (In Number)	15	88	15	--	15	
	b) RDX (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	
	c) TNT (In Kg)	--	--	--	--	--	
	d) Gelatin Sticks (In Number)	3	5	3	--	3	
	e) Grenades (In Number)	17	45	17	--	17	
	f) Landmines/EID (In Number)	6	10	6	--	6	
	g) Plastic explosives (In Kg)	4	3.91	4	--	4	
	h) Other (In Kg and Litres)*	--	--	--	--	--	Nil

Table 20D.1 (concluded)

## DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litres/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Oth er Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
5	Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number)	1	2	1	--	1	All cases are registered in local police station
6	Pangoline Shell (Kg)	2	33	2	--	2	
7	Liquor (In Litre)	6	1813	5	1	6	All cases are registered in local police station
8	Electronic Items	4	3	4	--	4	
9	Cattle (In Number)	--	--	--	--	--	Nil
10	Forest Produced (in Ton)	--	--	--	--	--	
11	Other Products*	--	--	--	--	--	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>210</b>		<b>201</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>208</b>	

Table 20D.2

## BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

**PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY**  
**W.E.F. 01 JAN 2018 TO 31 DEC 2018**

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	No. of Incidents	No. of FIR registered	Persons Arrested			
				Male	Female	Child	Total
<b>Outward of Movement (Outgoing) &amp; their Nationality</b>							
1	From India						
1.1	To Bangladesh	957	NA	1532	749	690	2971
1.2	To Pakistan	44		44	2	0	46
1.3	<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>1001</b>		<b>1576</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>3017</b>
<b>Inward Movement (Incoming) &amp; their Nationality</b>							
2	To India						
2.1	From Bangladesh	529	NA	622	358	138	1118
2.2	From Pakistan	45		54	1	0	55
2.3	<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>574</b>		<b>676</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1173</b>

**Table 20D.2 (Concluded)**

**BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC.  
& OTHER PRODUCTS - 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested				Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Child	Total	
<b>1.</b>	<b>Narcotics (In Kg)</b>							
A	Brown Sugar	9	13.128	11	--	--	11	
	Charas (Cannabis)	1	0.005	1	--	--	1	
	Ganja	905	30198.681	76	3	1	80	
	Hashish	2	4.700	2			2	
	Heroin	73	237.913	12	4	--	16	
	Opium	9	11.320	10	--	--	10	
	Poppy	5	1243.000	10	--	--	10	
	<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1004</b>	<b>31708.747</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>130</b>	
B	<b>Psychotropic Substances</b>							
	Methaqualone (In Kg)							
C	Other Medicine (in Nos)	536	8672518	55	10	2	67	
	Yaba Tablets (In Nos.)	91	239618	36	3	1	40	
	Bottle Syrup (Phensidyl Bottles in Nos.)	1702	280214	92	11	--	103	
D	NIL							
E	NIL							
2.	FICN	8	3559000	7	--	--	7	
2.1	Indian Currency (In Rs.)	266	9268120	138	29	12	179	
2.2	<b>Foreign Currency</b>							
	BD Currency	245	12480360	94	22	8	124	
	PAK Currency	26	25190	12	--	--	12	
	Other Currency	10	5082088	4	--	--	4	
3.	<b>Explosives</b>							
	1. Bomb (In Nos.)	4	391	1	--	--	1	
	2. Cordex (In Mtrs.)	3	117	--	--	--	--	
	3. Country Made Bomb (In Nos.)	1	3	--	--	--	--	
	4. Detonator (In Nos.)	11	875	--	--	--	--	
	5. Gelatin Sticks (In Nos.)	--	284	--	--	--	--	
	6. Grenade (In Nos.)	3	17	--	--	--	--	
	7. Gun Powder (In Kgs)	2	0.180	--	--	--	--	
	8. IED (In Nos.)	29	113	1	--	--	1	
	9. Other Explosive(In Kgs)	1	26.615	1	--	--	1	
	10. Safety Fuse (In Mtrs)			7	--	--	--	

Table 20D.2 (Concluded)

## BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC.  
& OTHER PRODUCTS - 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litres/ Number)	Persons Arrested				Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Child	Total	
4.	<b>Seizures of Parts of Wildlife (In Nos.)</b>							
	1. Birds (In Nos)	14	286	--	--	2	2	
	2. Lizard (In Nos)	3	5	2	--	--	2	
	3. Tortoise (In Kgs)	15	126.100	--	--	--	--	
	4. Crabs (In Kgs)	5	580	--	--	--	--	
5.	Liquor (In Bottle)	521	36704	17	--	--	17	
6.	Electronic Items (In Nos)	64	8412	9	--	--	9	
7.	Cattle (In Nos)	11632	63716	326	--	3	329	
8.	Forest Produced (In CFT)	164	41902.285	8	--	--	8	
9.	<b>OTHER PRODUCTS</b>							
	Aata (In Kgs)	2	11	--	--	--	--	
	Air Gun (In Nos)	1	12	--	--	--	--	
	Animal Skin (In Nos)	3	165	1	--	--	1	
	Battle Nut (In Nos)	193	899266	--	--	--	--	
	Betelnut/Leaves (In Nos)	40	164216	--	--	--	--	
	Bidi/Cigarette (In Packet)	181	1675753	6	--	--	6	
	Boat (In Nos)	122	222	10	--	--	10	
	Brass/Bhangri (In Kgs)	1	45	--	--	--	--	
	Cloth/Other garments (In Mtrs/Nos)	228	36863.8	24	3	--	27	
	Condiments (In Kgs)	94	2979	--	--	--	--	
	Cosmetics (In Nos)	266	204138	2	1	--	3	
	Cycle (In Nos.)	231	455	13	1	--	14	
	Cylinder (In Nos)	2	3	--	--	--	--	
	Diesel (In Ltrs)	1	122	--	--	--	--	
	Eatables (In Kgs/Nos)	280	188131.89	8	1	--	9	
	Fertilizer (In Kgs)	5	560	1	--	--	1	
	Fish (In Kgs)	607	81706.5	1	1	--	1	
	Flexible Wire (In Mtrs)	12	736	--	--	--	--	

**Table 20D.2 (Concluded)**

**BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC.  
& OTHER PRODUCTS - 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested				Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Child	Total	
	Fruits (In Kgs)	36	29580.1	--	--	--	--	
	Gold (In Kgs)	27	31.582	10	--	--	10	
	Jute (In Bundle)	2	140	--	--	--	--	
	K/Oil (In Ltrs)	2	7003	--	--	--	--	
	M/Cycle (In Nos)	164	200	44	5	1	50	
	Magazine (In Nos)	29	104	4	--	--	4	
	Milk Powder (In Kgs)	6	174	--	1	--	1	
	Misc (In Nos/Kgs)	1049	575066.037	115	7	1	123	
	Mobile Phone (In Nos)	276	1031	240	33	21	294	
	Poison (In Packet)	1	20	--	--	--	--	
	Pulse (In Kgs)	3	335	--	--	--	--	
	Rice (In Kgs)	10	1030	1	--	--	1	
	Salt (In Kgs)	25	9550.65	1	--	--	1	
	Saree (In Nos)	236	24739	17	7	--	24	
	Silver (In Kgs)	11	128.441	1	--	--	1	
	Sugar (In Kgs)		7.5	--	--	--	--	
	Tea (In Kgs)	107	27741.75	--	--	--	--	
	Tobacco (In Kgs)	14	4183.5	--	--	--	--	
	Utensil (In Nos)	15	7069	1	--	--	1	
	Veg Oil (In Ltrs)	1	4	--	--	--	--	
	Vegetable (In Kgs)	56	21809	3	--	--	3	
	Veh Parts (In Nos)	31	1334	--	--	--	--	
	Vehicle (In Nos)	68	186	105	1	1	107	
	Wireless Set (In Nos)	1	9	--	--	--	--	
	Wrist Watch (In Nos)	1	21	3	--	--	3	

\*\* The cell shown as blank in number of incidents is already taken into account of another seized items.

Table 20D.2 (Concluded)

## BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Nu mber)	Persons Arrested				Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Child	Total	
<b>1. Seizures of Fire Arms (In Nos.)</b>								
	7.62 mm SLR/Fall	1	1	--	--	--	--	
	AK Series	5	16	4	--	--	4	
	Bharmar Gun	1	1	--	--	--	--	
	Gun	2	2	--	--	--	--	
	Other Arms	10	18	2	--	--	2	
	Pist/Rev	31	51	16	--	--	16	
	SBML Gun	14	43	11	--	--	11	
	UBGL	**	1	--	--	--	--	
	<b>Total Fire Arms</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>33</b>	--	--	<b>33</b>	
<b>2. Seizure of Ammunitions</b>								
	7.65 Amn	4	31	--	--	--	--	
	Ak Amn	7	1571	4	--	--	4	
	Ammunition	30	531	11	--	--	11	
	Other Amn.	4	57	3	--	--	3	
	<b>Total Ammunitions</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2190</b>	<b>18</b>	--	--	<b>18</b>	

\*\* The cell shown as blank in number of incidents is already taken into account of another seized items.

Table 20D.3

## CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY -2018

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Trafficking														
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years	18 years & above			M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
					M	F	T									
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
<b>Outward Movement</b>																
1	From India	03	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
1.1	To Bangladesh	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
1.2	To Bhutan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
1.3	To Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
1.4	To Myanmar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
1.5	To Pakistan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
1.6	To Sri Lanka	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
1.7	To other Countries* (Toronto & Singapore)	03	Handed over to Immigration	---	---	10	02	12	10	02	12					
1.8	Sub-Total	03	As above	---	---	10	02	12	10	02	12					
<b>Inward Movement</b>																
2	To India	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
2.1	From Bangladesh	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
2.2	From Bhutan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
2.3	From Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
2.4	From Myanmar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
2.5	From Pakistan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
2.6	From Sri Lanka	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
2.7	From Other Countries*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
2.8	Sub-Total	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					

\* Please specify the names of Countries

Table 20D.3 (continued)

## CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Other Purposes										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	From India	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.1	To Bangladesh	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.2	To Bhutan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.3	To Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.4	To Myanmar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.5	To Pakistan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.6	To Sri Lanka	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.7	To other Countries* (Toronto & Singapore)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1.8	Sub-Total	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	From India	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.1	From Bangladesh	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.2	From Bhutan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.3	From Nepal	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.4	From Myanmar	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.5	From Pakistan	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.6	From Sri Lanka	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.7	From Other Countries*	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.8	Sub-Total	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

\* Please specify the names of Countries

Table 20D.3 (concluded)

## CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCIES, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc. - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity) Kg./Litre/ Number	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>A. Narcotics drugs</b>	---	---	---	---	---	---
	1. Opium (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Opium Husk (In Kg)	01	06 Kgs (Unattended)	---	---	---	Handed over to NCB
	3. Morphine (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Heroin (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	5. Ganja (In Kg)	09	168.6	08	---	08	02 Local Police, 05 Customs & 02 NCB
	6. Hashish (In Kg)	03	7.9	03	---	03	02 NCB & 01 Customs
	7. Charas (In Kg)	02	2.2	02	---	02	01 NCB & 01 Local Police
	8. Bhang (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	9. Cocaine (In Kg)	02	1.907	02	---	02	01 NCB & 01 Local Police
	<b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	1. Methaqualone (In Kg)	02	8.03	01	01	02	NCB
	2. Ephedrine (In Kg)	01	6	01	---	01	NCB
	3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Amphetamine (In Kg)	01	16.2	01	---	01	NCB
	5. Ketamine (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>C. Medicinal drugs</b>						
	1. Tablets (In Number)	02	40 Symtex capsules & 1,30,000 Tramadol tablets	02	---	02	NCB
	2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	02	473 bottles of Phensedyl (100 ml each)	04	---	04	01 NCB & 01 Custom
	<b>D. Drug Precursor</b>	---	---	---	---	---	---
	1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>E. Others</b>	---	---	---	---	---	---
	1.. Methaphetamin	01	3 Kgs	---	01	01	NCB
	2. Pseudoephedrine	03	53.5 Kgs	01	02	03	NCB
	<b>Total</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>As above</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>04</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>As above</b>

\* Please specify Other Drugs

TABLE 20D.3 – Page 3 of 7

Table 20D.3 (concluded)

## CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCIES, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc. - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litres/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b>						
2.1	<b>1. Indian Currency/ Notes/Coins</b> 1. Rs. 2000 2. Rs. 1000 3. Rs. 500 4. Rs. 200 5. Rs. 100 6. Rs. 50 7. Rs. 20 8. Rs. 10 9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5) 10. Coints @	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.2	<b>2. Foreign Currency (in Rs)</b>						
	1. US Dollar \$	---	---	---	---	---	
	2. Euro €		---	---	---	---	
	3. British Pound £		---	---	---	---	
	4. Others *		---	---	---	---	
3.	<b>Explosives</b>						
	1. Detonators (In No.)	---	---	---	---	---	
	2. RDX (In Kg.)	---	---	---	---	---	
	3. TNT (In Kg.)	---	---	---	---	---	
	4. Gelatine Sticks (In Number)	---	---	---	---	---	
	5. Grenades (In No)	---	---	---	---	---	
	6. Landmines/IED (In Number)	---	---	---	---	---	
	7. Plastic Explosives (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	
	8. Other (In Kg. & Litres)*	---	---	---	---	---	

Table 20D.3 (concluded)

## CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
4.	Seizure of parts of wildlife (in Number)	---	---	---	---	---	
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	
6.	Electronic Items (in Number)	17	17 Nos. of Satellite Phone	17	---	17	Local Police
7.	Cattle (In Number)	---	---	---	---	---	
8.	Forest Produced (In Ton)	01	36 Kg (Sandalwood)	01	---	01	Custom
9.	Other Products *	---	---	---	---	---	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>As above</b>	<b>18</b>	---	<b>18</b>	<b>As Above</b>

\* Please specify Other Foreign Currencies, Other Explosives and Other incidents

@ Please specify

**Table 20D.3 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 3A : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms</b>						
	1. Carbine (9mm)						
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore))						
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)						
	4. Pistol (9mm)						
	5. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	03	03	01	02	03	01 Local DMRP & in 02 cases both the passengers produced valid arms license
	6. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm c. 7.62 mm d. AK 47/56/74						
	7. Stun Gun (9 mm)						
	8. Katta/Pipe Gun	10	10	10		10	Case handed over to Local DMRP
	9. Other Fire arms *						
	<b>Total Fire- arms</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>02</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>As above</b>

\* Please specify Other Fire-arms

**Table 20D.3 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 3B : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
<b>1. Seizure of Ammunition</b>							
	1. 9mm	17	24	13	04	17	Local Police/DMRP
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore)	2	08 (12 Bore)	2	---	2	Local DMRP
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	-- 03 75	--- 03 379	--- --- 48	--- 02 04	--- 02 52	Local Police 01 Local DMRP, 46 Local Police and in rest of the cases passengers were allowed to board the flight after production of valid arms license.
	5. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm c. 7.62 mm	02 19 05	02 31 29	02 17 04	--- 02 ---	02 19 04	Local Police DMRP Local Police Local Police/DMRP
	6. Mortar (0.51)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	7. Grenade (HE 36)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	8. Local Ammunition (Caliber not known)	10	37	10	---	10	Local Police
	9. Other Ammunitions *	86	276	75	10	85	Local DMRP/Police 04 passengers produced arms license
	<b>Total Ammunitions</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>193</b>	As above

\* Details of Ammunition :-

10 – 0.30 mm mouser	01 – 5.3 mm	01 – 380 REF VKF	01 – Mark 7.00	51 - .22 mm	91 - .32 mm
01 – 0.2760 WIN	01 – 088 mm Mark KF	05 – 0.308	41 – 7.65 mm	16 - 8 mm	01 – WCC 4.3
01 – WRA42	01 - .325	01 – 7.55 caliber	01 – GFL 223 REM	03 – 65 mm	01 – 70 mm bore
01 – RG 71L 2A2	03 – 11 mm	01 – 6.35 mm	03 - .38 mm	24 - .25 mm	01 - .65 mm
01 – Aguila 38 SP	01 – 7.62 mm	10 - .315 mm	01 – 97KF	01 – 7.6 mm	01 - .43 mm

**Table 20D.4**  
**CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE, NEW DELHI**  
**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>A. Narcotics drugs</b>						
	1. Opium (In Kg)	02	8.1	07	0	07	Handed over to State Police
	2. Opium Husk (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	3. Morphine (In Kg)	02	1.8	02	0	2	-do-
	4. Heroin (In Kg)	04	1.43	06	0	06	-do-
	5. Ganja (In Kg)	49	11503	80	0	83	-do-
	6. Hashish (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	7. Charas (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	8. Bhang (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	9. Cocaine (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	10. Brown Sugar (In Kg)	19	48.919	34	0	34	-do-
	<b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	1. Methaqualone (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	2. Ephedrine (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	4. Amphetamine (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	5. Ketamine (In Litre)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	<b>C. Medicinal Drugs</b>						
	1. Tablets (In Number)	12	57531	19	0	19	-do-
	2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	02	1060 (Bottles)	04	0	04	-do-
	<b>D. Drug Precursor</b>	0	0	0	0	0	---
	<b>E. Others *</b>	0	0	0	0	0	---
	<b>Total</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>70154.249</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>155</b>	

**Table 20D.4 (Concluded)**

**CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE, NEW DELHI-110003**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Nu mber)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NC B/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b>						
	1. Cash	40	Rs. 14,89,7060	100	0	100	Handed over to State Police
	2. Fake Currency	0	0	0	0	0	---
	3. Bann Note (500 Indian Currency)	01	51,500	01	01	02	Handed over to State Police
	<b>Total</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>Rs. 14,94,8560</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>01</b>	<b>102</b>	
3.	<b>Seizures of Explosives</b>						
	1. Detonators (In No.)	108	10324	134	04	138	Handed over to State Police
	2. RDX (In Kg.)	-	-	0	0	0	---
	3. TNT (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	4. Gelatin Sticks (In Number)	45	4247	58	0	58	Handed over to State Police
	5. Grenades (In Number)	88	316	112	0	112	-do-
	6. Bombs (In Number)	30	84	27	0	27	-do-
	7. Landmines/IED (In Number)	149	392	46	01	47	-do-
	8. Plastic Explosives (In Kg.)	38	1451	23	01	24	-do-
	9. Other (In Kg. And Litres)	0	0	0	0	0	---
4.	Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number)	0	0	0	0	0	---
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	07	23,260 (Bottles)	08	01	08	Handed over to State Police
6.	Electronic Items (In Number)	0	0	0	0	0	---
7.	Cattle (In Number)	0	0	0	0	0	---
8.	Forest Produced (in Ton)	0	0	0	0	0	---
9.	Other Products	0	0	0	0	0	---
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>14,98,8634</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>08</b>	<b>516</b>	

Table 20D.4 (continued)

## CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE, NEW DELHI-110003

PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms</b>						
i)	Carbine (9 mm)		08	---	---	---	Handed over to State Police
ii)	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 bore)		58	---	---	---	-do -
iii)	Musket (0.410 inch)		0	---	---	---	---
iv)	Pistol (9 mm) / All Pistols		83	---	---	---	Handed over to State Police
v)	Revolver		03	---	---	---	-do -
	<b>Total</b>		<b>152</b>	---	---	---	
vi)	Rifles						
	a. 0.303 inch		42	---	---	---	Handed over to State Police
	b. 5.56 mm		29	---	---	---	-do -
	c. 7.62 mm		22	---	---	---	-do -
	d. AK/47/56/74/81/48		165	---	---	---	-do -
	e. USA Rifle		05	---	---	---	-do -
vii)	Stun Gun (9 mm)		0	---	---	---	---
viii)	Katta/Pipe Gun		150	---	---	---	Handed over to State Police
ix)	M 4 Rifle		0	---	---	---	---
x)	UBGL		19	---	---	---	Handed over to State Police
xi)	G-3 Rifle		0	---	---	---	---
xii)	.315 Bore Rifle		21	---	---	---	Handed over to State Police
xiii)	HK Rifle		03	---	---	---	-do -
xiv)	Country Made Rifle/Pistol		148	---	---	---	-do -
xv)	MQ 81 Rifle		01	---	---	---	-do -
	<b>Total</b>		<b>757</b>	---	---	---	
2.	<b>Seizure of Ammunition</b>						
	<b>Total Ammunition (N/A)</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>23,031</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>01</b>	<b>271</b>	Handed over to State Police

Table 20D.5

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY -2018

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Trafficking									
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total	
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Outward Movement</b>											
1	<b>From India</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.1	<b>To Bangladesh</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.2	<b>To Bhutan</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.3	<b>To Nepal</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.4	<b>To Myanmar</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.5	<b>To Pakistan</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.6	<b>To Sri Lanka</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.7	<b>To other Countries *</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.8	<b>Sub-Total</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
<b>Inward Movement</b>											
2	<b>To India</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.1	<b>From Bangladesh</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.2	<b>From Bhutan</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.3	<b>From Nepal</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.4	<b>From Myanmar</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.5	<b>From Pakistan</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.6	<b>From Sri Lanka</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.7	<b>From other Countries *</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.8	<b>Sub-Total</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Table 20D.5 (continued)

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Other Purposes										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	<b>From India</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.1	<b>To Bangladesh</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.2	<b>To Bhutan</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.3	<b>To Nepal</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.4	<b>To Myanmar</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.5	<b>To Pakistan</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.6	<b>To Sri Lanka</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.7	<b>To other Countries *</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1.8	<b>Sub-Total</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2	<b>To India</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.1	<b>From Bangladesh</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.2	<b>From Bhutan</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.3	<b>From Nepal</b>	01	01	n/a	n/a	n/a	02	n/a	02	n/a	n/a	02
2.4	<b>From Myanmar</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.5	<b>From Pakistan</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.6	<b>From Sri Lanka</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.7	<b>From other Countries *</b>	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2.8	<b>Sub-Total</b>	01	01	n/a	n/a	n/a	02	n/a	02	n/a	n/a	02

Table 20D.5 (concluded)

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litres/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
3.	<b>A. Narcotics drugs</b>						
	1. Opium (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Opium Husk (In Kg)	01	500 Plants	01	---	01	Jhakri Police Station (Himachal Pradesh)
	3. Morphine (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Heroin (In Kg) a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar)	01	19.24 gms	03	---	03	Jhakri Police Station (Himachal Pradesh)
	b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	5. Ganja (In Kg)						
	6. Hashish (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	7. Charas (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	8. Bhang (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	9. Cocaine (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	1. Methaqualone (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Ephedrine (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Amphetamine (In Kg)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	5. Ketamine (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>C. Medicinal drugs</b>						
	1. Tablets (In Number)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>D. Drug Precursor</b>	---	---	---	---	---	---
	1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>E. Others</b>	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>Total</b>	<b>02</b>	<b>19.24 gms</b>	<b>04</b>	---	<b>04</b>	---

Table 20D.5 (concluded)

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b>						
2.1	<b>1. Indian Currency (Notes/Coins)</b>						
	1. Rs. 2000	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Rs. 1000	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3. Rs. 500	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Rs. 200	---	---	---	---	---	---
	5. Rs. 100	---	---	---	---	---	---
	6. Rs. 50	---	---	---	---	---	---
	7. Rs. 20	---	---	---	---	---	---
	8. Rs. 10	---	---	---	---	---	---
	9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	10. Coins @	---	---	---	---	---	---
2.2	<b>2. Foreign Currency (in Rs)</b>						
	1. US Dollar \$	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Euro €	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3. British Pound £	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Others	---	---	---	---	---	---
3.	<b>Explosives</b>						
i)	Detonators (In No.)	02	03	---	---	---	Chhattisgarh Police
ii)	RDX (In Kg.)	---	---	---	---	---	---
iii)	TNT (In Kg.)	---	---	---	---	---	---
iv)	Gelatine Sticks (In Number)	---	---	---	---	---	---
v)	Grenades (In Number)	---	---	---	---	---	---
vi)	Landmines/IED (In Number)	13	30 No.	06	---	06	Chhattisgarh Police
vii)	Plastic Explosives (In Kg.)	---	---	---	---	---	---
viii)	Other (In Kg. and Litres)	---	---	---	---	---	---

Table 20D.5 (concluded)

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
4.	Seizure of parts of Wildlife (in Number)	---	---	---	---	---	---
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	---	---	---	---	---	---
6.	Electronic Items (in Number)	05	29	04	---	04	Chhattisgarh Police
7.	Cattle (In Number)	---	---	---	---	---	---
8.	Forest Produced (In Ton)	---	---	---	---	---	---
9.	Other Products	01	---	---	---	---	---
	1. Splinters		03 Kg	---	---	---	---
	2. Pressure Cooker Bomb		05 No.	---	---	---	---
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>10</b>	---	<b>10</b>	---

Table 20D.5 (concluded)

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 3A : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms</b>						
	1. Carbine (9mm)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore))	06	11	02	---	02	Chhattisgarh Police
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Pistol (9mm)	---	01 (7.65 MM)	---	---	---	---
	5. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	---	---	---	---	---	---
	6. Rifle a. 0.303 inch	03	02	---	---	---	---
	b. 5.56 mm	---	02	---	---	---	---
	c. 7.62 mm	---	01	---	---	---	---
	d. AK 47/56/74	---	---	---	---	---	---
	7. Stun Gun (9 mm)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	8. Katta/Pipe Gun	01	01	---	---	---	---
	9. Other Fire arms	14	01 01 02 02 142 01 01 01	60	09	69	Chhattisgarh Police
	a. Hand Grenade						
	b. 0.303 inch (mag)						
	c. 5.56 (mag)						
	d. 7.62 (mag)						
	e. country made rifle						
	f. Imported Auto Rifle						
	g. 315 bore rifle						
	h. Imported sub-machine gun						
	<b>Total Fire- arms</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>09</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>---</b>

Table 20D.5 (concluded)

INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 3B : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Seizure of Ammunition</b>						
	1. 9mm	---	---	---	---	---	---
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore))	---	---	---	---	---	---
	3. Musket (0.410 inch)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	4. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	---	---	---	---	---	---
	5. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm c. 7.62 mm	---	---	---	---	---	---
	6. Mortar (0.51)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	7. Grenade (HE 36)	---	---	---	---	---	---
	8. Local Ammunition	04	40	---	---	---	Chhattisgarh Police
	9. Others Ammunitions *	---	---	---	---	---	---
	<b>Total Ammunitions</b>	<b>04</b>	<b>40</b>	---	---	---	---

Table 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY -2018

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Trafficking										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	From India	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1.1	To Bangladesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1.2	To Bhutan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1.3	To Nepal	8	0	32	1	33	0	3	3	32	4	
1.4	To Myanmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1.5	To Pakistan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1.6	To Sri Lanka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1.7	To other Countries*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1.8	Sub-Total	8	0	32	1	33	0	3	3	32	4	
<b>Inward Movement</b>												
2	To India	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2.1	From Bangladesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2.2	From Bhutan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2.3	From Nepal	81	0	147	52	199	8	51	59	155	103	
2.4	From Myanmar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2.5	From Pakistan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2.6	From Sri Lanka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2.7	From other Countries*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2.8	Sub-Total	81	0	147	52	199	8	51	59	155	103	

Table 20D.6 (continued)

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONALITY -2018

Sl. No.	Movement of Persons	Migration for Other Purposes										
		No. of Incidents	No. of FIR Regd.	Below 18 Years			18 years & above			Total		
				M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	
1		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
<b>Outward Movement</b>												
1	From India	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.1	To Bangladesh	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.2	To Bhutan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.3	To Nepal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.4	To Myanmar	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.5	To Pakistan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.6	To Sri Lanka	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.7	To other Countries*	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
1.8	Sub-Total	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2	To India	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.1	From Bangladesh	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.2	From Bhutan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.3	From Nepal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.4	From Myanmar	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.5	From Pakistan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.6	From Sri Lanka	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.7	From other Countries*	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.8	Sub-Total	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

Table 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litres/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
3.	<b>A. Narcotics drugs</b>						
	1. Opium (In Kg)	9	47.80 Kgs	11	0	11	9 = Police
	2. Opium Husk (In Kg)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	3. Morphine (In Kg)	3	0.226 Kgs.	5	0	5	3 = Police
	4. Heroin (In Kg)	31	8.26 Kgs.	37	2	39	30 = Police, 01 = NCB
	a) Indian Heroin	3	0.225 Kgs	3	0	3	3 = Police
	b) (Brown Sugar)						
	c) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	5. Ganja (In Kg)	93	4711 Kgs.	92	3	95	84 = Police, 09 = NCB
	6. Hashish (In Kg)	2	4.18 Kgs.	3	0	3	1 = Police, 1 – NCB
	7. Charas (In Kg)	61	368.12 Kgs.	56	6	62	44 = Police, 15 = NCB & 2 – Custom
	8. Bhang (In Kg)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	9. Cocaine (In Kg)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	<b>B. Psychotropic Substances</b>						
	1. Methaqualone (In Kg)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	2. Ephedrine (In Kg)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	4. Amphetamine (In Kg)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	5. Ketamine (In Litre)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	<b>C. Medicinal drugs</b>						---
	1. Tablets (In Number)	1	8,000 Nos	1	0	1	1 = Police
	2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	<b>D. Drug Precursor</b>						---
	1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)	0	0.00	0	0	0	---
	<b>E. Others *</b>	9	376.17 Kgs	12	0	12	8 = Police, 1 – NCB
	<b>Total</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>---</b>

Table 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Fake Currency</b>						
2.1	<b>1. Indian Currency (Notes/Coins)</b>						
	1. Rs. 2000	6	3,30,000	6	0	6	06 = Police
	2. Rs. 1000		0				
	3. Rs. 500		73,000				
	4. Rs. 200		3,660				
	5. Rs. 100		30,800				
	6. Rs. 50		17,800				
	7. Rs. 20		0				
	8. Rs. 10		0				
	9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5)		0				
	10. Coins @		0				
2.2	<b>2. Foreign Currency (in Rs)</b>						
	1. US Dollar \$	0	0	0	0	0	---
	2. Euro €	0	0	0	0	0	---
	3. British Pound £	0	0	0	0	0	---
	4. Others *	1	3,000	1	0	1	01 = Police
3.	<b>Explosives</b>						
	Detonators (In No.)	13	6015	14	0	14	13 – Police
	RDX (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	TNT (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	Gelatine Sticks (In Number)	2	121 Nos. & 50.12 Kgs	4	0	4	02 = Police
	Grenades (In Number)	5	6 Nos.	7	0	7	05 = Police
	Landmines/IED (In Number)	8	9 Nos. & 24 Kgs	1	0	1	08 = Police
	Plastic Explosives (In Kg.)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	Other (In Kg. And Litres) *	3	36.25 Kgs	2	1	2	03 = Police

Table 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
4.	Seizure of parts of Wildlife (in Number)	46	13.38 Kgs. & 187 Nos.	58	0	58	46 – Police/Custom etc.
5.	Liquor (In Litre)	2765	7,32,133 Nos. & 65016.95 Ltr.	2488	0	2488	1093 – Police & 1672 Custom
6.	Electronic Items (in Number)	53	12,646 Nos.	72	0	72	53 = Police
7.	Cattle (In Number)	902	8,034 Nos.	790	0	790	55 = Fatak, 78 = Police, 744 = Custom, 05 = Go Sadan & 20 = Forest
8.	Forest Products	538	---	324	0	324	538 – Forest/Police etc.
9.	Other Products *						---

Table 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	<b>Seizures of Fire Arms</b>						
	1. Carbine (9mm)	1	1	1	0	1	01 = Police
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore))	6	8	4	0	4	06 = Police
	3. Musket (4.410 inch)	1	1	0	0	0	1 = Police
	4. Pistol (9mm)	3	3	3	0	3	3 = Police
	5. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	--- 1 = Police ---
	6. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm c. 7.62 mm	2 0 2	2 0 2	8 0 1	0 0 0	8 0 1	02 = Police --- 02 = Police
	d. AK 47/56/74	1	1	0	0	0	01 = Police
	7. Stun Gun (6 mm)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	8. Katta/Pipe Gun	18	22	21	0	21	18 = Police
	9. Other Fire arms *	31	49	32	0	32	31 = Police
	<b>Total Fire- arms</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	

Table 20D.6

## SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
2.	<b>Seizure of Ammunition</b>						
	1. 9mm	3	13	10	0	10	3 = Police
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore))	1	2	1	0	1	1 = Police
	3. Musket (4.410 inch)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	4. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	0 0 1 0	0 0 11 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0	--- --- 01 = Police ---
	5. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56 mm c. 7.62 mm	1 2 2	4 435 291	0 4 2	0 0 0	0 4 2	1 – Police 2 = Police 2 = Police
	6. Mortar (0.51)	0	0	0	0	0	---
	7. Grenade (HE 36)	2	5	3	0	3	2 = Police
	8. Local Ammunition	6	236	3	0	3	6 = Police
	9. Others Ammunitions *	4	173	5	0	5	4 = Police
	<b>Total Ammunitions</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1170</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	

# **Annexure/ Glossary/ Abbreviations**

**Projected Population– States/UTs**

Population (in Lakhs)

SL	STATE/UT	2018	SL	STATE/UT	2018
1	ANDHRA PRADESH	520.32	19	ODISHA	435.5
2	ARUNACHAL PRADESH	14.93	20	PUNJAB	296.99
3	ASSAM	340.43	21	RAJASTHAN	765.92
4	BIHAR	1183.33	22	SIKKIM	6.59
5	CHHATTISGARH	284.68	23	TAMIL NADU	754.6
6	GOA	15.34	24	TELANGANA	370.3
7	GUJARAT	673.19	25	TRIPURA	39.63
8	HARYANA	284.01	26	UTTAR PRADESH	2230.03
9	HIMACHAL PRADESH	72.68	27	UTTARAKHAND	110.55
10	JHARKHAND	370.47	28	WEST BENGAL	965
11	KARNATAKA	654.5	29	A & N ISLANDS	3.96
12	KERALA	350.03	30	CHANDIGARH	11.7
13	MADHYA PRADESH	814.71	31	D & N HAVELI	5.25
14	MAHARASHTRA	1213.91	32	DAMAN & DIU	3.95
15	MANIPUR	30.8	33	DELHI UT	195.61
16	MEGHALAYA	32	34	JAMMU & KASHMIR	134.27
17	MIZORAM	11.84	35	LAKSHADWEEP	0.67
18	NAGALAND	21.34	36	PUDUCHERRY	14.81

**Projected Population – Mega Cities**

SL	CITY	Population in Lakhs	SL	CITY	Population in Lakhs
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	63.5	10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	29.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	85.0	11	Kochi (Kerala)	21.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	87.0	12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	141.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	21.5	13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	20.3
5	Delhi	163.1	14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	29.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	23.6	15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	184.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	77.5	16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	25.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	21.7	17	Patna (Bihar)	20.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	30.7	18	Pune (Maharashtra)	50.5
			19	Surat (Gujarat)	45.8

Population Source :

For States/UTs : Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (November, 2019) National Commission on Population, MoHFW (estimated population of 2018 based on 2011 Census).

For Mega Cities : Registrar General of India actual population of 2011 Census.

\*\*\*\*\*

## A. Glossary/शब्दकोष

### ❖ Crime Head with sections under which data have been collected

❖ अपराध शीर्ष के साथ उनकी धारायें जिनके अन्तर्गत आँकड़े इकट्ठे किए गये हैं

Sl.No.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
क्रम सं.		
1	Offences Against the State राज्य के विरुद्ध अपराध	121, 121A, 122, 123, 124-A IPC
2	Sedition राजद्रोह	124A IPC
3	Unlawful Assembly विधि विरुद्ध जमाव	143, 144 & 145 IPC
4	Riots बल्का/दंगा	147-151 IPC
5	Promoting Enmity on Ground of Religion Race and Place of Birth धर्म, मूलवंश, जन्म-स्थान इत्यादि के आधार पर शत्रुता का सम्प्रवर्तन	153A IPC
6	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration राष्ट्रीय अखण्डता पर प्रतिकूल प्रभाव डालने वाले लांछन, प्राख्यान	153B IPC
7	Counterfeiting कूटकाण	
7.1	Offences related to Counterfeit Coin जाली सिक्कों से संबंधित अपराध	231-235, 237-240 & 242-243 IPC
7.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp सरकारी स्टाम्प का कूटकरण	255 IPC
8	Murder हत्या	302 IPC
9	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder संदोष मानव-वध	304 IPC
10	Causing Death by Negligence उपेक्षा द्वारा / लापरवाही से मृत्यु कारित करना	304-A IPC
11	Dowry Deaths दहेज हत्या	304-B IPC
12	Abetment of Suicide of Child शिशु को आत्महत्या के लिए प्रेरित करना	305 IPC
13	Abetment of Suicides of Women महिलाओं को आत्महत्या करने के लिए उकसाना	306 IPC
14	Attempt to Commit Murder हत्या का प्रयास	307 IPC
15	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide संदोष मानव-वध करने का प्रयास	308 IPC
16	Causing Miscarriage without Women Consent स्त्री की सहमति के बिना गर्भपात कारित करना	313 IPC
17	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage गर्भपात कारित करने के आशय से किए गए कार्यों द्वारा कारित मृत्यु	314 IPC
18	Infanticide श्रूण हत्या	315 IPC
19	Foeticide श्रूण हत्या	315 and 316 IPC

<b>Sl.No.</b>	<b>Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष</b>	<b>Section/धारा</b>
क्रम सं.		
20	Exposure and Abandonment अपावरण एवं परित्याग	317 IPC
21	Grievous Hurt घोर उपहति / गंभीर चोट	325,326 IPC
22	Acid Attack तेजाब से हमला	326A IPC
23	Attempt to Acid Attack तेजाब से हमले का प्रयास	326B IPC
24	Causing injuries under Rash Driving/Road Rage तेज रफ्तार से अंधाधुंध वाहन चलाकर क्षति / आघात पहुंचाने का कृत्य	337 & 338 IPC r/w 279 IPC
25	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty स्त्री की लज्जा भंग करने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354 IPC
25.1	Sexual Harassment यौन उत्पीड़न	354A IPC
25.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe स्त्री के कपड़े उतारने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354B IPC
25.3	Voyeurism छिपकर देखना	354C IPC
25.4	Stalking पीछा करना	354D IPC
26	Kidnapping & Abduction व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	363 IPC
27	Kidnapping & Abduction in Order to Murder हत्या के लिए व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364 IPC
28	Kidnapping for Ransom फिरोती इत्यादि हेतु व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364A IPC
29	Kidnapping or abducting with intent secretly and wrongfully to confine person गुप्त रूप से और गलत तरीके से व्यक्ति को सीमित करने के लिए इरादे से अपहरण करना या अपहरण करना	365 IPC
30	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage विवाह आदि के करने को विवश करने के लिए स्त्री को व्यपहत एवं अपहत करना	366 IPC
31	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country विदेश से लड़की का आयात करना	366-A IPC
32	Procuration of Minor Girls नाबालिग लड़की का उपायन	366-B IPC
33	Human Trafficking मानव तस्करी	370 & 370A IPC
34	Selling of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृत्ति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को बेचना	372 IPC
35	Buying of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृत्ति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को खरीदना	373 IPC
36	Rape बलात्संग	376 IPC
37	Attempt to Commit Rape बलात्संग करने का प्रयास	376/511 IPC
38	Unnatural Offences अप्राकृतिक अपराध	377 IPC
39	Theft चोरी	379 to 382 IPC

<b>Sl.No.</b>	<b>Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष</b>	<b>Section/धारा</b>
क्रम सं.		
40	Extortion उद्धापन	384 - 389 IPC
41	Robbery लूट	392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC
42	Dacoity डकैती	395,397-398 IPC
43	Dacoity with Murder डकैती के साथ हत्या	396 IPC
44	Robbery or dacoity with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt मृत्यु एवं गंभीर चोट के प्रयास में की गयी डकैती	397 IPC
45	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity डकैती करने के लिए, तैयारी करना एवं एकत्रित होना	399 & 402 IPC
46	Criminal Breach of Trust आपराधिक न्यासभंग	406 to 409 IPC
47	Cheating छल करना	420 IPC
48	Arson आगजनी	435-436 & 438 IPC
49	Criminal Trespass/Burglary आपराधिक अतिचार/सेंधमारी	453 to 460 IPC r/w 380 IPC
50	Forgery जालसाजी	465, 468 & 471 IPC
51	Counterfeiting Currency Notes or Bank Notes कर्मसी नोटों एवं बैंक नोटों का कूटकरण	489A IPC
52	Using Forged or Counterfeit Currency/Bank Notes कूटकृत कर्मसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को असली के रूप में उपयोग में लाना	489B IPC
53	Possession of Forged or Counterfeiting Currency / Bank Notes कूटरचित या कूटकृत कर्मसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को कब्जे में रखना	489C IPC
54	Make/Possess Materials for Forging or Counterfeiting Currency/Bank Notes कर्मसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों की कूटरचना या कूटकरण के लिए उपकरण या सामग्री बनाना या कब्जे में रखना	489D IPC
55	Make/Use Documents Resembling Currency Notes/Bank Notes कर्मसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों से सदृश रखने वाली दस्तावेजों की रचना या उपयोग	489 E IPC
56	Cruelty by Husband or His Relatives किसी स्त्री के पति या पति के रिश्तेदारों द्वारा उसके प्रति क्रूरता	498-A IPC
57	Insult to the Modesty of Women स्त्री की लज्जा का अनादर	509 IPC
<b>IT Act</b>		
58	Tampering Computer Source Documents कम्प्यूटर स्रोत दस्तावेज के साथ हस्तक्षेप	65 of IT Act
59	Computer Related Offences कम्प्यूटर से संबंधित अपराध	66 of IT Act
59.1	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device कंप्यूटर या अन्य किसी इलेक्ट्रॉनिक गैजेट से चोरी की गई सूचनाओं को शालत तरीके से हासिल करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66B of IT Act

<b>Sl.No.</b>	<b>Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष</b>	<b>Section/धारा</b>
क्रम सं.		
59.2	Identity Theft पहचान चोरी करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66C of IT Act
59.3	Cheating by Personation by using computer resource अपनी पहचान छुपाकर कंप्यूटर की मदद से किसी के व्यक्तिगत डाटा तक पहुंच बनाने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66D of IT Act
59.4	Violation of Privacy किसी की निजता भंग करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान-धारा	66E of IT Act
60	Cyber Terrorism साइबर आतंकवाद	66F of IT Act
61	Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content इलैक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से अश्लील प्रकाशन/संप्रेषण/कामुकता दर्शाने वाले क्रियाकलाप	67 and 67A of IT Act
61.1	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act etc. in electronic form इलैक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से ऐसी आपत्तिजनक सामग्री का प्रकाशन या प्रसारण, जिसमें बच्चों को अश्लील अवस्था में दिखाया गया हो	67B of IT Act
61.2	Intermediary intentionally or knowingly contravening the directions about Preservation and retention of information मध्यस्थों द्वारा सूचनाओं को बाधित करने या रोकने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	67C of IT Act
62	Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy गोपनीयता/निजिता भंग करना	72 of IT Act
63	Disclosure of information in breach of lawful contract वैध अनुबंध के उल्लंघन में जानकारी का खुलासा	72A of IT Act

## B.Abbreviation / संक्षिप्त नाम

### सामान्य

1. आई - दर्ज मामले
2. वी - पंजीकृत मामलों में पीडितों की संख्या
3. आर - अपराध दर
4. आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दंड
5. एस. एल. एल. - विशिष्ट अधिनियम एवं स्थानीय कानून
6. क्रा. पी. सी. - अपराध प्रक्रिया संहिता
7. सी.एच. - गैर इरादतन हत्या
8. के.एंड.ए - अपहरण और व्यपहरण
9. आर./डब्ल्यू आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दण्ड संहिता के साथ पढ़ी जाने वाली धारायें
10. यू./एस. - अनुच्छेद के अधीन
11. नॉन-कॉग - असंज्ञेय अपराध
12. पी.एस. - पुलिस थाना
13. गव. - सरकार
14. एस. सी. - अनुसूचित जाति
15. एस.टी. - अनुसूचित जन जाति

### General

1. I = Cases Reported
2. V = No. of Victims in registered cases
3. R = Crime Rate
4. IPC = Indian Penal Code
5. SLL = Special Acts & Local Laws
6. Cr.P.C. = Criminal Procedure Code
7. C.H. = Culpable Homicide
8. K & A = Kidnapping & Abduction
9. r/w IPC = Read with sections of Indian Penal Code (IPC)
10. u/s = Under Section
11. Non-Cogn. = Non-Cognizable Crimes
12. PS = Police Station
13. Govt. = Government
14. SCs = Scheduled Castes
15. STs = Scheduled Tribes

### अध्याय -4 & 4 शहर

1. पोक्सो - बच्चों के प्रति यौन उत्पीड़न सुरक्षा संबंधी अधिनियम, 2012

### Chapter – 4 & 4 City

1. POCSO = Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012

### अध्याय -5 & 5 शहर

- 1 उच्चतर माध्यमिक

### अध्याय - 7 & 7 शहर

1. अनुसूचित जाति/अनुसूचित जनजाति अधिनियम(अत्याचारों की रोकथाम) अधिनियम, 1989
2. नागरिक अधिकार सुरक्षा अधिनियम, 1955

### अध्याय - 8 & 8 शहर

1. भ्रष्टाचार रोकथाम अधिनियम, 1988
2. विभागीय

### अध्याय - 9

1. सूचना प्रौद्योगिकी - अधिनियम
2. इलेक्ट्रॉनिक हस्ताक्षर

### Chapter – 5 & 5 City

1. Hr. Sec. = Higher Secondary

### Chapter – 7 & 7 City

1. SC/ST (POA) Act = SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989
2. PCR Act = Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955

### Chapter – 8 & 8 City

1. PC Act = Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988
2. Deptt. = Departmental

### Chapter - 9

1. IT Act = Information Technology Act
2. Elec. Signature = Electronic Signature

### Chapter - 12

1. GRP = Government Railway Police
2. RPF = Railway Protection Force

**अध्याय - 19क**

1. हल्के मोटर वाहन
2. खेल में प्रयुक्त होने वाले वाहन

**अध्याय - 19ग**

1. विस्फोटक अनुसंधान विभाग
2. ट्रिनिट्रोटोलुइन
3. संशोधित विस्फोटक उपकरण
4. स्वापक द्रव्य तथा नशीले पदार्थ अधिनियम, 1985
5. लिसर्जिक एसिड डाइथाइलामाइड
6. किलोग्राम में
7. लीटर में

**Chapter - 19A**

1. LMV = Light Motor Vehicles
2. SUV = Sport Utility Vehicle

**Chapter - 19C**

1. RDX = Research Department Explosive
2. TNT = Trinitrotoluene
3. IEDs = Improvised Explosive Device
4. NDPS Act = Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985
5. L.S.D. = Lysergic Acid Diethylamide
6. Kgs = In Kilograms
7. Ltrs = In Liters

## Acknowledgement

Officers Associated with Crime in India - 2018	
Guidance	
Shri Ram Phal Pawar, IPS	Director

Supervision	
Shri Vivek Gogia, IPS	Joint Director
Shri Sanjeev Kumar, ISS	Chief Statistician

Editorial Board	
Shri Vikram Tanwar	Joint Assistant Director
Shri M. Rajakumar	Consultant-JSO
Ms Divya Singh	Statistical Officer
Shri Suresh Chand Bohra	Data Processing Assistant

Other Officials	
Shri D.C. Pandey	Data Processing Assistant
Shri R Dhanaraj	Data Processing Assistant
Shri C. Sivakumar	Data Processing Assistant – A
Shri M. Suresh Kumar	Data Entry Operator – D
Shri N.K. Sundaram	Data Entry Operator – B
Shri Rajesh Kumar	Data Entry Operator - A



## FEEDBACK FORM

( Crime In India– 2018 )

Sender(s) Name & Full Address (Optional)

We solicit your views for improvement in the Report

**PLEASE TICK (✓) IN THE APPROPRIATE BOX**

**Quantity of Information**       Very large       Large       Limited

**Quality of Data**       Very high       High       Good

**Usefulness of Data**       Very relevant       Relevant       Little use

**Quality of Publication**       Impressive       Good       Ordinary

***Suggestion(s), if any, for further improvement(s) in :***

(i) Quality of Data : (Usefulness of statistics)

(ii) Additional information needed to be added/incorporated:

(iii) Quality of Publication:

Any other comment(s) / suggestion(s):

Date :

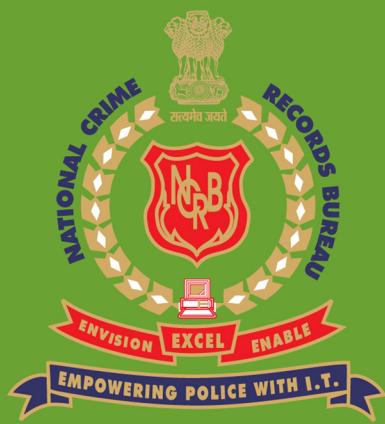
Place :

**Signature  
(Optional)**

**Reply to :**The Director, National Crime Records Bureau, NH-8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi, **INDIA**,  
e-mail : [stat@ncrb.nic.in](mailto:stat@ncrb.nic.in) website:<http://ncrb.gov.in>







*Published by*

## **National Crime Records Bureau Ministry of Home Affairs**

National Highway-8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi-110037

Email: stat@ncrb.nic.in

Website: <http://ncrb.gov.in>

Telefax: 011-26782257